5AH1/41

Western Australia

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1939-40

and previous years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

H. J. GOODES,
Government Statistician.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: ROBERT H. MILLER, ACTING GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1942.

1 12026/42.

This page was added on 11 January 2013 to include the Disclaimer below.

No other amendments were made to this product.

DISCLAIMER

Users are warned that this historic issue of this publication series may contain language or views which, reflecting the authors' attitudes or that of the period in which the item was written, may be considered to be inappropriate or offensive today.

Western Australia

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1939-40

and previous years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

H. J. GOODES,
Government Statistician.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: ROBERT H. MILLER, ACTING GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1942.

i 10538/42.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

I thank those members of the Public, Government Officers and others who have contributed information used in the compilation of the Statistical Register, and I express my appreciation of the co-operation of the Commonwealth Statistician and his staff.

I gladly acknowledge the valuable work and wholehearted co-operation of Mr. R. J. Little, Deputy Statistician, Mr. C. R. Muirson, Chief Compiler, and members of the staff in the preparation of this book.

H. J. GOODES,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, Western Australia,
27th March, 1942.

ERRATA.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

Page 14, *Table No.* 9.—Under Finance and Commerce (*c*) Banking, Taxable Income: For "£571,426" read "£371,426."

PART XII.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Page 27, *Table No.* 15.—Length of made roads, Gravel Water Bound Total: For "8,715 miles 5 chains" read "8,702 miles 18 chains."

GENERAL INDEX OF CONTENTS.

Map, showing Statistical Districts ... ... Part V., facing page 4

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Population (including Australian Summary)	Part I.,	page	3–5
Migration	do.	,,	6–7
Births	do.	,,	7–9
Deaths	do.	,,	9–29
Marriages	do.	,,	30
Ministers Registered to Celebrate Marriages	do.	,,	31
Naturalization	do.	,,	31
Life Expectation	do.	,,	32
Infectious Diseases	do.	,,	32

PARTS II. AND III.—PUBLIC FINANCE AND ACCUMULATION.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

Public Debt	Part II.,	page	3
Sinking Fund	do.	,,	3
Loan Expenditure	do.	,,	3
Revenue, including Taxation	do.	,,	4–5
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue according to Departments	do.	,,	6–7
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue according to Functions	do.	,,	8–10
State Taxation Collections—Net and per capita	do.	,,	11–12
Analysis of Income Tax Assessments, Individuals and Companies, according to Actual Income, Status of Employment, and Industry	do.	,,	13–15

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

Banks (Cheque-paying)	Part III.,	page	16–18
Savings Banks	do.	,,	18
Life Assurance	do.	,,	19–23
General Insurance Companies	do.	,,	23–25
State Insurance Office	do.	,,	25
Friendly Societies	do.	,,	26–27
Building Societies	do.	,,	26–27
Co-operative and Provident Societies	do.	,,	26–27

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

The publication of this Part is suspended for the duration of the war.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

Index	Part V.,	page	106
Seasonal Calendar	do.	,,	105
Land Settlement	do.	,,	5–15
Agricultural Bank Transactions	do.	,,	7
Industries Assistance Board—Advances, Expenditure, Repayments	do.	,,	7, 8
Agricultural Bank—Soldier Settlement Advances	do.	,,	8
Crop Returns	do.	,,	16, 17, 20–23, 28–46
Wheat and Other Cereal Crops	do.	,,	16, 17, 20–23
Permanent Improvements	do.	,,	13–15
Root Crops, Market Gardens, Nurseries, Tobacco, Tomatoes, Tung Trees	do.	,,	16, 17, 36–37
Wine Production	do.	,,	17, 44
Dried Fruit—Production of	do.	,,	17, 44
Irrigation	do.	,,	18–19
Research Stations and Agricultural Colleges	do.	,,	24
Seed Wheat used	do.	,,	24–27
Manure used	do.	,,	24–27

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS—*continued.*

Wheat acreage classified according to yield	Part V.,	page	28–29
Ensilage	do.	,,	33–35, 47
Fruit, Orchards and Vineyards	do.	,,	16, 17, 38–46
Imports of Fruit, Fruit Trees and Plants	do.	,,	45
Dairying	do.	,,	47–51
Poultry Farming	do.	,,	47, 52–55
Bee Farming	do.	,,	47, 52–55
Live Stock	do.	,,	56–75
Live Stock according to Ages and Sexes	do.	,,	62–3
Loss of Live Stock	do.	,,	64
Lambing	do.	,,	64, 66–69
Slaughtering of Live Stock	do.	,,	64
Wool Clip and Number of Sheep Shorn	do.	,,	64, 70–73
Imports and Exports of Live Stock	do.	,,	65
Classification of Sheep Flocks	do.	,,	65
Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries	do.	,,	76
General Fisheries	do.	,,	76
Agricultural and Pastoral Labour	do.	,,	77–80
Wholesale Prices of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard and Farmyard Produce	do.	,,	81–87
Wheat and Wool—Average Price—1901 to 1939–40 ...	do.	,,	87
Value of Production	do.	,,	88–90
Meteorological Statistics	do.	,,	91–101
Mixed Farming—Wheat Growing combined with Sheep, Pigs and Dairying, 1935–36	do.	,,	102–104

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Establishments and Average Number of Persons Employed	Part VI.,	page	3, 23
Value of: Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Material used, Containers, Fuel consumed, etc., Total Output and Net Production	do.	,,	4–9
Commonwealth Summary—Particulars for each State ...	do.	,,	10
Relationship of Cost to Output	do.	,,	10
Number of Establishments, Employment and Average time in operation	do.	,,	11–15, 21
Employment in Age Groups	do.	,,	16–20
Mid-monthly Employment	do.	,,	22, 23
Establishments Classified according to Number of Hands	do.	,,	24–29
Establishments in each Division of the State	do.	,,	30–33
Depreciation on Land, Buildings and Fixtures, Plant and Machinery continued	do.	,,	33
Engines employed to drive Machinery—Rated Horse-power	do.	,,	34
Fuel, Power and Light used in each Class of Industry ...	do.	,,	35
Net Value of Production in each Class of Industry ...	do.	,,	36
Net Value of Production per Employee in each Class of Industry	do.	,,	37
Average Amount of Salaries and Wages paid per Employee	do.	,,	38
Principal Articles Manufactured	do.	,,	39–40
Local Production, Imports and Exports of Certain Commodities	do.	,,	41
Lime, Plaster and Plaster Sheets	do.	,,	41
Cement and Cement Goods	do.	,,	42
Brick, Tile, and Pipe Works, and Potteries	do.	,,	42
Tanneries	do.	,,	43
Boot Factories	do.	,,	43
Flour Mills	do.	,,	44
Confectionery Works	do.	,,	44
Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works	do.	,,	45
Bacon Factories	do.	,,	45
Butter Factories	do.	,,	46
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	do.	,,	46
Breweries	do.	,,	47
Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories	do.	,,	47
Forest Saw Mills	do.	,,	48
Electric Light and Power Works	do.	,,	48
Gas Works	do.	,,	49
Rates of Wages (established under Awards of Arbitration Court, etc)	do.	,,	50–54

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

Mineral Statistics.

Gold Production	Part VII.,	page	5–10
Silver Production	do.	,,	5, 10
Ores and Minerals other than Gold and Silver	do.	,,	5, 11
Dividends Paid by W.A. Gold Mining Companies ...	do.	,,	5, 12
Gold Produced in each Goldfield, 1886–1939	do.	,,	6, 10
Gold Miners Employed	do.	,,	7
Mining Leases	do.	,,	7, 8
Mining Machinery	do.	,,	7
Royal Mint, Cost of Construction, Revenue and Expenditure	do.	,,	8
State Batteries	do.	,,	9
Mining Accidents	do.	,,	9
Miners Employed—Other than Goldminers	do.	,,	11

Water Conservation.

Goldfields Water Supply	Part VII.,	page	12, 13
Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage ...	do.	,,	13, 14
Water Supply of certain Towns	do.	,,	14, 15
Agricultural Water Supply	do.	,,	14
Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters	do.	,,	15
Railway Water Supply	do.	,,	15
Water Boards not Controlled by Public Works Department	do.	,,	15

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, Etc.

Land Titles and Deeds	Part VIII.,	page	3
Supreme Court	do.	,,	4, 5
Magistrates' Courts—Charges, Commitments, Convictions, etc.	do.	,,	6–10
Higher Courts—Charges, Convictions, etc.	do.	,,	11–14
Court Sessions	do.	,,	15
Gaols and Prisoners	do.	,,	16, 17

PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, Etc.

Government and Assisted Hospitals	Part IX.,	page	5–11
Mental Hospitals	do.	,,	11–12
Infant Health Centres	do.	,,	12
State Homes for the Aged and Infirm	do.	,,	13
Orphanages	do.	,,	13, 14
Government Receiving Depot	do.	,,	14
State Children	do.	,,	13, 14
Native Institutions	do.	,,	15
Other Charitable Institutions not under immediate Control of Government	do.	,,	16

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

Government Expenditure on Education, Science, and Art	Part X.,	page	3, 4
Receipts of Education Department	do.	,,	3
Classification of Teachers in Government Primary Schools	do.	,,	4
Enrolment and Attendance and Cost per Head of Scholars in Government Primary Schools	do.	,,	3, 4
Private Schools	do.	,,	4
Religious Instruction in Government Schools	do.	,,	5
Compulsion and Exemption	do.	,,	5
Government Secondary Schools	do.	,,	5–6
Government Exhibitions and Scholarships	do.	,,	6
Technical Schools	do.	,,	7
Manual Training and Household Management	do.	,,	7
Business Colleges, etc.	do.	,,	8
Schools of Mines	do.	,,	8
Orphanage Schools	do.	,,	8
Free Kindergarten Schools	do.	,,	8
University	do.	,,	9
Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery	do.	,,	10

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Municipalities	Part XI.	page	5–11
Municipal Electricity and Gas Undertakings	do.	,,	6, 7, 9
Road Districts	do.	,,	12–28
Road Districts Electricity Undertakings	do.	,,	20, 21, 25
Building Permits	do.	,,	28
Metropolitan Market Trust	do.	,,	28
Local Boards of Health	do.	,,	29–32
Water Boards	do.	,,	33
Vermin Boards	do.	,,	34–37
Fire Brigades	do.	,,	38
Loan Indebtedness and Taxation	do.	,,	39

PART XII.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING), WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS.

Introductory Letterpress	Part XII.	page	4
Retail Prices of Food and Groceries—Metropolitan Area	do.	,,	5
Consumption of Foodstuffs, Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors and Tobacco	do.	,,	6
Housing and House Rents	do.	,,	7–11
Retail Price Index Numbers	do.	,,	12–31
Wages (including Basic Wage—State and Commonwealth)	do.	,,	32–49
Employment	do.	,,	50–55
State Labour Bureau	do.	,,	56–57
Industrial and Trade Unions	do.	,,	57
Parliamentary Rolls and Elections, etc.	do.	,,	58–60
Workers' Homes	do.	,,	60
Publications—Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation	do.	,,	60

STATISTICAL VIEW.

Statistical View of the Progress of Western Australia, 1829 to 1939–40	page		2–9
Population, Migration, and Vital Statistics	,,		2
Post and Telegraphs	,,		2
Public Finance	,,		3, 4
Manufacturing, Land Settlement, Agriculture, Live Stock	,,		5
Gold and Coal Production, Railways, and Savings Banks	,,		6
Shipping, Imports and Exports	,,		7
Exports (Produce of the State)	,,		7–9

TOTAL PRODUCTION.

Statements relative to the Value of Production may be found on pages 88–90 of Part V.

By Authority: ROBERT H. MILLER, Acting Govt. Printer, Perth.

1940.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1939-40

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.
R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

PART I.

Population and Vital Statistics 1939.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1940.

h 5788/40.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

CONTENTS.

AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY.

No.		Page
1.	Summary of Australian Population and Vital Statistics, 1939	3

I.—POPULATION.

2.	Population of Western Australia, showing Elements of Increase, also Metropolitan Population, 1930 to 1939	3
3.	Population as at 30th June, and Mean Population, 1930 to 1939	3
4.	Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census	4
5.	Population Recorded at each Age, Census 1921 and 1933	4–5
6.	Population, Area and Vital Statistics of Statistical Divisions, 1939	5

II.—MIGRATION.

7.	Arrivals and Departures during each month of 1939	6
8.	Arrivals and Departures, showing Countries from which arrived or to which bound, 1939	6
9.	Arrivals and Departures, 1930 to 1939	7

III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

BIRTHS.

10.	Births for each Month and Quarter of 1939	7
11.	Births in each Division, 1939	7
12.	Births—Metropolitan Division, 1930 to 1939	8
13.	Births—Whole State, 1930 to 1939	8
14.	Nuptial and Ex-nuptial Birth Rates per 1,000 women, grouped according to age and conjugal condition, 1935 to 1939	8
15.	Nuptial First Births—Duration of Marriage and Ages of Mothers, 1939	9

DEATHS.

16.	Deaths for each Month and Quarter of 1939	9
17.	Deaths—Metropolitan Division, 1930 to 1939	10
18.	Deaths—Other Divisions, 1930 to 1939	10
19.	Deaths—Whole State, 1930 to 1939	10
20.	Deaths—Age Groups—Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State, 1939	11
21.	Deaths—Age Groups, 1930 to 1939	11
22.	Deaths—Causes of Death, 1939	12–17
23.	Maternal Mortality—Ages and Issue of Mothers, 1939	18
24.	Maternal Mortality Rates, 1931 to 1939	18
25.	Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial—Ages and Divisions, 1939	19
26.	Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial, for each month of 1939	19
27.	Deaths of Children under one year, for each month of 1939—Causes	20
28.	Deaths of Children under two years—Age Groups and Classes of Disease, 1939	21
29.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—Males, 1939	22
30.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—Females, 1939	23
31.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Divisions, 1939	24
32.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, 1930 to 1939	25
33.	Deaths—Birthplaces and Age Groups, 1939	26
34.	Deaths from Cancer, showing Type and Seat of Disease and Age Groups, 1939	27
35.	Deaths from all forms of Tuberculosis, showing Age Groups and Length of Residence in Australia, 1939	28
36.	Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Groups and Occupations—Males, 1939	29

MARRIAGES.

37.	Marriages for each Month and Quarter of 1939	30
38.	Marriages—Summary, 1930 to 1939	30
39.	Marriages, showing Denomination of Officiating Ministers, 1930 to 1939	30
40.	Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia, 1931 to 1940	31

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

41.	Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia, 1930 to 1939, showing Birthplaces of Recipients	31
42.	Australian Life Expectancy	32
43.	Notifications of Infectious Diseases, 1930 to 1939	32

Part I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Note.—Full-blood aboriginals are not included in the following tables. The number in Western Australia on 30th June, 1939, was estimated to be 21,900.

AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY.

No. 1.—Population and Vital Statistics, 1939.

States and Territories.	Population at 31st December.				Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population.			Infant Mortality Rate. (a)
	State or Territory.			Capital City.	Marriages.	Births.	Deaths.	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Persons.				
New South Wales	1,396,224	1,374,124	2,770,348	1,302,890	9·27	17·46	9·75	41·02
Victoria	932,620	954,658	1,887,278	1,046,750	9·23	16·20	10·72	35·58
Queensland	530,372	485,555	1,015,927	326,000	8·99	20·08	9·40	34·65
South Australia	298,217	298,828	597,045	322,990	9·51	16·13	9·63	34·93
Western Australia	243,813	222,103	465,916	224,800	9·02	19·43	9·32	40·84
Tasmania	121,965	119,611	241,576	65,450	9·51	21·03	10·19	40·37
Northern Territory	4,903	2,070	6,973	2,250	13·55	22·00	14·03	65·22
Australian Capital Territory	6,699	5,564	12,263	10,420	7·34	20·93	3·67	23·90
Total	3,534,813	3,462,513	6,997,326	3,301,550	9·23	17·65	9·93	38·08

(a) Deaths of Infants under one year per 1,000 live births.

I.—POPULATION.

No. 2.—Population of Western Australia, showing Elements of Increase*, also Metropolitan Population, 1930 to 1939.

Period.	Population at end of Period.			Natural Increase.			Total Increase, including Migration.* (a)			Population of Metropolitan Area at 31st Dec.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1930	232,868	198,742	431,610	2,479	2,947	5,426	1,507	3,466	4,973	211,642
1931	232,397	201,289	433,686	2,052	2,816	4,868	—471	2,547	2,076	215,798
1932	233,049	203,271	436,320	1,817	2,433	4,250	652	1,982	2,634	214,880
1933	234,442	205,822	440,264	1,608	2,476	4,084	1,393	2,551	3,944	208,131
1934	235,239	207,371	442,610	1,427	2,298	3,725	797	1,549	2,346	208,448
1935	237,229	210,516	447,745	1,672	2,329	4,001	1,990	3,145	5,135	210,365
1936	238,704	212,853	451,557	1,676	2,573	4,249	1,475	2,337	3,812	212,150
1937	241,297	215,814	457,111	1,918	2,626	4,544	2,593	2,961	5,554	215,700
1938	243,559	218,902	462,461	2,029	2,878	4,907	2,262	3,088	5,350	220,330
1939	243,813	222,103	465,916	1,985	2,715	4,700	254	3,201	3,455	224,800
1939—										
1st Quarter	244,248	219,632	463,880	580	714	1,294	689	730	1,419	....
2nd Quarter	244,705	220,724	465,429	530	672	1,202	457	1,092	1,549	....
3rd Quarter	244,908	221,528	466,436	376	606	982	203	804	1,007	....
4th Quarter	243,813	222,103	465,916	499	723	1,222	—1,095	575	—520	224,800

(a) For Migration, *see* Table No. 9, page 7. * Minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

No. 3.—Population as at 30th June, and Mean Population, 1930 to 1939.

Year.	Population at 30th June.			Mean Population.					
				Year ended 30th June.			Year ended 31st December.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1930 ...	232,222	196,890	429,112	230,837	194,948	425,785	232,152	196,927	429,079
1931 ...	232,122	200,061	432,183	232,430	198,592	431,022	232,297	200,050	432,347
1932 ...	232,779	202,332	435,111	232,382	201,214	433,596	232,778	202,263	435,041
1933 ...	233,937	204,915	438,852	233,297	203,501	436,798	233,871	204,817	438,688
1934 ...	235,079	206,948	442,027	234,442	205,921	440,363	234,850	206,761	441,611
1935 ...	236,578	209,114	445,692	235,459	207,701	443,160	236,409	208,975	445,384
1936 ...	238,389	211,854	450,243	237,412	210,443	447,855	238,246	211,790	450,036
1937 ...	239,952	214,279	454,231	238,971	212,919	451,890	240,026	214,269	454,295
1938 ...	242,651	217,510	460,161	241,362	215,848	457,210	242,571	217,406	459,977
1939 ...	244,705	220,724	465,429	243,687	218,084	462,671	244,451	220,591	465,042

No. 4.—Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census.

Date of Census.	Population.			Increase during Intercensal Period.			No. of Females to 100 Males.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Numerical.	Per cent.	Per cent. per annum.	
1848 (October 10th)	2,818	1,804	4,622	...	...	...	64·02
1854 (September 30th)	7,779	3,964	11,743	7,121	154·07	16·90	50·96
1859 (December 31st)	9,522	5,315	14,837	3,094	26·35	4·55	55·81
1870 (March 31st)	15,375	9,410	24,785	9,948	67·05	5·14	61·20
1881 (April 3rd)	17,062	12,646	29,708	4,923	19·86	1·66	74·12
1891 (April 5th)	29,807	19,975	49,782	20,074	67·57	5·39	67·01
1901 (March 31st)	112,875	71,249	184,124	134,342	269·86	13·99	63·12
1911 (April 3rd)	161,565	120,549	282,114	97,990	53·22	4·36	74·61
1921 (April 4th)	177,278	155,454	332,732	50,618	17·94	1·66	87·67
1933 (June 30th)	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120	31·89	2·28	87·59

No. 5.—Population Recorded at each Age, Census 1921 and 1933.

Age last Birthday.	Census, 4th April, 1921.			Census, 30th June, 1933.			* Increase, 1921 to 1933.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Persons.
0 years	3,978	3,760	7,738	3,859	3,725	7,584	—154
1 ,, ...	3,325	3,227	6,552	3,913	3,661	7,574	1,022
2 ,, ...	3,210	3,230	6,440	4,346	4,077	8,423	1,983
3 ,, ...	3,525	3,302	6,827	4,253	4,198	8,451	1,624
4 ,, ...	3,766	3,654	7,420	4,159	4,106	8,265	845
5 ,, ...	3,824	3,673	7,497	4,213	4,066	8,279	782
6 ,, ...	4,025	4,046	8,071	4,181	3,968	8,149	78
7 ,, ...	3,946	3,891	7,837	4,252	4,029	8,281	444
8 ,, ...	3,668	3,583	7,251	4,084	4,025	8,109	858
9 ,, ...	3,686	3,542	7,228	4,051	3,924	7,975	747
10 ,, ...	3,585	3,516	7,101	4,227	4,006	8,233	1,132
11 ,, ...	3,434	3,368	6,802	4,112	4,005	8,117	1,315
12 ,, ...	3,479	3,513	6,992	4,209	4,092	8,301	1,309
13 ,, ...	3,597	3,342	6,939	3,976	3,824	7,800	861
14 ,, ...	3,398	3,301	6,699	3,411	3,396	6,807	108
15 ,, ...	3,268	3,172	6,440	3,677	3,566	7,243	803
16 ,, ...	3,069	3,115	6,184	4,017	3,755	7,772	1,588
17 ,, ...	3,022	2,987	6,009	4,070	3,889	7,959	1,950
18 ,, ...	2,892	2,893	5,785	4,341	4,147	8,488	2,703
19 ,, ...	2,694	2,556	5,250	4,284	4,167	8,451	3,201
20 ,, ...	2,955	2,784	5,739	4,121	3,863	7,984	2,245
21 ,, ...	2,814	2,846	5,660	4,142	3,881	8,023	2,363
22 ,, ...	2,550	2,544	5,094	4,073	3,717	7,790	2,696
23 ,, ...	2,328	2,321	4,649	4,247	3,732	7,979	3,330
24 ,, ...	2,263	2,364	4,627	4,290	3,863	8,153	3,526
25 ,, ...	2,256	2,442	4,698	4,510	3,704	8,214	3,516
26 ,, ...	2,450	2,430	4,880	4,379	3,540	7,919	3,039
27 ,, ...	2,482	2,494	4,976	4,389	3,421	7,810	2,834
28 ,, ...	2,713	2,441	5,154	4,540	3,548	8,088	2,934
29 ,, ...	2,394	2,327	4,721	4,443	3,297	7,740	3,019
30 ,, ...	2,718	2,366	5,084	4,427	3,254	7,681	2,597
31 ,, ...	2,506	2,194	4,700	3,747	2,826	6,573	1,873
32 ,, ...	2,738	2,410	5,148	4,441	3,242	7,683	2,535
33 ,, ...	2,570	2,211	4,781	4,226	3,336	7,562	2,781
34 ,, ...	2,396	2,187	4,583	3,504	2,730	6,234	1,651
35 ,, ...	2,359	2,130	4,489	3,343	2,762	6,105	1,616
36 ,, ...	2,529	2,212	4,741	3,027	2,576	5,603	862
37 ,, ...	2,445	2,052	4,497	2,805	2,630	5,435	938
38 ,, ...	2,498	2,138	4,636	3,068	2,879	5,947	1,311
39 ,, ...	2,426	2,133	4,559	3,050	2,700	5,750	1,191
40 ,, ...	2,770	2,197	4,967	3,133	2,851	5,984	1,017
41 ,, ...	2,607	2,105	4,712	2,589	2,295	4,884	122
42 ,, ...	2,480	1,991	4,471	2,973	2,621	5,594	1,123
43 ,, ...	2,342	1,929	4,271	2,815	2,491	5,306	1,035
44 ,, ...	2,504	1,960	4,464	2,653	2,305	4,958	494
45 ,, ...	2,612	1,950	4,562	2,924	2,473	5,397	835
46 ,, ...	2,506	1,910	4,416	2,460	2,196	4,656	240
47 ,, ...	2,284	1,789	4,073	2,389	2,102	4,491	418
48 ,, ...	2,684	1,900	4,584	2,603	2,225	4,828	244
49 ,, ...	2,275	1,567	3,842	2,447	2,050	4,497	655

* Minus sign (—) denotes Decrease.

No. 5.—Population Recorded at each Age, Census 1921 and 1933.—*continued.*

Age last Birthday.	Census, 4th April, 1921.			Census, 30th June, 1933.			* Increase, 1921 to 1933.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Persons.
50 years	2,614	1,782	4,396	2,623	2,287	4,910	514
51 „	2,300	1,492	3,792	1,986	1,651	3,637	—155
52 „	2,174	1,467	3,641	2,565	2,064	4,629	988
53 „	2,000	1,333	3,333	2,434	2,028	4,462	1,129
54 „	2,020	1,262	3,282	2,287	1,902	4,189	907
55 „	1,852	1,128	2,980	2,046	1,716	3,762	782
56 „	1,840	1,155	2,995	2,109	1,743	3,852	857
57 „	1,544	1,018	2,562	2,011	1,650	3,661	1,099
58 „	1,623	940	2,563	2,198	1,771	3,969	1,406
59 „	1,422	841	2,263	2,006	1,577	3,583	1,320
60 „	1,512	841	2,353	2,188	1,809	3,997	1,644
61 „	1,159	710	1,869	1,671	1,261	2,932	1,063
62 „	1,018	676	1,694	1,854	1,464	3,318	1,624
63 „	942	636	1,578	1,904	1,471	3,375	1,797
64 „	895	578	1,473	1,658	1,273	2,931	1,458
65 „	805	568	1,373	1,618	1,265	2,883	1,510
66 „	718	457	1,175	1,410	1,065	2,475	1,300
67 „	554	374	928	1,413	962	2,375	1,447
68 „	501	380	881	1,262	985	2,247	1,366
69 „	442	323	765	1,127	832	1,959	1,194
70 „	440	344	784	1,045	854	1,899	1,115
71 „	354	259	613	885	575	1,460	847
72 „	319	269	588	893	614	1,507	919
73 „	303	211	514	744	542	1,286	772
74 „	247	209	456	621	464	1,085	629
75 „	197	182	379	508	452	960	581
76 „	218	175	393	468	366	834	441
77 „	159	163	322	373	333	706	384
78 „	155	127	282	285	264	549	267
79 „	130	99	229	267	192	459	230
80 „	107	104	211	213	201	414	203
81 „	91	60	151	138	126	264	113
82 „	75	65	140	141	141	282	142
83 „	48	49	97	135	111	246	149
84 „	46	39	85	76	89	165	80
85 „	41	29	70	67	80	147	77
86 „	25	29	54	40	68	108	54
87 „	23	39	62	52	54	106	44
88 „	22	18	40	28	41	69	29
89 „	14	8	22	19	44	63	41
90 years and over	30	23	53	53	59	112	59
Not stated	1,454	997	2,451	1,173	733	1,906	—545
TOTAL	177,278	155,454	332,732	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120
Under 21 years	72,346	70,455	142,801	85,756	82,489	168,245	25,444
21 years and over	103,478	84,002	187,480	147,008	121,693	268,701	81,221
Not stated	1,454	997	2,451	1,173	733	1,906	—545
TOTAL	177,278	155,454	332,732	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120

* Minus sign (—) denotes Decrease.

No 6.—Population, Area and Vital Statistics—Divisional Summary. 1939.

Statistical Divisions.	Mean Population.			Area (square miles).	Population per Square Mile.	Birth Rate. (a)	Death Rate. (a)	Marriage Rate. (a)	Infant Mortality Rate. (b)
	Males.	Females.	Total.						
Metropolitan	105,527	118,568	224,095	191	1,173·27	17·27	10·54	9·09	37·98
Northern Agricultural	32,036	24,681	56,717	52,339	1·08	21·60	7·46	7·72	44·08
South-Western—									
Coastal Sub-division	43,999	36,868	80,867	17,107	4·73	20·68	7·84	7·52	34·41
Inland Sub-division	22,818	18,679	41,497	31,195	1·33	19·93	6·65	7·78	
Eastern Goldfields	22,680	14,557	37,237	167,302	0·22	25·67	11·17	14·02	55·44
Northern Goldfields	12,586	5,443	18,029	281,150	0·06	20·52	7·65	10·87	51·35
North-Western	2,192	926	3,118	116,134	0·03	14·11	10·58	5·45	22·73
Northern	2,613	869	3,482	310,502	0·01	20·68	15·22	9·76	125·00
WHOLE STATE	244,451	220,591	465,042	975,920	0·48	19·43	9·32	9·02	40·84

(a) Per 1,000 of mean population. (b) Per 1,000 live births.

II.—MIGRATION.

No. 7.—Arrivals and Departures during each Month of 1939.

Month.	Arrivals.			Departures.			Excess of Arrivals over Departures.*		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total
January	1,380	1,442	2,822	1,499	1,375	2,874	— 119	67	— 52
February	1,293	1,146	2,439	1,258	1,183	2,441	35	— 37	— 2
March	1,465	1,216	2,681	1,272	1,230	2,502	193	— 14	179
April	1,064	989	2,053	1,085	865	1,950	— 21	124	103
May	1,078	975	2,053	1,126	839	1,965	— 48	136	88
June	808	677	1,485	812	517	1,329	— 4	160	156
July	782	564	1,346	789	531	1,320	— 7	33	26
August	855	642	1,497	851	548	1,399	4	94	98
September	792	626	1,418	962	555	1,517	— 170	71	— 99
October	644	489	1,133	823	474	1,297	— 179	15	— 164
November	700	467	1,167	876	463	1,339	— 176	4	— 172
December	635	468	1,103	1,874	635	2,509	—1,239	— 167	—1,406
TOTAL	11,496	9,701	21,197	13,227	9,215	22,442	—1,731	486	—1,245

* Minus sign (—) denotes excess of Departures over Arrivals.

No. 8.—Arrivals and Departures, showing Countries from which arrived or to which bound, 1939.

State or Country.	Arrivals.			Departures.			Excess of Arrivals over Departures.*		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Commonwealth—									
By Sea :									
New South Wales	1,045	1,320	2,365	2,127	1,479	3,606	—1,082	— 159	—1,241
Victoria	1,578	2,018	3,596	1,536	1,777	3,313	42	241	283
Queensland	208	269	477	257	309	566	— 49	— 40	— 89
South Australia	1,102	1,121	2,223	1,228	1,054	2,282	— 126	67	— 59
Tasmania	157	259	416	183	214	397	— 26	45	19
Northern Territory	222	89	311	637	147	784	— 415	— 58	— 473
Undefined	....	....	....	84	126	210	— 84	— 126	— 210
Total by Sea	4,312	5,076	9,388	6,052	5,106	11,158	—1,740	— 30	—1,770
By Rail	3,650	1,823	5,473	4,474	2,237	6,711	— 824	— 414	—1,238
By Air	1,072	258	1,330	1,299	318	1,617	— 227	— 60	— 287
Total, Commonwealth	9,034	7,157	16,191	11,825	7,661	19,486	—2,791	— 504	—3,295
OVERSEAS.									
British—									
United Kingdom	763	994	1,757	551	655	1,206	212	339	551
South African Union	90	71	161	83	71	154	7	....	7
India and Ceylon	238	282	520	129	162	291	109	120	229
Straits Settlements	476	607	1,083	293	443	736	183	164	347
Other British Possessions	31	52	83	21	11	32	10	41	51
Total, British Countries	1,598	2,006	3,604	1,077	1,342	2,419	521	664	1,185
Foreign—									
Egypt	179	56	235	33	9	42	146	47	193
France	76	57	133	36	41	77	40	16	56
Italy	479	287	766	139	51	190	340	236	576
Netherlands East Indies	114	115	229	64	78	142	50	37	87
Other Foreign Countries	16	23	39	53	33	86	— 37	— 10	— 47
Total, Foreign Countries	864	538	1,402	325	212	537	539	326	865
Total, Overseas	2,462	2,544	5,006	1,402	1,554	2,956	1,060	990	2,050
GRAND TOTAL	11,496	9,701	21,197	13,227	9,215	22,442	—1,731	486	—1,245

* Minus sign (—) denotes excess of Departures over Arrivals.

No. 9.—Arrivals and Departures, 1930 to 1939.

Year.	Arrivals.			Departures.			Excess of Arrivals over Departures.*		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1930	13,012	9,445	22,457	13,984	8,926	22,910	— 972	519	— 453
1931	8,363	5,829	14,192	10,886	6,098	16,984	—2,523	— 269	—2,792
1932	8,809	6,637	15,446	9,974	7,088	17,062	—1,165	— 451	—1,616
1933	9,515	7,746	17,261	9,730	7,671	17,401	— 215	75	— 140
1934	9,600	8,009	17,609	10,230	8,758	18,988	— 630	— 749	—1,379
1935	10,467	9,266	19,733	10,149	8,450	18,599	318	816	1,134
1936	11,050	9,540	20,590	11,251	9,776	21,027	— 201	— 236	— 437
1937	12,265	10,306	22,571	11,590	9,971	21,561	675	335	1,010
1938	12,907	10,320	23,227	12,674	10,110	22,784	233	210	443
1939	11,496	9,701	21,197	13,227	9,215	22,442	—1,731	486	—1,245

* Minus sign (—) denotes excess of Departures over Arrivals.

III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

Note :—Information compiled according to *PLACE OF RESIDENCE.*

BIRTHS.

No. 10.—Births for each Month and Quarter of 1939.

Period.	Total Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Ex-nuptial Births.			Still-births.			Legitimations.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
January	421	366	787	20·03	15	15	30	7	9	16	4	3	7
February	378	352	730	20·55	12	8	20	11	7	18	4	5	9
March	411	392	803	20·40	19	7	26	10	7	17	1	1	2
Quarter ended 31st March	1,210	1,110	2,320	20·31	46	30	76	28	23	51	9	9	18
April	388	338	726	19·03	14	9	23	15	5	20	1	....	1
May	393	400	793	20·09	20	10	30	6	5	11	6	1	7
June	407	359	766	20·04	19	9	28	7	7	14	4	3	7
Quarter ended 30th June	1,188	1,097	2,285	19·72	53	28	81	28	17	45	11	4	15
July	350	347	697	17·63	13	12	25	15	7	22	8	9	17
August	436	398	834	21·08	19	20	39	10	7	17	14	12	26
September	394	346	740	19·31	19	16	35	8	9	17	2	2	4
Quarter ended 30th September	1,180	1,091	2,271	19·34	51	48	99	33	23	56	24	23	47
October	369	390	759	19·15	11	13	24	12	8	20	3	1	4
November	371	370	741	19·31	17	14	31	11	7	18	5	3	8
December	331	329	660	16·66	11	11	22	16	7	23	1	4	5
Quarter ended 31st December	1,071	1,089	2,160	18·38	39	38	77	39	22	61	9	8	17
Year ended 31st December, 1939	4,649	4,387	9,036	19·43	189	144	333	128	85	213	53	44	97

No. 11.—Births, in each Division, 1939.

Statistical Division.	Total Births (excluding Still-births).			Male Births to each 100 Female Births.	Ex-nuptial Births.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
Metropolitan	2,021	1,849	3,870	109·30	84	68	152
Northern Agricultural	622	603	1,225	103·15	28	24	52
South-Western	1,261	1,238	2,499	101·86	50	32	82
Eastern Goldfields	499	457	956	109·19	14	6	20
Northern Goldfields	188	182	370	103·30	9	7	16
North-Western	19	25	44	76·00	....	1	1
Northern	39	33	72	118·18	4	6	10
Total	2,628	2,538	5,166	103·55	105	76	181
TOTAL STATE	4,649	4,387	9,036	105·97	189	144	333

No. 12.—Births—Metropolitan Division, 1930 to 1939.

Year.	Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Rate per 1,000 of mean Metropolitan Population.	Ex-nuptial Births.			Twins and Triplets.			Still-births.			Legitimations.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1930	2,188	1,991	4,179	20·00	95	90	185	55	38	93	62	75	137	66	46	112
1931	1,981	1,831	3,812	17·84	78	99	177	43	49	92	71	41	112	23	30	53
1932	1,776	1,675	3,451	16·03	70	72	142	50	34	84	66	38	104	30	38	68
1933	1,712	1,644	3,356	15·87	56	75	131	42	32	74	75	45	120	38	31	69
1934	1,695	1,602	3,297	15·83	54	59	113	19	30	49	69	60	129	28	22	50
1935	1,828	1,643	3,471	16·58	89	50	139	33	*a* 39	72	81	51	132	44	23	67
1936	1,759	1,770	3,529	16·64	78	75	153	*b* 29	*b* 46	75	68	50	118	40	26	66
1937	1,865	1,767	3,632	16·97	66	84	150	43	30	73	64	39	103	28	17	45
1938	1,938	1,926	3,864	17·64	75	76	151	24	37	61	54	49	103	23	26	49
1939	2,021	1,849	3,870	17·27	84	68	152	42	38	80	64	33	97	31	23	54

(*a*) Includes 1 case of triplets. (*b*) Includes 1 case of triplets (1 male, 1 female, the third child being a still-born male).

No. 13.—Births—Whole State, 1930 to 1939.

Year.	Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Rate per 1,000 of mean Population.	Ex-nuptial Births.			Twins and Triplets.			Still-births.			Legitimations.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1930	4,827	4,373	9,200	21·44	195	179	374	116	95	211	114	142	256	73	54	127
1931	4,428	4,121	8,549	19·77	174	194	368	*c* 85	*c*108	193	134	94	228	34	44	78
1932	4,122	3,843	7,965	18·31	188	145	333	88	86	174	122	88	210	38	40	78
1933	3,981	3,893	7,874	17·95	173	172	345	97	80	177	140	91	231	49	42	91
1934	3,958	3,843	7,801	17·66	149	142	291	*d* 75	*d* 90	165	125	103	228	58	38	96
1935	4,183	3,936	8,119	18·23	184	125	309	71	*a*112	183	147	111	258	58	30	88
1936	4,287	4,192	8,479	18·84	170	165	335	*b* 91	*b* 91	182	138	113	251	52	30	82
1937	4,416	4,193	8,609	18·95	157	190	347	102	84	186	139	102	241	40	26	66
1938	4,675	4,466	9,141	19·87	168	160	328	*e* 93	*e* 96	189	124	100	224	41	49	90
1939	4,649	4,387	9,036	19·43	189	144	333	92	83	175	128	85	213	53	44	97

(*a*) Includes 1 case of triplets. (*b*) Includes 2 cases of triplets (4 males, 1 female, the sixth child being a still-born male). (*c*) Includes 3 cases of triplets (3 males, 6 females). (*d*) Includes 1 case of triplets (1 male, 1 female, the third child being a still-born female). (*e*) Includes 2 cases of triplets (2 males, 3 females, the sixth child being a still-born female).

No. 14.—Nuptial and Ex-nuptial Birth Rates per 1,000 Women, grouped according to Age and Conjugal Condition, 1935 to 1939.

	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
	Rate.	Rate.	Rate.	Rate.	Rate.
Birth rate per 1,000 women	54·60	56·26	56·46	59·09	57·57
Birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	81·17	83·64	83·94	87·84	85·58
Birth rate per 1,000 married women	95·72	98·64	98·99	103·59	100·92
Birth rate per 1,000 married women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	154·40	159·10	159·67	167·09	162·79
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women ...	2·08	2·22	2·28	2·12	2·12
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	3·09	3·30	3·38	3·15	3·15
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 single women ...	4·83	5·17	5·29	4·93	4·93
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 single women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	6·51	6·97	7·13	6·65	6·65

No. 15.—Nuptial First Births.—Duration of Marriage, and Ages of Mothers.—1939.

Interval between Date of Marriage and Date of Birth of First Child.	Ages of Mothers at Date of Birth of First Child.											Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 and over.	
Under 1 month ...	1	....	6	....	4	4	3	5	2	....	....	25
1 month and under 2 ...	....	1	3	4	2	3	7	5	....	....	....	25
2 months " " 3 ...	1	....	3	7	7	3	14	11	2	2	....	50
3 " " " 4 ...	1	....	6	8	8	10	15	10	3	1	....	62
4 " " " 5 ...	....	3	6	12	6	9	19	7	2	1	....	65
5 " " " 6 ...	1	3	10	18	23	7	42	16	3	1	....	124
6 " " " 7 ...	....	4	4	25	30	31	71	34	8	2	1	210
7 " " " 8 ...	....	3	6	18	16	16	52	24	11	3	1	150
8 " " " 9 ...	....	....	1	3	6	5	40	38	8	2	....	103
Total under 9 months	4	14	45	95	102	88	263	150	39	12	2	814
9 months and under 12	....	1	7	19	37	41	247	173	59	24	1	609
12 months and over ...	....	2	4	12	30	57	511	738	307	89	11	1,761
GRAND TOTAL ...	4	17	56	126	169	186	1,021	1,061	405	125	14	3,184

DEATHS.

No. 16.—Deaths for each Month and Quarter of 1939.

Period.	Deaths.			Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Under 1 year. (a)			Infant Mortality Rate. (b)		Under 5 years.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.	Excluding Still-births.	Including Still-births.	M.	F.	Total.
January	228	133	361	9·19	24	9	33	41·98	61·02	30	18	48
February	201	124	325	9·15	19	11	30	41·10	64·17	27	17	44
March	201	139	340	8·64	10	15	25	31·13	51·22	18	23	41
Quarter ended 31st March	630	396	1,026	8·98	53	35	88	37·93	58·63	75	58	133
April	190	121	311	8·15	13	10	23	31·68	57·64	18	16	34
May	219	149	368	9·32	16	14	30	37·83	51·00	19	19	38
June	249	155	404	10·57	19	18	37	48·30	65·38	24	20	44
Quarter ended 30th June	658	425	1,083	9·35	48	42	90	39·39	57·94	61	55	116
July	288	183	471	11·91	25	12	37	53·08	82·06	29	16	45
August	269	164	433	10·94	18	15	33	39·57	58·75	23	18	41
September	247	138	385	10·05	16	15	31	41·89	63·41	20	19	39
Quarter ended 30th September	804	485	1,289	10·98	59	42	101	44·47	67·47	72	53	125
October	214	144	358	9·03	19	13	32	42·16	66·75	24	16	40
November	194	102	296	7·71	16	14	30	40·49	63·24	23	15	38
December	164	120	284	7·17	13	15	28	42·42	74·67	18	19	37
Quarter ended 31st December	572	366	938	7·98	48	42	90	41·67	67·99	65	50	115
Year ended 31st December, 1939 ...	2,664	1,672	4,336	9·32	208	161	369	40·84	62·93	273	216	489

(a) Deaths of Infants under one year per 1,000 live births. (b) Excluding Still-births, for which see Table No. 10.

No. 17.—Deaths—Metropolitan Division, 1930 to 1939.

Year.	Deaths.			Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population.	Under One Year.			Infant Mortality Rate. (a)	Under Five Years.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
1930	1,246	864	2,110	10·10	123	94	217	51·93	165	137	302
1931	1,279	807	2,104	9·84	94	82	176	46·17	143	102	245
1932	1,239	825	2,064	9·58	94	70	164	47·52	136	113	249
1933	1,267	827	2,094	9·90	70	48	118	35·16	90	65	155
1934	1,348	913	2,261	10·86	86	50	136	41·25	121	82	203
1935	1,320	942	2,262	10·80	73	66	139	40·05	104	102	206
1936	1,403	952	2,355	11·10	86	70	156	44·21	127	95	222
1937	1,360	964	2,324	10·86	95	59	154	42·40	128	87	215
1938	1,422	977	2,399	10·95	69	46	115	29·76	107	64	171
1939	1,391	972	2,363	10·54	81	66	147	37·98	100	86	186

(a) Excluding Still-births.

No. 18.—Deaths—Other Divisions, 1930 to 1939.

Year.	Deaths.			Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population.	Under One Year.			Infant Mortality Rate. (a)	Under Five Years.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
1930	1,102	562	1,664	7·56	132	105	237	47·20	180	146	326
1931	1,079	498	1,577	7·21	105	74	179	37·79	136	100	236
1932	1,066	585	1,651	7·51	104	87	191	42·31	153	117	270
1933	1,106	590	1,696	7·46	104	68	172	38·07	148	100	248
1934	1,183	632	1,815	7·78	110	73	183	40·63	144	108	252
1935	1,191	665	1,856	7·87	100	87	187	40·23	146	132	278
1936	1,208	667	1,875	7·88	111	91	202	40·81	140	127	267
1937	1,138	603	1,741	7·25	98	71	169	33·96	145	105	250
1938	1,224	611	1,835	7·62	120	74	194	36·76	162	113	275
1939	1,273	700	1,973	8·19	127	95	222	42·07	173	130	303

(a) Excluding Still-births.

No. 19.—Deaths—Whole State, 1930 to 1939.

Year.	Deaths.			Crude Death Rate. †	Index of Mortality.	Under One Year.			Infant Mortality Rate. (a)	Under Five Years.		
	M.	F.	Total.			M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
1930	2,348	1,426	3,774	8·80	(b)	239	191	430	46·74	345	283	628
1931	2,376	1,305	3,681	8·51	(b)	199	156	355	41·53	279	202	481
1932	2,305	1,410	3,715	8·54	8·74	198	157	355	44·57	289	230	519
1933	2,373	1,417	3,790	8·64	8·74	174	116	290	36·83	238	165	403
1934	2,531	1,545	4,076	9·23	9·45	196	123	319	40·89	265	190	455
1935	2,511	1,607	4,118	9·25	9·47	173	153	326	40·15	250	234	484
1936	2,611	1,619	4,230	9·40	9·62	197	161	358	42·22	267	222	489
1937	2,498	1,567	4,065	8·95	9·25	193	130	323	37·52	273	192	465
1938	2,646	1,588	4,234	9·20	9·47	189	120	309	33·80	269	177	446
1939	2,664	1,672	4,336	9·32	9·71	208	161	369	40·84	273	216	489

† Number of Deaths per 1,000 of mean population. (a) Excluding Still-births. (b) Not available.

No. 20.—Deaths.—Age Groups.—Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State, 1939.

Age Groups.	Metropolitan Division.			Other Divisions.			Whole State.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Under 1 week	34	25	59	60	33	93	94	58	152
1 week and under 1 month	7	8	15	7	8	15	14	16	30
1 month and under 3 months	14	5	19	13	8	21	27	13	40
3 months and under 6 months	10	11	21	20	21	41	30	32	62
6 months and under 1 year	16	17	33	27	25	52	43	42	85
Total under 1 year	81	66	147	127	95	222	208	161	369
1 to 4 years	19	20	39	46	35	81	65	55	120
5 „ 9 „	15	7	22	13	13	26	28	20	48
10 „ 14 „	7	7	14	16	8	24	23	15	38
15 „ 19 „	26	8	34	15	15	30	41	23	64
20 „ 24 „	17	10	27	31	15	46	48	25	73
25 „ 29 „	21	17	38	34	21	55	55	38	93
30 „ 34 „	17	21	38	38	18	56	55	39	94
35 „ 39 „	33	28	61	55	25	80	88	53	141
40 „ 44 „	35	27	62	39	15	54	74	42	116
45 „ 49 „	53	44	97	55	30	85	108	74	182
50 „ 54 „	71	58	129	69	38	107	140	96	236
55 „ 59 „	114	60	174	104	46	150	218	106	324
60 „ 64 „	123	86	209	122	61	183	245	147	392
65 „ 69 „	186	106	292	136	61	197	322	167	489
70 „ 74 „	209	117	326	161	61	222	370	178	548
75 „ 79 „	191	142	333	121	60	181	312	202	514
80 „ 84 „	118	73	191	61	47	108	179	120	299
85 „ 89 „	42	43	85	26	29	55	68	72	140
90 „ 94 „	7	24	31	4	6	10	11	30	41
95 „ 99 „	4	6	10	....	1	1	4	7	11
100 years and over	1	2	3	....	....	....	1	2	3
Age not stated	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
GRAND TOTAL	1,391	972	2,363	1,273	700	1,973	2,664	1,672	4,336

No. 21.—Deaths.—Age Groups.—1930 to 1939.

Age Groups.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Under 1 week	170	176	172	152	159	172	171	149	152	152
1 week and under 1 month	52	57	34	30	45	35	45	39	32	30
1 month and under 3 months	43	47	35	26	25	22	45	34	33	40
3 months and under 6 months	62	42	41	28	40	33	30	33	36	62
6 months and under 1 year	103	53	73	54	50	64	67	68	56	85
Total under 1 year	430	355	355	290	319	326	358	323	309	369
1 to 4 years	198	126	164	113	136	158	131	142	137	120
5 „ 9 „	59	55	53	56	65	54	54	61	53	48
10 „ 14 „	42	47	39	49	52	39	47	48	42	38
15 „ 19 „	69	58	56	62	64	50	62	51	55	64
20 „ 24 „	124	88	92	74	104	89	80	100	103	73
25 „ 29 „	96	113	97	112	128	99	111	113	98	93
30 „ 34 „	120	130	96	115	125	112	102	103	107	94
35 „ 39 „	119	123	120	123	115	122	148	137	127	141
40 „ 44 „	159	137	135	143	136	135	164	125	124	116
45 „ 49 „	195	160	170	210	171	183	210	178	182	182
50 „ 54 „	239	251	261	251	242	267	263	181	218	236
55 „ 59 „	325	307	324	312	306	315	284	281	306	324
60 „ 64 „	360	381	373	376	416	433	426	420	418	392
65 „ 69 „	350	398	422	426	482	509	507	447	515	489
70 „ 74 „	335	345	374	397	434	467	518	514	542	548
75 „ 79 „	282	298	270	330	364	359	385	414	458	514
80 „ 84 „	169	177	177	207	235	252	228	249	267	299
85 „ 89 „	76	95	93	103	134	103	111	124	117	140
90 „ 94 „	21	26	32	27	41	33	34	43	40	41
95 „ 99 „	1	8	7	9	5	11	4	8	9	11
100 years and over	....	....	2	1	1	1	3	1	3	3
Age not stated	5	3	3	4	1	1	....	2	4	1
GRAND TOTAL	3,774	3,681	3,715	3,790	4,076	4,118	4,230	4,065	4,234	4,336

No. 22.—Causes of Death, 1939.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
	CLASS I.—PARASITIC AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES.						
1	Typhoid fever	4	1	5	5	1	6
2	Paratyphoid fevers	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	Typhus fever	1	....	1	1	....	1
4	Relapsing fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	Undulant fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	Smallpox	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	Measles	....	....	....	....	1	1
8	Scarlet fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	Whooping cough	5	10	15	13	22	35
10	Diphtheria	3	7	10	13	14	27
11	Influenza—						
	(a) With respiratory complications	17	12	29	35	22	57
	(b) Without respiratory complications	4	4	8	9	8	17
12	Cholera	....	....	....	....	....	....
13	Dysentery—						
	(a) Amœbic	....	....	....	2	....	2
	(b) Bacillary	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(c) Other	....	....	....	1	1	2
14	Plague	....	....	....	....	....	....
15	Erysipelas	....	....	....	1	2	3
16	Acute poliomyelitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
17	Encephalitis lethargica	1	....	1	1	....	1
18	Cerebro-spinal fever	1	....	1	1	....	1
19	Glanders	....	....	....	....	....	....
20	Anthrax	....	....	....	....	....	....
21	Rabies	....	....	....	....	....	....
22	Tetanus	4	1	5	10	2	12
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	71	33	104	125	54	179
24	Tuberculosis of central nervous system	1	2	3	2	3	5
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum	2	....	2	4	....	4
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	1	....	1	2	....	2
27	Tuberculosis of other bones and joints	....	....	....	....	....	....
28	Tuberculosis of the skin and subcutaneous cellular tissues	....	....	....	....	....	....
29	Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system	....	....	....	....	....	....
30	Tuberculosis of the genito-urinary system	....	1	1	....	1	1
31	Tuberculosis of other organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
32	Disseminated tuberculosis—						
	(a) Acute	1	....	1	1	1	2
	(b) Chronic	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(c) Unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
33	Leprosy	....	....	....	....	....	....
34	Syphilis	8	3	11	12	4	16
35	Other venereal diseases	....	....	....	....	....	....
36	Purulent infection and septicaemia	1	1	2	3	3	6
37	Yellow fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
38	Malaria	....	....	....	....	....	....
39	Other diseases due to protozoa	....	....	....	....	....	....
40	Ankylostomiasis	....	....	....	....	....	....
41	Hydatid cysts—						
	(a) Liver	3	....	3	3	....	3
	(b) Other organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
42	Other diseases due to helminths	....	....	....	....	....	....
43	Mycoses	....	....	....	....	....	....
44	Other infectious or parasitic diseases—						
	(a) Mumps	2	1	3	3	1	4
	(b) Other	....	....	....	....	1	1
	Total, Class I.	130	76	206	247	141	388
	CLASS II.—CANCER AND OTHER TUMOURS.						
45	Cancer, etc., of buccal cavity and pharynx	7	3	10	11	4	15
46	Cancer, etc., of digestive organs and peritoneum—						
	(a) Oesophagus	10	4	14	19	6	25
	(b) Stomach and duodenum	55	30	85	86	39	125
	(c) Rectum	4	3	7	12	6	18
	(d) Liver and biliary ducts	5	4	9	6	6	12
	(e) Pancreas	8	4	12	12	8	20
	(f) Peritoneum	....	4	4	....	4	4
	(g) Intestines and other organs	15	14	29	32	23	55
47	Cancer, etc., of respiratory organs	16	5	21	31	6	37
48	Cancer, etc., of uterus	....	23	23	....	36	36
49	Cancer, etc., of other female genital organs	....	13	13	....	18	18
50	Cancer, etc., of breast	....	29	29	....	38	38
51	Cancer, etc., of male genito-urinary organs	26	....	26	35	....	35
52	Cancer, etc., of the skin	9	5	14	12	5	17
53	Cancer, etc., of other or unspecified organs	14	8	22	20	13	33
54	Non-malignant tumours—						
	(a) Female genital organs	....	....	....	....	2	2
	(b) Brain	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(c) Other organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
55	Tumours of undetermined nature—						
	(a) Female genital organs	....	....	....	....	1	1
	(b) Brain	6	3	9	11	5	16
	(c) Other organs	1	2	3	2	2	4
	Total, Class II.	176	154	330	289	222	511

No. 22.—Causes of Death, 1939—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
	CLASS III.—RHEUMATISM, DISEASES OF NUTRITION, OF ENDOCRINE GLANDS, AND OTHER GENERAL DISEASES.						
56	Rheumatic fever	6	3	9	7	6	13
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Chronic rheumatism; chronic arthritis	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Rheumatoid arthritis, osteoarthritis	3	2	5	3	4	7
58	Gout	....	....	....	....	....	....
59	Diabetes mellitus	11	25	36	21	42	63
60	Scurvy	....	....	....	....	....	....
61	Beri-beri	....	....	....	1	....	1
62	Pellagra	....	....	....	....	....	....
63	Rickets	....	....	....	....	....	....
64	Osteomalacia	....	....	....	....	....	....
65	Diseases of the pituitary gland	....	1	1	....	2	2
66	Diseases of the thyroid and parathyroid glands—						
	(a) Exophthalmic goitre	1	2	3	1	3	4
	(b) Other diseases of thyroid gland	....	5	5	2	5	7
	(c) Diseases of parathyroid gland	....	....	....	....	....	....
67	Diseases of the thymus gland	....	....	....	....	1	1
68	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	....	....	....	1	3	4
69	Other general diseases	1	....	1	2	....	2
	Total, Class III.	22	38	60	38	66	104
	CLASS IV.—DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS.						
70	Haemorrhagic conditions	....	....	....	....	....	....
71	Anaemia, chlorosis—						
	(a) Pernicious	4	1	5	4	7	11
	(b) Others	....	....	....	....	1	1
72	Leucaemia, lymphadenoma—						
	(a) Leucaemia	3	2	5	8	5	13
	(b) Aleucaemia (lymphadenoma)	1	....	1	2	....	2
73	Diseases of the spleen	....	2	2	2	2	4
74	Other diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class IV.	8	5	13	16	15	31
	CLASS V.—CHRONIC POISONINGS AND INTOXICATIONS.						
75	Alcoholism (acute and chronic)	1	....	1	3	....	3
76	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	....	....	....	....	....	....
77	Chronic poisoning by mineral substances—						
	(a) Chronic lead poisoning	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Other	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class V.	1	....	1	3	....	3
	CLASS VI.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.						
78	Encephalitis (not epidemic)—						
	(a) Cerebral abscess	1	1	2	2	1	3
	(b) Others	....	1	1	3	1	4
79	Simple meningitis—						
	(a) Simple meningitis	3	1	4	9	8	17
	(b) Non-epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia	2	....	2	4	....	4
81	Other diseases of the spinal cord	3	4	7	6	5	11
82	Cerebral haemorrhage, apoplexy, etc.—						
	(a) Cerebral haemorrhage (so returned)	25	40	65	51	66	117
	(b) Apoplexy (so returned)	1	....	1	1	....	1
	(c) Cerebral embolism	1	1	2	4	3	7
	(d) Cerebral thrombosis	21	16	37	33	21	54
	(e) Softening of the brain	2	4	6	2	5	7
	(f) Hemiplegia and paralysis without specified cause	2	6	8	9	8	17
83	General paralysis of the insane	2	....	2	2	....	2
84	Other forms of insanity	1	....	1	2	....	2
85	Epilepsy	2	6	8	5	7	12
86	Convulsions of infants under five years of age	2	....	2	3	1	4
87	Other diseases of the nervous system—						
	(a) Chorea	....	....	....	....	1	1
	(b) Neuralgia and neuritis	....	....	....	1	1	2
	(c) Paralysis agitans	2	1	3	4	1	5
	(d) Disseminated sclerosis	2	....	2	2	1	3
	(e) Idiocy, imbecility	1	....	1	1	....	1
	(f) Other diseases	1	....	1	3	1	4
88	Diseases of the eye and annexa	....	....	....	1	....	1
89	Diseases of the ear and mastoid sinus	....	1	1	....	3	3
	Total, Class VI.	74	82	156	148	134	282

No. 22.—Causes of Death, 1939—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
	CLASS VII.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.						
90	Pericarditis	....	....	....	1	....	1
91	Acute endocarditis—						
	(a) Infective endocarditis	2	2	4	5	3	8
	(b) Other acute endocarditis	....	....	....	....	....	....
92	Chronic endocarditis, valvular disease—						
	(a) Aortic valve	14	1	15	25	3	28
	(b) Mitral valve	4	4	8	11	17	28
	(c) Aortic and mitral valves	1	....	1	1	....	1
	(d) Endocarditis, not returned as acute or chronic	....	1	1	3	6	9
	(e) Other valvular diseases	4	6	10	15	9	24
93	Diseases of the myocardium—						
	(a) Acute myocarditis	....	1	1	4	3	7
	(b) Fatty heart	1	....	1	9	....	9
	(c) Other myocardial degeneration	140	104	244	225	160	385
	(d) Myocarditis not returned as acute or chronic	31	14	45	65	30	95
94	Diseases of coronary arteries; angina pectoris—						
	(a) Diseases of coronary arteries	87	47	134	145	68	213
	(b) Angina pectoris, with record of coronary disease	4	5	9	8	6	14
	(c) Angina pectoris, other	9	8	17	15	11	26
95	Other diseases of the heart—						
	(a) Disordered action of the heart	1	12	13	6	19	25
	(b) Cardiac dilatation (cause unspecified)	2	1	3	2	1	3
	(c) Heart disease undefined	12	11	23	37	23	60
96	Aneurism (other than of heart)	7	2	9	12	2	14
97	Arteriosclerosis (of coronary arteries excepted)—						
	(a) With record of cerebro-vascular lesion	33	29	62	55	36	91
	(b) Without record of cerebro-vascular lesion	33	23	56	43	35	78
98	Gangrene	1	1	2	1	2	3
99	Other diseases of the arteries	1	1	2	3	3	6
100	Diseases of the veins (varices, haemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)	....	....	....	1	....	1
101	Diseases of the lymphatic system, lymphangitis, etc.	1	....	1	1	....	1
102	Abnormalities of blood pressure	4	2	6	5	5	10
103	Other diseases of the circulatory system	....	....	....	1	....	1
	Total, Class VII.	302	275	667	699	442	1,141
	CLASS VIII.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.						
104	Diseases of the nasal fossae and annexa	....	1	1	....	2	2
105	Diseases of the larynx	2	....	2	2	1	3
106	Bronchitis—						
	(a) Acute	6	1	7	10	2	12
	(b) Chronic	7	1	8	11	2	13
	(c) Unspecified (under five years)	....	1	1	....	3	3
	(d) Unspecified (five years and over)	4	3	7	10	5	15
107	Broncho-pneumonia	58	38	96	98	61	159
108	Lobar pneumonia	19	9	28	46	19	65
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	19	14	33	49	33	82
110	Pleurisy	6	2	8	9	4	13
111	Congestion, haemorrhagic infarction of lung	16	14	30	24	24	48
112	Asthma	2	2	4	10	4	14
113	Pulmonary emphysema	....	1	1	....	1	1
114	Other diseases of the respiratory system, tuberculosis excepted—						
	(a) Chronic interstitial pneumonia	11	3	14	26	3	29
	(b) Gangrene of the lung	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(c) Other diseases	2	1	3	6	2	8
	Total, Class VIII.	152	91	243	301	166	467
	CLASS IX.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.						
115	Diseases of the buccal cavity, pharynx, etc.—						
	(a) Buccal cavity and annexa	2	....	2	2	....	2
	(b) Pharynx and tonsils	2	2	4	4	5	9
116	Diseases of the œsophagus	....	....	....	....	1	1
117	Ulcer of the stomach or duodenum—						
	(a) Stomach	14	6	20	21	8	29
	(b) Duodenum	4	1	5	8	1	9
118	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	2	....	2	2	2	4
119	Diarrhoea and enteritis (under two years)	17	15	32	45	32	77
120	Diarrhoea and enteritis (two years and over)	7	7	14	17	15	32
121	Appendicitis	6	6	12	24	12	36
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction—						
	(a) Hernia	5	....	5	6	1	7
	(b) Intestinal obstruction	4	6	10	13	10	23
123	Other diseases of the intestines	1	2	3	2	3	5
124	Cirrhosis of the liver—						
	(a) Alcoholic	....	....	....	1	....	1
	(b) Not specified as alcoholic	8	....	8	9	....	9
125	Other diseases of the liver—						
	(a) Acute yellow atrophy	....	2	2	1	3	4
	(b) Other diseases	2	3	5	5	4	9

No. 22.—Causes of Death, 1939—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
	CLASS IX.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—*continued.*						
126	Biliary calculi	....	4	4	....	6	6
127	Other diseases of the gall bladder and ducts	6	8	14	7	11	18
128	Diseases of the pancreas	....	....	....	2	....	2
129	Peritonitis, without specified cause	2	2	4	4	3	7
	Total, Class IX.	82	64	146	173	117	290
	CLASS X.—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.						
130	Acute nephritis	1	3	4	5	6	11
131	Chronic nephritis	48	25	73	79	56	135
132	Nephritis not specified	14	7	21	24	9	33
133	Other diseases of the kidney and annexa	9	7	16	18	12	30
134	Calculi of the urinary passages	1	2	3	3	2	5
135	Diseases of the bladder	4	....	4	5	1	6
136	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	2	....	2	2	....	2
137	Diseases of the prostate	30	....	30	46	....	46
138	Diseases of the male genital organs not stated as venereal	....	....	....	....	....	....
139	Diseases of the female genital organs, not stated as venereal—						
	(a) Ovary, fallopian tubes, and parametrium	....	2	2	....	4	4
	(b) Uterus	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(c) Breast	....	....	....	....	1	1
	(d) Others	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class X.	109	46	155	182	91	273
	CLASS XI.—PREGNANCY, LABOUR, AND PUERPERAL STATE.						
140	Post abortive sepsis—						
	(a) Post abortive sepsis	....	....	....	....	3	3
	(b) Criminal abortion	....	1	1	....	3	3
141	Abortion not returned as septic	....	1	1	....	1	1
142	Ectopic gestation	....	....	....	....	....	....
143	Other accidents of pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....
144	Puerperal haemorrhage	....	3	3	....	6	6
145	Puerperal septicaemia	....	....	....	....	1	1
146	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	....	2	2	....	4	4
147	Other toxaemias of pregnancy	....	....	....	....	1	1
148	Phlegmasia alba dolens, embolism or sudden death—						
	(a) Phlegmasia alba dolens, and thrombosis	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Embolism and sudden death	....	....	....	....	....	....
149	Other accidents of childbirth—						
	(a) Caesarian section	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Other surgical operations and instrumental delivery	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(c) Others	....	1	1	....	3	3
150	Other or not specified conditions of the puerperal state—						
	(a) Puerperal diseases of the breast	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Others	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XI.	....	8	8	....	22	22
	CLASS XII.—DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.						
151	Carbuncle	1	1	2	2	2	4
152	Cellulitis, acute abscess	1	3	4	3	4	7
153	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	1	2	3	1	4	5
	Total, Class XII.	3	6	9	6	10	16
	CLASS XIII.—DISEASES OF THE BONES AND ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.						
154	Osteomyelitis	1	....	1	7	1	8
155	Other diseases of the bones (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	....	....	....	1	....	1
156	Diseases of the joints and other organs of locomotion—						
	(a) Joints	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Amputation	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(c) Others	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XIII.	1	....	1	8	1	9
	CLASS XIV.—CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.						
157	Congenital malformations (Still-births excluded)	11	10	21	20	25	45
	Total, Class XIV.	11	10	21	20	25	45

No. 22—Causes of Death, 1939—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
	CLASS XV.—DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.—*continued.*						
158	Congenital debility	4	2	6	11	7	18
159	Premature birth	22	15	37	56	32	88
160	Injury at birth	6	6	12	10	10	20
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy—						
	(a) Atelectasis	1	1	2	6	5	11
	(b) Icterus neonatorum	5	....	5	7	....	7
	(c) Diseases of the umbilicus	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(d) Sclercma and others	1	2	3	6	2	8
	Total, Class XV.	39	26	65	96	56	152
	CLASS XVI.—OLD AGE.						
162	Senility	67	53	120	112	84	196
	Total, Class XVI.	67	53	120	112	84	196
	CLASS XVII.—VIOLENT OR ACCIDENTAL DEATHS.						
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons and corrosive substances—						
	(a) Non-corrosive substances	5	1	6	9	2	11
	(b) Corrosive substances	1	....	1	7	3	10
164	Suicide by poisonous gas	1	1	2	1	2	3
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	7	....	7	11	....	11
166	Suicide by drowning	1	2	3	2	2	4
167	Suicide by firearms	6	....	6	19	1	20
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	4	....	4	9	1	10
169	Suicide by jumping from high place	1	....	1	1	....	1
170	Suicide by crushing	1	....	1	1	....	1
171	Suicide by other means	....	....	....	....	....	....
172	Infanticide (murder of children under one year)	....	....	....	....	....	....
173	Homicide by firearms, one year and over	....	....	....	1	....	1
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments, one year and over	....	....	....	1	....	1
175	Homicide by other means, one year and over	....	....	....	....	....	....
176	Attack by venomous animals—						
	(a) Snakebite	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Other	....	....	....	....	....	....
177	Food poisoning	....	....	....	1	....	1
178	Accidental absorption of irrespirable or poisonous gases	....	1	1	7	1	8
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (gas excepted)	....	....	....	1	1	2
180	Conflagration	....	....	....	1	....	1
181	Accidental burns (conflagration excepted)	3	1	4	10	5	15
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	1	1	2	5	1	6
183	Accidental drowning	10	1	11	27	5	32
184	Accidental injury by firearms	3	....	3	5	1	6
185	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....
186	Accidental injury by falling, crushing, etc.—						
	(a) In mines and quarries	....	....	....	36	....	36
	(b) By machinery	....	....	....	3	....	3
	Connected with methods of transport:						
	(c) Railways	9	1	10	19	1	20
	(d) Tramways	4	1	5	4	1	5
	(e) Automobiles	42	13	55	79	22	101
	(f) Other land transport	1	1	2	3	2	5
	(g) Transport by water	2	....	2	2	....	2
	(h) Transport by air	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(i) Fall, not otherwise specified	10	13	23	19	22	41
	(j) Other crushings	1	....	1	5	....	5
187	Cataclysm	....	....	....	....	....	....
188	Injuries inflicted by animals	....	....	....	1	....	1
189	Hunger or thirst	....	....	....	3	....	3
190	Excessive cold	....	....	....	1	....	1
191	Excessive heat	....	....	....	5	....	5
192	Lightning	....	....	....	....	....	....
193	Electricity (lightning excepted)	2	....	2	3	1	4
194	Other and unstated forms of accidental violence—						
	(a) Inattention at birth	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Other	5	....	5	13	1	14
195	Violent deaths of unstated nature (*i.e.*, accident, suicide, homicide)—						
	(a) Drowning	2	....	2	3	1	4
	(b) Firearms	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(c) Cutting or piercing instruments	....	1	1	....	1	1
	(d) Fall	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(e) Crushing	1	....	1	1	....	1
	(f) Other	1	....	1	2	....	2
196	War wounds	....	....	....	....	....	....
197	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies	....	....	....	....	....	....
198	Capital punishment	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XVII.	124	38	162	321	77	398

No. 22—Causes of Death, 1939—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
	CLASS XVIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH NOT DETERMINED.						
199	Sudden death	....	....	....	....	....	....
200	Ill-defined or not specified—						
	(a) Ill-defined	....	....	....	5	3	8
	(b) Unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XVIII.	....	....	....	5	3	8
	GRAND TOTAL	1,891	972	2,863	2,664	1,672	4,336

No. 23.—Maternal Mortality*—Age and Issue of Mothers.—1939.

Age at Death.	Number of Mothers.			Issue of Married Mothers.								Total Issue.
	Total.	Married.	Unmarried.	0.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	7.	10.	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.												
18 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
23 „	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	4
33 „	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
34 „	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
38 „	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	5
39 „	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	7
TOTAL	8	7	1	1	....	3	1	....	1	1	....	21
OTHER DIVISIONS.												
16 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 „	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
21 „	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
22 „	3	2	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
26 „	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4
28 „	3	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	9
29 „	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
34 „	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
36 „	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4
39 „	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	10
TOTAL	14	11	3	1	3	....	2	4	....	....	1	35
WHOLE STATE.												
16 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
18 „	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 „	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
21 „	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
22 „	3	2	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
23 „	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	4
26 „	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4
28 „	3	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	9
29 „	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
33 „	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
34 „	3	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
36 „	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4
38 „	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	5
39 „	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	17
TOTAL	22	18	4	2	3	3	3	4	1	1	1	56

* Includes all deaths from diseases of "Pregnancy, Labour and the Puerperal State." See Table No. 22, Page 15.

No. 24.—Maternal Mortality.—Rates per 1,000 Live Births.—1931 to 1939.

Year.	Including Criminal Abortion.			Excluding Criminal Abortion.		
	Metropolitan Division.	Other Divisions.	Whole State.	Metropolitan Division.	Other Divisions.	Whole State.
1931	(a)	(a)	4·09	(a)	(a)	3·63
1932	(a)	(a)	4·02	(a)	(a)	4·02
1933	(a)	(a)	5·21	(a)	(a)	4·95
1934	(a)	(a)	4·87	(a)	(a)	4·23
1935	4·03	3·66	3·82	3·75	3·01	3·33
1936	5·95	4·44	5·07	4·53	4·04	4·25
1937	3·85	4·42	4·18	2·48	4·22	3·48
1938	4·40	3·79	4·05	3·62	3·41	3·50
1939	2·07	2·71	2·43	1·81	2·32	2·10

(a) Particulars not available.

No. 25.—Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial.—Ages and Divisions, 1939.

Division.	Under 1 week.				1 week and under 1 month.				1 and under 3 months.				3 and under 6 months.				6 months and under 1 year.				Total. Under 1 year	
	Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Metropolitan	34	23	....	2	6	8	1	....	10	5	4	....	8	10	2	1	14	16	2	1	81	66
Northern Agricultural	12	8	....	....	1	2	....	2	2	2	1	....	4	4	1	2	5	6	....	2	26	28
South-Western	28	8	1	2	2	2	....	1	4	2	....	....	6	7	1	1	10	11	....	....	52	34
Eastern Goldfields	13	9	....	....	3	....	....	....	5	3	....	....	3	5	....	....	6	6	....	....	30	23
Northern Goldfields	2	4	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	4	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	12	7
North-Western	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Northern	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	6	3
Total	57	31	3	2	7	5	....	3	12	7	1	1	18	18	2	3	27	23	....	2	127	95
TOTAL STATE	91	54	3	4	13	13	1	3	22	12	5	1	26	28	4	4	41	39	2	3	208	161

No. 26.—Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial, for each month of 1939.

Month.	Metropolitan Division.				Other Divisions.				Whole State.				Total.	
	Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
January	6	2	3	1	15	5	....	1	21	7	3	2	24	9
February	11	6	....	....	8	4	....	1	19	10	....	1	19	11
March	5	7	....	....	4	6	1	2	9	13	1	2	10	15
April	3	5	3	1	7	4	....	....	10	9	3	1	13	10
May	6	6	1	....	8	8	1	....	14	14	2	....	16	14
June	5	9	....	1	12	7	2	1	17	16	2	2	19	18
July	7	4	1	....	17	6	....	2	24	10	1	2	25	12
August	5	5	1	1	12	8	....	1	17	13	1	2	18	15
September	9	6	....	....	7	9	....	....	16	15	....	....	16	15
October	7	5	....	....	11	7	1	1	18	12	1	1	19	13
November	5	4	....	....	10	8	1	2	15	12	1	2	16	14
December	3	3	....	....	10	12	....	....	13	15	....	....	13	15
Total	72	62	9	4	121	84	6	11	193	146	15	15	208	161
GRAND TOTAL	134		13		205		17		339		30		369	

No. 27.—Causes of Deaths of Children under one year, for each month of 1939.

No.	Cause of Death.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total.		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
9	Whooping Cough	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	1	3	....	2	3	2	2	6	....	4	9	20	29
10	Diphtheria	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
11	Influenza	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3
18	Cerebrospinal Fever	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
23	Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
34	Syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	2
44 *a*	Mumps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
65	Diseases of the Pituitary Gland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
71 *a*	Pernicious Anaemia	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
72 *a*	Leucaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
79	Simple Meningitis	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	4	8
85	Epilepsy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
86	Convulsions	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3
87 *e*	Paralysis Agitans	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
93 *a*	Acute Myocarditis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
93 *d*	Myocarditis (unspecified)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
95 *b*	Cardiac Dilatation (cause unspecified)	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
106 *c*	Bronchitis (unspecified—under 5 years)	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	3
107 *a*	Broncho-pneumonia	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	2	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	7	8	15
108	Lobar Pneumonia	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	2	4
109	Pneumonia (unspecified)	1	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	2	1	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	1	9	9	18
111	Congestion, Haemorrhagic Infarction of Lung	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
118	Other Diseases of the Stomach	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
119	Diarrhoea and Enteritis	6	....	4	4	2	6	2	6	5	3	4	1	2	....	1	1	....	1	2	1	2	....	5	1	35	24	59
122	Hernia and Intestinal Obstruction	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	2	1	3
129	Peritonitis (without specified cause)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
133	Other Diseases of Kidney and Annexa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	3	....	3
139 *c*	Diseases of the Breast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
152	Cellulitis, Acute Abscess	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
153	Other Diseases of the Skin and Annexa	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
157	Congenital Malformations	....	1	3	1	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	7	1	....	2	1	4	2	1	2	1	3	2	....	17	18	35
158	Congenital Debility	2	1	3	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	2	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	11	7	18
159	Premature Birth	8	3	5	1	4	3	5	2	1	1	3	2	5	1	6	6	5	2	6	3	7	3	2	5	57	32	89
160	Injury at Birth	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	4	1	2	2	....	....	2	1	....	2	....	1	1	....	10	10	20
161 *a*	Atelectasis	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	6	5	11
161 *b*	Icterus Neonatorum	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7
161 *d*	Sclerema and other Diseases of Early Infancy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	2	8
181	Accidental Burns	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
182	Accidental Mechanical Suffocation	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
186 *e*	Automobile Accident	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
186 *i*	Accidental Fall	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
191	Excessive Heat	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
194	Other Forms of Accidental Violence	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2
	TOTAL	24	9	19	11	10	15	13	10	16	14	19	18	25	12	18	15	16	15	19	13	16	14	13	15	208	161	369

No. 28.—Deaths of Children under Two Years.—Age Groups and Classes of Disease, 1939.

Age Groups.	Class I. Parasitic and Infectious Diseases.		Classes II. to V. General Diseases.		Class VI. Diseases of the Nervous System and the Organs of Special Sense.		Class VII. Diseases of the Circulatory System.		Class VIII. Diseases of the Respiratory System.		Class IX. Diseases of the Digestive System.		Class X. Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.		Class XII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.		Class XIII. Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Locomotion.		Class XIV. Malformations (Congenital).		Class XV. Diseases of Early Infancy.		Class XVII. Violent or Accidental Deaths.		Class XVIII. Ill-defined Diseases.		GRAND TOTAL.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 week	....	1	1	....	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	11	7	77	48	....	....	....	....	94	58
1 week and under 1 month	....	3	....	....	1	2	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	10	5	....	....	....	....	14	16
1 month and under 3 months	6	6	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	....	7	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	3	....	7	2	1	....	....	....	27	18
3 months and under 6 months	2	7	1	....	2	2	....	....	4	6	16	9	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	5	1	1	2	1	....	....	30	32
6 months and under 1 year	8	5	....	1	2	....	1	....	11	16	14	15	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	1	....	4	2	....	....	43	42
1 year and under 2 years	3	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	8	4	10	8	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	3	....	....	4	5	2	....	31	22
TOTAL	19	23	3	1	7	7	2	1	28	27	48	35	4	1	....	3	1	....	18	21	96	56	11	8	2	....	239	183

No. 29.—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—MALES, 1939.

No.	Cause of Death.	All Ages.	Age Groups.																	
			Under 5 yrs.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 and over and age not stated.
1	Typhoid Fever	5	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	Diphtheria	13	7	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	Influenza	44	5	....	1	1	....	1	2	....	2	1	2	3	4	6	5	3	3	5	....
23	Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	125	2	....	....	....	1	1	9	15	6	14	14	20	17	18	3	4	1	....	....
24–82	Tuberculosis of other Organs	9	2	1	1	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
34, 35	Venereal Diseases	12	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	2	1	....	2	....	....	....
45–53	Cancer, etc.	276	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	5	7	13	13	26	29	49	59	43	23	3	2
56	Rheumatic Fever	7	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
59	Diabetes Mellitis	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	3	2	7	5	2	....	....
70–74	Diseases of the Blood, etc.	16	2	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	1	1	....	3	3	1	....	1	....	....	....
82	Cerebral Haemorrhage, etc.	100	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	3	3	4	14	12	11	21	15	8	5	....
91, 92	Endocarditis	60	....	....	1	2	1	....	3	3	1	4	3	10	5	11	7	6	3	....	....
93	Myocarditis	303	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	4	5	23	26	29	49	56	55	33	13	3
94	Diseases of the Coronary Arteries; Angina Pectoris	168	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	6	8	28	34	38	29	13	8	....	1
90, 95	Other Diseases of the Heart	46	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	1	1	3	5	3	8	6	9	5	1	....	....
97	Arteriosclerosis	98	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	4	7	24	26	18	13	1	2
106	Bronchitis	31	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	7	7	6	3	....
107–109	Pneumonia	193	28	....	....	1	2	5	4	7	2	7	12	13	14	26	24	25	18	4	1
104, 105, 110–114	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	77	2	....	....	1	1	....	2	2	2	3	4	7	9	15	15	8	3	3	....
117	Gastric or Duodenal Ulcer	29	....	....	....	....	2	1	2	2	4	2	2	6	1	3	2	2	....	....	....
119, 120	Diarrhoea and Enteritis	62	54	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	....
121	Appendicitis	24	....	1	1	2	3	1	1	3	1	3	2	1	3	....	2	....	....	....	....
122	Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction	19	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	3	1	....	....
124	Cirrhosis of the Liver	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	3	....	3	1	....	....	....	....
130–132	Nephritis	108	1	2	....	2	....	2	....	1	3	5	6	9	14	12	18	25	6	2	....
137	Diseases of the Prostate	46	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	7	5	12	12	6	3	....
163–171	Suicide	60	....	....	....	1	3	4	2	9	1	8	6	7	4	2	7	4	....	1	1
....	Motor Accidents	79	1	3	1	10	14	8	6	5	2	6	3	4	3	1	6	4	1	1	....
....	Other Accidents	174	13	7	7	11	8	17	11	21	18	5	14	9	8	7	6	4	5	3	....
....	All other Causes	449	149	7	8	6	5	6	5	8	9	13	12	16	24	23	45	47	38	21	7
	TOTAL	2,664	273	28	23	41	48	55	55	88	74	108	140	218	245	322	370	312	179	68	17

No. 30.—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—FEMALES, 1939.

No.	Cause of Death.	All Ages.	Age Groups.																	
			Under 5 yrs.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 and over.
1	Typhoid Fever	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	Diphtheria	14	10	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	Influenza	30	3	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	2	1	2	2	4	5	3	1	2
23	Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	54	1	....	....	2	4	6	8	10	3	3	4	4	2	3	2	2	....	....	....
24–32	Tuberculosis of other Organs	5	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
45–53	Cancer, etc.	212	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	5	7	20	23	24	33	36	21	25	9	3	2
56	Rheumatic Fever	6	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
59	Diabetes Mellitus	42	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	6	9	5	7	9	....	2	....
70–74	Diseases of the Blood, etc.	15	....	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	2	....	1	4	2	1	....	....	....
82	Cerebral Haemorrhage, etc.	103	....	2	....	1	....	1	2	1	2	2	7	5	11	22	18	13	10	4	2
91, 92	Endocarditis	38	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	1	2	3	....	3	4	6	4	7	1	2	....
93	Myocarditis	193	1	1	1	....	....	1	1	2	1	6	6	11	19	26	26	41	18	23	9
94	Diseases of the Coronary Arteries; Angina Pectoris	85	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	6	6	5	11	15	23	10	6	....	....
90, 95	Other Diseases of the Heart	43	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	1	3	3	3	4	7	10	5	2	....
97	Arteriosclerosis	71	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	5	8	7	12	17	10	4	5
106	Bronchitis	12	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	2	1	1	1
107–109	Pneumonia	113	23	....	1	3	1	4	4	4	6	4	5	11	4	7	10	13	8	4	1
104, 105 110–114	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	41	2	1	....	....	2	....	1	4	3	1	1	3	5	3	8	3	3	....	1
117	Gastric or Duodenal Ulcer	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	3	1	....	....	1	....	....
119, 120	Diarrhoea and Enteritis	47	37	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	1
121	Appendicitis	12	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	2	....	....	....
122	Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction	11	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	3	....	....	1	1	....	....
124	Cirrhosis of the Liver	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
130–132	Nephritis	71	1	....	1	....	....	3	3	2	4	8	9	5	5	7	7	4	7	3	2
140–150	Puerperal Causes	22	....	....	....	2	7	5	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
163–171	Suicide	11	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	3	1	1	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
....	Motor Accidents	22	3	....	1	....	1	3	2	1	....	4	1	2	....	....	2	1	1	....	....
....	Other Accidents	42	3	3	2	1	....	....	2	1	....	1	3	1	1	2	2	4	4	4	3
....	All other Causes	347	120	4	3	5	7	7	3	10	7	10	16	12	19	16	21	28	30	19	10
	TOTAL	1,672	216	20	15	23	25	38	39	53	42	74	96	106	147	167	178	202	120	72	39

No. 31.—Principal Causes of Death, in Divisions, 1939.

Cause of Death	Metropolitan Division.		Northern Agricultural Division.		South-Western Division.		Eastern Goldfields Division.		Northern Goldfields Division.		North-Western Division.		Northern Division.		Whole State.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Typhoid Fever	4	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	1	6
Measles	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Diphtheria	3	7	3	1	7	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	13	14	27
Influenza	21	16	4	5	8	3	5	3	5	1	1	2	....	....	44	30	74
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	71	33	9	3	22	9	17	5	3	3	2	....	1	1	125	54	179
Other Tubercular Diseases	5	3	1	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	5	14
Venereal Diseases	8	3	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	12	4	16
Malaria	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours	169	149	21	13	59	37	13	9	8	4	3	....	3	....	276	212	488
Cerebral Haemorrhage (*a*)	52	67	12	6	23	23	10	6	2	....	....	1	1	....	100	103	203
Diseases of the Circulatory System	392	275	63	32	148	90	57	37	24	7	6	1	9	....	699	442	1,141
Bronchitis	17	6	1	2	10	3	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	31	12	43
Pneumonia and Broncho-pneumonia	96	61	19	10	29	25	36	16	7	1	3	....	3	....	198	113	306
Other Respiratory Diseases	39	24	6	5	12	8	17	3	2	1	....	....	1	....	77	41	118
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years)	17	15	7	5	11	3	6	4	3	5	....	....	1	....	45	32	77
Nephritis	63	35	17	7	15	20	6	8	5	1	1	....	1	....	108	71	179
Puerperal Causes	....	8	....	5	....	4	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	22
Diseases of Early Infancy and Malformations	50	36	13	12	32	16	15	10	2	6	....	....	4	1	116	81	197
Old Age	67	53	7	7	21	21	11	2	2	....	4	....	....	1	112	84	196
Suicide	27	4	5	1	15	3	8	2	2	1	2	....	1	....	60	11	71
All other Violent or Accidental Deaths	97	34	24	13	56	16	43	2	28	1	4	....	9	....	261	66	327
All other Causes	193	142	43	38	89	64	29	23	10	2	3	....	11	4	378	273	651
TOTAL	1,391	972	255	168	561	349	278	138	104	34	29	4	46	7	2,664	1,672	4,336

(*a*) Cause Nos. 82*a* and 82*b*. See Table No. 22.

No. 32—Principal Causes of Death.—1930 to 1939.

Cause of Death.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Typhoid Fever	21	8	3	8	16	6	11	8	5	6
Measles	1	....	....	....	....	18	1	....	....	1
Diphtheria	43	19	20	20	36	35	36	39	41	27
Influenza	20	80	48	46	96	45	33	20	23	74
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	218	223	203	207	218	210	193	172	177	179
Other Tubercular Diseases	32	22	18	9	24	16	16	23	12	14
Venereal Diseases	18	19	13	21	13	16	19	12	11	16
Malaria	....	1	2	1	7	2	....	1	....	....
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours	417	407	448	412	449	474	483	445	559	488
Cerebral Haemorrhage (*a*)	93	125	135	168	131	152	156	138	131	208
Heart Diseases	464	572	594	697	698	673	817	797	904	936
Bronchitis	33	48	41	36	46	41	44	33	38	43
Pneumonia and Broncho-pneumonia	199	239	249	244	325	329	275	256	280	306
Other Respiratory Diseases	89	79	81	92	97	102	102	101	81	118
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years)	126	53	71	45	54	58	36	58	61	77
Nephritis	191	176	192	179	175	190	193	213	194	179
Puerperal Causes	36	35	32	41	38	31	43	36	37	22
Diseases of Early Infancy and Malformations	248	223	237	189	207	210	223	200	208	197
Old Age	186	197	183	212	236	190	163	187	158	196
Suicide	104	107	88	73	76	68	70	66	65	71
All other Violent or Accidental Deaths	334	273	258	264	296	278	323	374	315	327
All other Causes	901	775	799	826	838	974	993	886	934	856
TOTAL	3,774	3,681	3,715	3,790	4,076	4,118	4,230	4,065	4,234	4,336

(*a*) Cause Nos. 82*a* and 82*b*. See Table No. 22.

No. 33.—Deaths.—Birthplaces and Age Groups.—1939.

Birthplace.	Age at Death.																						Total, all ages.	
	Under 1 year.		1 to 4.		5 to 14.		15 to 19.		20 to 24.		25 to 29.		30 to 39.		40 to 49.		50 to 59.		60 to 69.		70 to 79.		80 years and over and age not stated.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
AUSTRALASIA—																										
Commonwealth of Australia:																										
Western Australia	208	160	63	55	50	33	32	18	31	23	30	25	67	55	40	39	45	35	69	49	80	65	25	30	740	587
New South Wales	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	4	2	13	10	28	11	31	24	26	16	5	13	110	76
Victoria	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	4	5	23	19	77	45	157	73	140	104	31	34	438	285
Queensland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	2	5	6	2	7	4	5	6	....	....	22	19
South Australia	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	1	5	3	18	9	41	18	60	32	65	37	25	20	217	121
Tasmania	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	5	3	13	5	6	4	24	18
Northern Territory	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Commonwealth ...	208	161	65	55	50	34	34	21	37	24	34	28	80	65	96	85	197	114	329	185	329	233	92	101	1,551	1,106
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	5	4	8	5	7	4	....	....	28	15
Total, Australasia ...	208	161	65	55	50	34	34	21	37	24	35	30	82	65	96	85	202	118	337	190	336	237	92	101	1,574	1,121
BRITISH ISLES—																										
England and Wales	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	7	1	7	7	27	20	35	21	79	40	118	68	152	93	85	85	514	335
Scotland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	1	10	3	11	9	15	22	27	14	42	15	18	17	124	83
Ireland	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	1	8	....	12	12	18	28	56	22	23	18	121	81
Total, British Isles ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	2	8	1	8	8	39	24	54	30	106	74	163	110	250	130	126	120	759	499
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	3	....	2	1	6	4	8	4	6	1	29	10
EUROPEAN FOREIGN COUNTRIES ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	7	....	10	2	17	1	23	6	25	4	35	5	24	5	142	23
OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	3	....	1	....	2	....	3	....	10	1	14	....	3	....	38	1
AT SEA AND UNKNOWN	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	9	1	10	....	22	3	26	5	39	4	13	4	122	18
GRAND TOTAL ...	208	161	65	55	51	35	41	23	48	25	55	38	143	92	182	116	358	202	567	314	682	380	264	231	2,664	1,672

No. 34.—Deaths from Cancer, showing Type and Seat of Disease and Age Groups.—1939.

Classification.	Under one year.		1 year & under 5 years.		5 to 14.		15 to 19.		20 to 24.		25 to 29.		30 to 39.		40 to 49.		50 to 59.		60 to 69.		70 to 79.		80 years and over and age not stated.		TOTAL ALL AGES.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Type of Disease—																										
Cancer	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	2	6	3	8	1	1	3	19	9
Carcinoma Simplex	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	6	16	25	31	41	62	60	83	37	24	10	221	180
Epithelioma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	2	....	3	3	....	....	8	3
Scirrhus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rodent Ulcer	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	3	1	....	1	5	2
Other Forms of Carcinoma	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	2
Sarcoma and Myeloma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	2	1	3	3	1	2	....	....	8	8
Endothelioma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Melanoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	4	1
Embryonic Tumours, Hypernephroma, etc. ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Malignant Disease and Tumour	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	2	8	1	2	....	9	6
TOTAL	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	2	5	6	20	27	39	47	78	69	102	46	28	14	276	212
Seat of Disease—																										
Buccal Cavity and Pharynx	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	3	....	7	1	....	1	11	4
Oesophagus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	6	3	8	....	3	2	19	6
Stomach and Duodenum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	10	3	8	6	26	13	32	12	10	4	86	39
Rectum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	4	5	2	....	....	12	6
Liver and Biliary Ducts	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	1	3	3	....	1	6	6
Pancreas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	6	2	2	4	2	1	1	....	12	8
Peritoneum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	4
Intestines and other Digestive Organs	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	1	3	4	4	10	8	10	5	4	1	32	28
Respiratory Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	4	1	4	2	12	1	9	....	1	....	31	6
Uterus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	7	....	9	....	10	....	8	....	1	....	36
Other Female Genital Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	5	....	7	....	2	....	....	....	18
Breast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	5	....	13	....	12	....	4	....	1	....	38
Male Genito-urinary Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	7	....	5	....	15	....	6	....	35	....
Skin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	....	6	4	1	1	12	5
Other or Unspecified Organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	3	3	5	4	5	4	2	2	20	13
TOTAL	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	2	5	6	20	27	39	47	78	69	102	46	28	14	276	212

No. 35.—Deaths from all forms of Tuberculosis, showing Age Groups and Length of Residence in Australia, 1939.

Age at Death.	TOTAL.			Born in Australia.		Length of Residence in Australia of those born elsewhere.											
						Under 5 years.		5 to 9 years.		10 to 14 years.		15 to 19 years.		20 years and over.		Unspecified.	
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 5 years	4	3	7	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5 to 9 years	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 „ 14 „	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 „ 19 „	1	4	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 „ 24 „	2	4	6	1	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 „ 29 „	1	6	7	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
30 „ 34 „	10	8	18	8	7	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
35 „ 39 „	15	11	26	7	11	1	....	1	....	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
40 „ 44 „	7	3	10	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	1	....
45 „ 49 „	14	3	17	6	2	1	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	3	1	....	....
50 „ 54 „	14	4	18	9	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	2	1
55 „ 59 „	20	4	24	11	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	6	1	2	....
60 „ 64 „	17	2	19	10	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	4	1	1	....
65 „ 69 „	19	3	22	9	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	5	2	3	....
70 „ 74 „	3	2	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....
75 „ 79 „	4	2	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	....
80 and over	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL	134	59	193	74	46	2	....	2	....	9	1	11	3	27	8	9	1

No. 36.—Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Groups and Occupations—MALES, 1939.

Occupation.	All Ages.	Age Groups.															
		Under 15.	15–19.	20–24.	25–29.	30–34.	35–39.	40–44.	45–49.	50–54.	55–59.	60–64.	65–69.	70–74.	75–79.	80–84.	85 and over.
PRIMARY INDUSTRIES—																	
Fishing and Trapping	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Agricultural, Pastoral, Dairying, and Forestry ...	15	....	....	....	....	2	4	1	1	....	4	1	....	1	....	1	....
Mining and Quarrying	26	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	4	3	3	8	4	....	1	....	....
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES—																	
Stone, Clay, Earthenware, Glass, Chemicals ...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Metals and Machinery	5	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
Textiles, Leather, Clothing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Food, Drink, Tobacco	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Furniture, Paper and Manufactures, N.E.I. ...	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Building and Construction	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Gas, Water, Electricity, and Power	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION—																	
Land Transport—Rail and Tram	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Road and Other	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Water Transport	6	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Air Transport	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Communication	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
COMMERCE, PROPERTY, AND FINANCE—																	
Commerce and Storage	8	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Property and Finance	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
PROFESSIONAL—																	
Public Administration, N.E.I., and Defence ...	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Law, Religion, Health, Education, etc.	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Entertainment, Sport, and Recreation	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
PERSONAL SERVICE—																	
Board, Lodging, Domestic Service	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Personal Service	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
INDEFINITE OR NO INDUSTRY—																	
Secretaries, Clerks, Bookkeepers, etc.	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Engine-drivers and Attendants	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Employers, Managers, etc.	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Labourers, etc.	18	....	....	1	....	....	3	1	2	4	2	3	2	....	....	....	....
Retired, Pensioned, or Independent	15	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	4	2	1	5	....	1	....	....
Dependent on Public or Private Support ...	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Indefinite, N.E.I.	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL	125	2	....	1	1	9	15	6	14	14	20	17	18	3	4	1	....

MARRIAGES.

No. 37.—Marriages for each Month and Quarter of 1939.

Marriages Celebrated by—	January.	February.	March.	Quarter ended 31st March.	April.	May.	June.	Quarter ended 30th June.	July.	August.	September.	Quarter ended 30th Sept.	October.	November.	December.	Quarter ended 31st Dec.	Total Year ended 31st Dec.
Ministers	302	316	321	939	366	290	218	874	206	237	273	716	336	295	341	972	3,501
Registrars	55	55	57	167	53	55	55	163	49	50	64	163	60	62	79	201	694
TOTAL ...	357	371	378	1,106	419	345	273	1,037	255	287	337	879	396	357	420	1,173	4,195
Annual Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population	9·09	10·44	9·60	9·68	10·98	8·74	7·14	8·95	6·45	7·25	8·79	7·48	9·99	9·30	10·60	9·98	9·02

No. 38.—Marriages, 1930 to 1939.

Year.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.						
	Celebrated by—		Total.	Celebrated by—		Total.	Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Minors Married.		Mark Signatures of Contracting Parties.	
	Ministers.	Registrars.		Ministers.	Registrars.			M.	F.	M.	F.
1930 ...	1,340	361	1,701	2,641	564	3,205	7·47	140	735	8	9
1931 ...	1,115	285	1,400	2,251	490	2,741	6·34	121	590	10	8
1932 ...	1,214	198	1,412	2,504	400	2,904	6·68	116	664	6	6
1933 ...	1,405	250	1,655	2,902	472	3,374	7·69	128	750	13	4
1934 ...	1,555	230	1,785	3,186	496	3,682	8·34	134	717	1	3
1935 ...	1,602	209	1,811	3,475	465	3,940	8·85	111	830	4	4
1936 ...	1,688	215	1,903	3,738	504	4,242	9·43	123	836	3	4
1937 ...	1,623	293	1,916	3,563	606	4,169	9·18	123	805	17	22
1938 ...	1,686	365	2,051	3,471	682	4,153	9·03	105	812	11	11
1939 ...	1,690	346	2,036	3,501	694	4,195	9·02	135	856	16	14

No. 39.—Marriages, showing Denomination of officiating Ministers, 1930 to 1939.

	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Church of England	1,162	1,010	1,151	1,218	1,397	1,535	1,663	1,565	1,533	1,543
Roman Catholic	539	466	468	589	594	670	757	747	763	661
Methodist	413	374	402	516	566	650	668	590	530	587
Presbyterian	257	195	241	292	322	315	310	325	327	357
Congregational	87	70	84	91	103	89	103	90	109	114
Baptist	42	34	25	53	60	63	83	71	60	71
Church of Christ	62	46	62	60	64	66	61	80	66	70
Salvation Army	19	23	25	27	23	32	27	25	25	21
Seventh Day Adventist	8	10	14	11	16	12	11	26	19	16
Evangelical Lutheran	7	4	3	6	2	2	1	6	4	9
Hebrew	18	9	9	8	10	9	9	4	12	11
Greek Orthodox	12	4	7	14	15	14	17	13	9	13
Church of Latter Day Saints ...	2	1	...	2	1	4	3	1	2	1
Reorganised Church of Latter Day Saints	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
Liberal Catholic	1	...	...	...	2	3	2	2	...	...
Spiritualistic Church	3	...	4	4	1	...	...	2	...	1
International Bible Students ...	2	1	...	4	3	5	4	3	7	5
United Aborigines Mission ...	4	3	4	2	2	2	5	5	...	8
Christadelphian Church	3	...	2	...	1	1	...	2	1	1
Brethren	...	1	2	2	2	...	3	2	...	3
Apostolic Church	...	...	...	3	2	3	6	2	...	2
Elim Four-square Gospel Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	3
Society of Friends (Quakers) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1
Remnant Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
District Registrars	564	490	400	472	496	465	504	606	682	694
TOTAL	3,205	2,741	2,904	3,374	3,682	3,940	4,242	4,169	4,153	4,195

No. 40.—Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia.
Number on the Register in January, 1931 to 1940.

Religious Denominations.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
Church of England	116	116	118	119	118	115	123	120	123	119
Roman Catholic	96	98	96	97	99	107	113	124	135	137
Methodist	87	85	85	81	83	80	83	76	84	84
Presbyterian	33	33	33	33	31	34	34	33	38	36
Congregational	24	20	20	18	20	19	19	19	19	19
Baptist	21	21	18	17	16	18	19	20	19	16
Church of Christ	14	16	14	15	17	14	17	17	17	16
Salvation Army	14	15	13	13	12	13	16	13	16	16
Evangelical Lutheran	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Seventh Day Adventists	5	5	4	5	5	6	6	4	4	8
Greek Orthodox	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hebrew	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Perth Jewish Association ...	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Church of Latter Day Saints ...	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Reorganised Church of Latter Day Saints	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Liberal Catholic	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2
Spiritualistic Church	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
International Bible Students ...	1	...	...	1	1	2	2	2	3	5
United Aborigines Mission ...	4	4	4	4	4	6	5	6	6	6
Brethren	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Christadelphian Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
The Remnant Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Apostolic Church	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Progressive Spiritualists' Church	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1
Elim Four-square Gospel Church	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	5	4
Society of Friends (Quakers) ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL	430	427	419	418	423	433	454	454	487	484

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 41.—Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia, 1930 to 1939, showing Birthplaces of Recipients.

Birthplace.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Africa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Albania	5	4	2	10	8	6	3	4	5	8
Argentine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Armenia	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Asia Minor	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Australia (*a*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Austria	1	....	1	1	3	1	....	1	....	....
Belgium	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Brazil	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Bulgaria	1	....	2	2	6	1	5	3	4	3
Czechoslovakia	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danzig	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....
Denmark	1	6	2	2	....	3	....	2	1	2
Egypt	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
England (*a*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Estonia	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Finland	2	4	....	1	2	4	4	1	3	3
France	3	2	1	1	1	....	1	3	1	2
Germany	7	11	9	6	7	11	9	8	12	12
Greece	51	31	27	23	8	21	21	16	19	15
Holland	2	4	1	....	....	3	2	2	....	2
Hungary	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Japan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italy	313	185	136	121	144	145	103	56	80	125
Latvia	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	2
Lithuania	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3
Norway	5	2	3	3	....	3	1	5	3	3
Palestine	5	1	2	1	8	1	1	1	4	16
Poland	3	2	2	9	6	3	4	2	3	11
Roumania	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	1	3
Serbia	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
South America	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spain	1	1	....	3	1	....	1	....	1	....
Sweden	6	5	5	4	1	1	2	2	4	7
Switzerland	3	2	2	1	2	5	....	1	2	2
Turkey	17	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
United States of America	1	1	1	....	1	1	1	1	1	....
U.S.S.R.	5	1	1	4	6	1	2	....	4	7
Yugoslavia	275	95	106	92	88	72	20	25	24	40
TOTAL	711	360	310	291	294	286	186	133	174	273

(*a*) Certificates issued to former British subjects who had acquired other nationalities.

No. 42.—Australian Life Expectancy.

Complete Expectation of Life.

Age.	1881–90.		1891–1900.		1901–10.		1920–22.		1932–34.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.
0 years	47·2	50·8	51·1	54·8	55·2	58·8	59·2	63·3	63·5	67·1
10 ,, ...	48·9	52·0	51·4	54·5	53·5	56·4	56·0	59·2	58·0	61·0
20 ,, ...	40·6	43·4	42·8	45·7	44·7	47·5	47·0	50·0	48·8	51·7
30 ,, ...	33·6	36·1	35·1	37·9	36·5	39·3	38·4	41·5	39·9	42·8
40 ,, ...	26·5	29·1	27·7	30·5	28·6	31·5	30·1	33·1	31·1	34·0
50 ,, ...	19·7	22·1	20·5	22·9	21·2	23·7	22·2	24·9	22·8	25·6
60 ,, ...	13·8	15·4	14·0	15·9	14·3	16·2	15·1	17·2	15·6	17·7
70 ,, ...	8·8	9·7	8·9	9·9	8·7	10·0	9·3	10·4	9·6	11·0
80 ,, ...	5·1	5·3	5·0	5·5	5·0	5·7	5·0	5·6	5·2	6·0
90 ,, ...	2·9	3·0	2·9	3·1	2·6	3·0	2·6	2·9	3·0	3·0
100 ,, ...	1·3	1·4	1·3	1·2	1·2	1·2	1·2	1·2	1·1	1·0

No. 43.—Infectious Diseases notifiable in Western Australia—Cases reported, 1930 to 1939.

(Inclusive of aboriginal cases.)

Disease.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Typhoid Fever	117	70	41	81	87	99	62	51	37	32
Typhus Fever (Brill's Disease)	51	52	36	51	63	36	31	37	38	40
Smallpox	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scarlet Fever	296	203	182	263	152	121	173	627	551	205
Diphtheria	1,045	452	664	848	974	1,308	792	1,166	921	595
Dysentery	25	13	14	8	11	3	5	1	4	2
Infantile Paralysis	4	....	2	3	5	7	4	15	47	5
Encephalitis Lethargica	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	1	....
Cerebro-spinal Fever	2	1	5	3	4	4	1	5	....	....
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	569	372	339	295	287	270	338	239	247	219
Other Tubercular Diseases	20	35	24	20	11	....	4	....	....	1
Leprosy (a)	1	7	9	60	61	67	29	20	52	53
Malaria	8	12	14	1	22	5	2	2	....	....
Ankylostomiasis	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	13
Bilharziasis	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Filariasis	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Puerperal Fever	21	25	26	20	16	13	16	29	29	12
Tetanus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
TOTAL	2,162	1,242	1,366	1,644	1,695	1,934	1,458	2,193	1,927	1,178

(a) Aboriginals account for practically the whole of these cases.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 14th November, 1940.

R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1941.

—

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1939-40

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

R. J. LITTLE,

Acting Government Statistician.

PARTS II. and III.

Public Finance and Accumulation.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—

1941.

i 260/41

PARTS II. and III.—PUBLIC FINANCE AND ACCUMULATION.

CONTENTS.

Part II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

I.—PUBLIC DEBT.

No. — Page

1.—Public Debt, 1931 to 1940 ... 3

II.—LOAN EXPENDITURE.

2.—Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, to 30th June, 1940 ... 3

III.—CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.

3.—State Revenue, 1930–31 to 1939–40 ... 4, 5
4.—State Expenditure, 1930–31 to 1939–40, according to Departments ... 6, 7
5.—State Expenditure, 1938–39 and 1939–40, classified according to Function ... 8–10

IV.—STATE TAXATION.

6.—Net Collections: Total and Per Head of Population, 1938–39 and 1939–40 ... 11, 12

A.—INDIVIDUALS (*Income Year* 1938–39, *Assessment Year* 1939–40).

7.—Analysis of Income Tax Assessments, according to Actual Income ... 13
8.—Taxable Income and Tax, according to Status of Employment ... 13
9.—Actual Income, Taxable Income, and Tax, according to Industry ... 14

B.—COMPANIES (*Income Year* 1938–39, *Assessment Year* 1939–40).

10.—Income Groups, Taxable Income, and Tax, according to Industry ... 15

Part III.—ACCUMULATION.

I.—BANKING.

(*a*) CHEQUE PAYING BANKS.

1.—Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia on 30th June, 1940 ... 16
2.—Rates of Exchange, 1930–40. ... 16
3.—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits, 1939–40 ... 16
4.—Averages of Liabilities and Assets, *all* Banks, 30th June, 1931 to 1940 ... 17
5.—Averages of Liabilities and Assets, *each* Bank, 30th June, 1931 to 1940 ... 17
6.—Average Weekly Bank Clearings, 1930 to 1940 ... 18

(*b*) SAVINGS BANKS.

7.—Savings Bank Transactions in Western Australia, 1931 to 1940 ... 18

II.—LIFE ASSURANCE AND GENERAL INSURANCE.

(*a*) LIFE ASSURANCE.

8.—Assets, Revenue and Expenditure of Life Assurance Companies, 1939 ... 19
9.—Western Australian Life Assurance Business (exclusive of Industrial), 1930 to 1939 20
10.—Western Australian Industrial Life Assurance Business, 1930 to 1939 ... 20
11.—New Western Australian Business of each Life Assurance Company during 1939 ... 21
12.—Existing Western Australian Business of each Life Assurance Company, 1939 ... 22
13.—Existing Total Business of Life Assurance Companies, 1939 ... 23

(*b*) GENERAL INSURANCE.

14.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies for the year ended 30th June, 1940 ... 23
15.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies, 30th June, 1936 to 1940 24
16.—Ratio of Claims paid to Premium Income, 1936 to 1940 ... 25
17.—State Government Insurance Office, *Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation*, 1936 to 1940 ... 25

III.—FRIENDLY, BUILDING, AND CO-OPERATIVE AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

18.—Friendly Societies, 1939–40 ... 26
19.—Building Societies, 1939–40 and Co-operative and Provident Societies, 1938–39 ... 26
20.—Friendly Societies, 1935–36 to 1939–40 ... 27
21.—Building Societies, 1935–36 to 1939–40 ... 27
22.—Co-operative and Provident Societies, 1934–35 to 1938–39 ... 27

N.B.—INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.—For statistics in respect of Industrial and Trade Unions and Industrial Associations of Workers formerly set out in this Part, see Part XII.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

I.—PUBLIC DEBT.

No. 1. –Public Debt, 1931 to 1940; also Indebtedness per head of Estimated Population.

As at 30th June.	Amount Maturing.				Average nominal interest payable.	Accrued Sinking Fund.	Approximate Net Indebtedness.	
	In London.	In New York.	In Australia.	Total.			Total.	Per head of Population.
	£	£	£	£	%	£	£	£
1931 ...	46,143,092	2,100,051	28,321,742	76,564,885	4·55	1,310,369	75,254,516	174·127
1932 ...	46,064,358	2,094,935	31,548,660	79,707,953	4·11	1,308,906	78,399,047	180·182
1933 ...	45,697,799	2,072,331	35,744,568	83,514,698	3·90	1,346,549	82,168,149	187·234
1934 ...	44,521,246	2,060,372	39,266,184	85,847,802	3·81	371,412	85,476,390	193·374
1935	44,496,246	2,049,156	42,044,774	88,590,176	3·77	523,815	88,066,361	197·595
1936 ...	44,237,846	2,038,368	44,067,841	90,344,055	3·67	569,184	89,774,871	199·392
1937	44,286,745	2,030,334	46,015,776	92,332,855	3·62	645,906	91,686,949	201·760
1938	44,158,403	2,024,005	47,529,533	93,711,941	3·66	807,211	93,404,730	202·983
1939 ...	43,982,761	2,015,436	49,474,404	95,472,601	3·68	359,656	95,112,945	204·355
1940	43,953,693	2,015,436	50,261,270	96,230,399	3·67	303,976	95,926,423	205·035

II.—LOAN EXPENDITURE.

No. 2.—Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, etc., from 1872.

Includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account.

Year ended 30th June.	Railways, Tramways, and Electric Power Station.	Harbours, Rivers, Lighthouses, etc.	Roads and Bridges.	Public Buildings.	Water Supply and Sewerage, etc.	Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources.	Development of Agriculture. (a)	Immigration.	Miscellaneous. (b)	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
To 1930	25,565,390	5,667,217	1,986,087	1,583,890	9,234,170	2,511,581	25,094,695	501,919	5,186,348	77,331,297
1931 ...	439,015	128,599	....	Cr. 41	209,964	27,633	689,040	1,061	10,575	1,505,846
1932 ...	131,448	77,490	....	....	575,903	22,886	495,518	500	8,497	1,312,242
1933 ...	187,014	242,279	83,004	34,628	677,622	27,386	673,904	461	134,282	2,060,580
1934 ...	329,440	246,068	199,279	98,009	803,201	70,878	810,303	132	91,191	2,648,501
1935 ...	498,344	304,941	110,508	106,399	1,077,273	55,424	306,398	80	78,846	2,538,218
1936 ...	472,779	300,955	132,783	84,422	1,243,406	28,916	156,371	80	31,995	2,451,707
1937 ...	246,422	175,991	123,659	89,126	1,151,369	22,876	115,451	40	108,290	2,032,224
1938 ...	474,861	100,540	154,713	91,678	921,550	32,557	74,695	60	309,826	2,160,480
1939	220,644	92,014	144,860	114,788	888,708	43,766	110,123	60	21,221	1,636,184
1940	100,205	51,758	210,513	366,017	807,293	49,630	139,553	....	87,110	1,812,079
Total....	28,664,562	7,387,852	3,145,406	2,568,916	17,590,459	2,893,533	28,666,051	504,393	6,068,131	97,489,303

(a) Including Agricultural Bank, Land Settlement for Soldiers, and Agricultural Group Settlement. (b) Including State Business Undertakings.

III.—CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.

No. 8.—State Revenue of Western Australia, years ended 30th June, 1931 to 1940.

Source of Revenue.	1930–31.	1931–32.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.	1939–40.
GOVERNMENTAL.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxation. (a)										
Land Tax	168,579	132,368	130,963	118,973	121,895	117,682	117,249	124,083	115,229	99,880
Income Tax	246,650	260,252	(b)371,346	(b)584,971	(b) 920,310	(b)1,101,913	(b)1,254,911	(b)1,840,684	(b)2,096,909	(b)2,273,766
Dividend Duty (c)	277,343	178,187	168,614	190,880	318,059	361,367	427,966			
Totalisator Tax	52,505	50,109	47,291	47,739	53,393	59,892	60,782	57,041	57,146	51,669
Stamp Duty	179,170	196,808	191,547	216,779	259,732	261,192	273,274	290,360	288,921	260,096
Probate Duty	72,093	63,162	91,995	70,154	74,076	112,657	93,320	101,631	123,798	122,928
Amusements Tax	34,360	63,169	62,486	75,262	83,951	89,246	95,232	98,610	103,463	98,722
Other Taxation	40,633	3,444	11	1	...	...	...	....	...	....
Licenses	63,052	59,417	64,262	63,961	70,670	81,851	80,841	82,578	83,757	88,993
Total, Taxation	1,134,385	1,006,916	1,128,515	1,368,720	1,902,086	2,185,800	2,403,575	2,594,987	2,864,223	2,996,054
Territorial.										
Land Revenue	235,441	223,497	197,412	201,856	250,688	206,831	189,111	170,600	138,176	132,757
Mining Revenue	17,557	16,906	20,304	27,768	45,049	42,242	41,838	38,884	41,201	39,863
Sandalwood	85,761	52,220	61,435	83,194	110,504	134,318	155,469	165,126	137,395	143,585
Timber										
Total, Territorial	338,759	292,623	279,151	312,818	406,241	383,391	386,418	374,610	316,772	316,205
Law Courts	55,616	52,819	47,195	49,782	55,590	65,242	75,722	81,957	88,158	84,966
Reimbursements, Fees, etc.	1,639,549	1,382,809	1,350,723	1,119,829	780,820	838,374	863,679	989,951	892,926	971,047
Royal Mint	11,520	21,173	21,147	24,952	25,653	28,621	30,750	33,959	34,980	43,274
Commonwealth.										
States Grants Act	300,000	300,000	500,000	600,000	733,000	835,000	533,000	575,000	570,000	595,000
Under Surplus Revenue Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....
Interest on Transferred Properties	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
Interest Contributions	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432
Total, Commonwealth	773,432	773,432	973,432	1,073,432	1,206,432	1,308,432	1,006,432	1,048,432	1,043,432	1,068,432
Grand Total, Governmental	3,953,261	3,529,772	3,800,164	3,949,533	4,376,822	4,809,860	4,766,576	5,123,896	5,240,491	5,479,978
PUBLIC UTILITIES, ETC.										
Public Utilities—										
Aborigines Cattle Station	3,813	2,332	2,901	2,929	3,703	4,785	5,005	4,277	(e)	(e)
Bunbury Harbour Board	6,350	6,600	3,000	8,000	8,400	8,500	...	....	...	....

Electricity Supply	258,617	274,516	279,302	295,207	322,674	348,425	364,663	387,037	414,519	425,715
Fremantle Harbour Trust	241,236	227,316	231,095	216,853	236,686	231,307	238,429	257,413	261,537	242,333
Goldfields Water Supply	161,602	170,315	171,971	174,546	187,949	240,461	286,848	293,873	296,994	310,723
Government Refrigerating Works	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...	....
Kalgoorlie Abattoirs	3,761	4,299	5,130	5,035	5,926	6,003	6,638	6,496	5,896	6,504
Metropolitan Abattoirs and Saleyards	42,486	41,434	38,253	39,201	42,675	52,260	52,719	52,227	50,615	54,909
Metropolitan Markets	2,423	1,165	454	159	37	...	...	....	...	....
Metropolitan Water Supply and Sewerage	388,496	373,177	350,197	355,687	364,240	376,608	412,545	439,184	468,762	501,219
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	39,423	43,884	43,224	44,898	52,664	61,755	58,147	61,104	54,055	61,308
Perth City Markets	1,327	1,126	1,268	1,320	1,118	866	66	....	....	....
Railways	3,120,979	2,897,336	2,920,817	2,884,531	3,277,544	3,424,494	3,468,657	3,645,942	3,586,013	3,497,529
State Batteries	30,573	72,644	98,919	110,496	116,062	126,298	122,532	125,072	120,095	124,424
Tourists' Resorts, Cave Houses, etc.	8,428	6,238	5,983	4,857	5,212	5,870	5,804	6,585	10,372	13,641
Tramways (Perth)	304,241	286,641	282,202	281,063	284,813	287,103	285,797	286,568	302,354	304,856
State Ferries	(e)	(e)	1,996	8,608	8,799	8,514	8,458	8,231	8,148	7,762
Total, Public Utilities	4,613,755	4,409,023	4,436,707	4,433,390	4,918,502	5,183,249	5,316,308	5,574,009	5,579,360	5,550,923
State Trading Concerns— (d)										
Balance transferred from	17,640	3,250	1,550	6,000	4,500	6,000	26,853	40,192	48,395	5,000
Recoup of Departmental Charges, etc.	102,100	93,271	93,733	92,774	31,606	34,612	75,696	80,945	81,414	84,042
Total, State Trading Concerns	119,740	96,521	95,283	98,774	36,106	40,612	102,549	121,137	129,809	89,042
Total, Public Utilities and State Trading Concerns	4,733,495	4,505,544	4,531,990	4,532,164	4,954,608	5,223,861	5,418,857	5,695,146	5,709,169	5,639,965
GRAND TOTAL, REVENUE	8,686,756	8,035,316	8,332,154	8,481,697	9,331,480	10,083,721	10,185,433	10,819,042	10,949,660	11,119,948
Per Head of Mean Population	20·154	18·532	19·076	19·261	21·057	22·404	22·540	23·663	23·666	23·850

(a) Excludes Hospital Tax for the year 1930–31, £64,834; 1931–32, £133,855; 1932–33, £146,042; 1933–34, £154,237; 1934–35, £183,398; 1935–36, £206,539; 1936–37, £234,599; 1937–38, £245,660; 1938–39, £264,072; 1939–40, £271,689. (b) Includes Financial Emergency Tax. (c) Includes Gold Mining Profits Tax 1934–35, £83,896; 1935–36, £77,181; 1936–37, £89,090; 1937–38, £98,312; 1938–39, £135,740; 1939–40, £150,242. (d) Under the State Trading Concerns Act, 1916, the Receipts and Expenditure of the "State Trading Concerns" have been eliminated from the Consolidated Revenue Fund. (e) Included under "Reimbursements, Fees, etc."

No. 4.—State Expenditure of Western Australia, Years ended 30th June, 1931 to 1940, Classified according to Departments.

Heads of Expenditure.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.
Special Acts.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Constitution Acts	20,547	11,089	10,977	13,561	14,552	15,688	17,179	17,783	19,060	17,433
Loan Acts	3,621,601	3,507,379	3,504,390	3,547,749	3,549,867	3,567,632	3,618,619	3,789,396	3,889,405	4,010,319
Native Administration Act	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Annuities	250	206	205	205	208	229	250	250	250	250
Auditor General	1,000	805	800	800	829	894	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Commissioner of Railways	2,000	1,561	1,550	1,550	1,579	1,804	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Commonwealth Pensions	5,267	4,097	6,663	6,172	4,384	5,510	6,692	6,553	4,987	5,818
Court of Arbitration	3,700	2,929	2,950	2,912	2,995	3,392	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700
Dairy Cattle Compensation Act	210	538	463	420	401	262	336	353	236	454
Fire Brigades Act	14,105	12,000	12,376	12,229	12,350	14,316	14,556	15,329	16,446	16,827
Forests Act	19,072	18,522	18,816	27,423	35,270	43,034	47,774	55,975	48,234	50,534
Judges' Pensions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	833
Parliamentary Allowances Act	44,939	38,777	38,596	38,727	41,045	45,868	48,558	48,242	48,358	48,518
Pensions and Retiring Allowances	71,976	68,999	74,886	81,861	96,378	112,506	117,878	124,544	129,254	135,944
Public Service Commissioner	1,250	976	969	969	998	1,188	1,254	1,246	1,246	1,246
Royal Mint	17,500	19,450	19,400	19,950	21,650	20,390	22,400	22,385	26,000	25,000
Stipendiary Magistrates	...	4,223	7,623	6,437	7,140	7,999	8,677	7,984	8,013	6,471
Tramways Purchase Act	7,880	6,400	5,400	6,000	6,000	6,000	7,000	7,000	4,500	5,899
W.A. University	31,000	25,120	24,880	24,800	25,674	31,500	34,500	34,500	34,500	34,700
University Buildings Acts	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,215	6,215	6,215	6,845
Mine Workers' Relief Act	(a)	(a)	(a)	9,672	11,019	14,859	16,330	17,124	16,047	17,582
North Australia Survey Act, 1935	...	...	...	...	...	13,219	12,500	10,329	1,452	...
Secession Appeal Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	2,111	...	....	...	...
Profiteering Prevention Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	1,227
Superannuation Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	763
Total	3,872,297	3,733,021	3,740,944	3,811,437	3,842,339	3,918,351	3,997,418	4,181,908	4,270,903	4,402,868
Establishments.										
His Excellency the Governor	2,458	1,772	1,681	1,807	1,980	2,389	2,419	2,487	2,474	2,401
Legislative Council	1,749	1,290	1,402	1,454	1,546	1,730	2,391	1,798	1,796	1,795
Legislative Assembly	2,897	2,194	2,284	2,319	2,374	2,635	2,862	2,947	2,944	2,995
Joint Houses of Parliament	9,769	7,992	7,973	8,350	8,359	9,009	9,739	9,799	10,069	10,202
Total	16,873	13,248	13,290	13,930	14,259	15,713	17,411	17,031	17,283	17,393
Departments, etc.										
Premier's Office	13,410	13,791	14,474	16,542	22,613	20,626	21,901	18,146	19,045	17,718
London Agency	12,167	9,285	9,109	9,225	9,029	10,156	10,160	12,039	12,361	10,478
Public Service Commissioner	1,425	1,828	1,263	1,246	1,196	1,571	1,520	1,540	1,788	1,675
Government Motor Cars	2,589	2,544	3,078	3,698	4,357	2,236	3,584	3,597	3,151	3,383
Printing	56,120	47,401	49,317	51,512	52,873	53,564	56,905	61,049	69,914	68,356
Centenary	...	353	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...
Lands and Surveys	64,306	52,045	48,001	46,616	48,723	51,094	51,743	52,237	56,765	56,077
Town Planning	1,452	1,030	910	931	930	1,374	1,414	1,478	1,658	1,725
Farmers' Debts Adjustment Board and Rural Relief	1,369	2,182	2,214	2,225	2,154	3,944	8,681	7,024	6,057	5,072
Group Settlement	1,783	...	3	...	...	...	...	....	...	....
Treasury	20,226	17,157	20,084	20,187	21,738	23,781	26,454	27,211	28,780	29,788
Audit	14,342	11,133	10,406	11,039	11,261	12,420	13,333	14,190	15,739	16,416
Compassionate Allowances	4,862	7,017	6,082	8,150	5,176	6,711	8,182	7,162	8,992	6,230
Government Stores	13,814	11,548	11,675	11,714	12,357	13,788	14,587	15,643	16,862	17,135
Literary and Scientific Grants, etc.	10,968	8,690	9,690	8,690	8,935	11,148	11,101	11,150	11,320	11,150

Taxation	30,000	30,000	31,614	32,657	33,640	33,894	33,699	33,860	33,795	33,698
Miscellaneous Services	469,353	697,927	627,497	560,128	569,335	605,939	751,688	778,467	625,650	642,726
Agriculture Generally	68,420	57,418	58,192	59,408	67,469	78,983	91,438	109,089	103,331	98,518
College of Agriculture	9,127	7,500	6,869	7,232	8,066	8,271	8,981	9,085	13,718	14,122
Education	673,202	549,115	553,846	576,296	612,703	665,284	715,957	736,917	757,051	772,656
Medical and Public Health (*b*)	143,231	78,658	75,648	60,419	64,560	69,094	83,112	78,194	80,090	83,287
Public Works and Buildings	48,648	20,330	19,159	50,663	49,206	88,518	104,243	94,595	100,757	98,416
Factories	5,971	3,779	3,858	3,979	4,344	4,806	5,250	5,570	7,883	7,402
Mines	105,141	102,252	87,424	109,985	120,665	145,720	144,092	142,504	144,103	139,698
Forests	18,510	14,272	12,885	14,742	18,524	22,239	25,453	27,105	28,474	28,696
Police	237,996	201,898	197,905	211,929	219,683	228,394	239,458	243,124	255,378	265,208
Crown Law Offices (inc. Licensing)	81,283	65,410	67,758	66,711	65,766	78,874	74,194	84,663	92,204	91,694
Arbitration Court	4,829	3,925	3,767	3,479	4,777	4,148	6,523	7,688	6,477	7,190
Office of Chief Secretary	14,468	12,378	12,391	12,755	13,480	14,567	15,556	15,854	17,300	18,496
Native Affairs	10,893	11,187	11,616	11,330	12,608	14,088	20,008	25,202	(*d*) 39,000	(*d*) 44,644
Fisheries	4,373	3,410	3,620	3,554	3,606	4,158	4,583	4,563	5,473	6,189
Gaols	31,468	25,873	24,310	25,709	25,620	26,675	28,084	28,015	29,518	29,949
Harbour and Light and Jetties	21,175	16,982	17,328	19,375	19,830	22,957	24,149	27,240	26,743	28,411
Mental Hospitals	99,975	85,432	90,999	93,933	93,218	101,248	107,269	112,004	120,453	124,490
Child Welfare and Outdoor Relief	573,919	795,510	493,655	381,035	125,957	118,502	116,338	120,957	126,309	133,081
Labour Bureau and Unemployment Relief					92,445	68,605	69,578	69,826	64,183	73,132
Immigration	4,007	2,039	791	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Registry and Friendly Societies	11,634	9,662	9,745	9,044	9,802	10,359	11,358	11,429	12,630	13,749
Observatory	1,765	1,414	1,526	1,475	1,563	1,708	1,696	1,451	1,409	1,460
Publicity and Tourist Bureau	1,924	1,523	1,519	1,646	1,760	2,112	3,752	4,387	6,638	7,144
Council of Industrial Development	1,148	928	918	1,202	1,589	1,572	2,235	1,884	2,518	2,518
Superannuation Board	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,446
Total	2,891,293	2,984,821	2,601,096	2,510,461	2,446,558	2,633,123	2,918,259	3,006,189	2,958,507	3,015,596
Business Undertakings.										
Aborigines Cattle Stations	5,582	4,441	4,192	4,751	5,190	6,902	6,593	6,777	(*e*)	(*e*)
Electricity Supply	201,092	192,924	191,997	192,804	220,079	241,853	270,364	290,879	312,719	307,895
Goldfields Water Supply	128,038	108,978	108,239	113,258	128,369	114,411	120,334	125,155	135,389	130,055
Kalgoorlie Abattoirs	2,812	2,488	2,886	2,900	2,990	3,584	4,802	4,559	4,029	4,531
Metropolitan Abattoirs and Sale Yards	28,075	25,296	25,518	26,952	27,887	30,231	33,550	30,830	33,912	34,480
Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage	127,093	97,046	83,359	96,602	97,133	99,202	101,357	97,088	101,990	105,268
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	24,326	21,617	23,916	29,953	47,095	51,092	60,142	61,090	58,685	64,960
Perth City Markets	655	589	602	590	720	678	110	....	....	....
Railways	2,519,691	2,116,352	2,089,353	2,156,664	2,348,560	2,498,412	2,691,698	2,669,131	2,902,677	2,800,850
State Batteries	37,605	65,587	80,601	91,783	103,739	113,643	113,100	112,225	113,806	112,918
Tourists' Resorts, etc.	8,344	6,186	6,017	5,627	5,636	5,760	7,786	7,458	9,751	11,925
Tramways, Perth Electric	244,019	220,623	222,219	205,069	199,978	204,892	205,646	211,013	247,071	249,438
State Ferries	(*c*)	(*c*)	2,005	7,828	7,993	7,996	8,068	8,452	8,380	8,596
Total	3,326,832	2,862,122	2,840,904	2,934,781	3,195,369	3,378,156	3,623,550	3,624,657	3,928,409	3,830,916
GRAND TOTAL, EXPENDITURE	10,107,295	9,593,212	9,196,284	9,270,609	9,498,525	9,945,348	10,556,688	10,829,735	11,170,102	11,266,768
Per Head of Mean Population	23·450	22·125	21·054	21·052	21·434	22·207	23·361	23·687	24·143	24·165

(*a*) Included under "Mines." (*b*) Excludes expenditure from Hospital Trust Fund in respect to which a special Hospital Tax was introduced in 1930-31.
(*c*) Included under "Office of Chief Secretary." (*d*) Including Aboriginal Cattle Stations. (*e*) Included under "Native Affairs."

No. 5.—Consolidated Revenue—Expenditure and Receipts CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO FUNCTIONS, 1938-39 and 1939-40.

The general purport of this table is to show the net cost, including the relevant proportion of Public Debt service, of each *function* of Government, irrespective of the department or departments administering such functions. It should be noted that *Expenditure on Hospitals* is met mainly from the Hospital Trust Fund, into which is paid the gross proceeds of the Hospital Tax, which totalled £264,072 in 1938-39 and £271,689 in 1939-40. Expenditure on *Unemployment Relief* includes sustenance and payments of a like nature amounting to £46,859 in 1938-39 and £53,580 in 1939-40. Receipts shown for the item *Roads and Bridges* comprise interest and sinking fund paid by the Main Roads Board on loan capital advanced by the Treasurer in respect to certain Metropolitan roads. *Agricultural Bank* expenditure from Consolidated Revenue is confined to meeting Public Debt charges, the salaries of the Commissioners and certain group settlement administration. The receipts shown represent the Bank's contribution towards interest and sinking fund on loan capital advanced by the Treasurer. Receipts shown for the item *Navigation, Harbour and Lights* represent, largely, contributions by the Fremantle Harbour Trust on account of interest and sinking fund on loan capital, together with surplus Profits. Expenditure from consolidated revenue in respect to the *Metropolitan Market Trust*, the *Workers' Homes Board* and *Trading Concerns* covers only Public Debt Charges, and receipts shown represent amounts paid to revenue on account of such charges, current or accrued.

Classification.	1938–39.			1939–40.				
				Gross Expenditure.				
	Gross Expenditure.	Receipts.	Net Expenditure.	Ordinary.	Public Debt Charges.	Total.	Receipts.	Net Expenditure.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Legislative and General Administration—								
Legislative:								
Governor	5,405	....	5,405	5,375	593	5,968	....	5,968
Parliament	71,974	....	71,974	73,278	355	73,633	....	73,633
Electoral:								
Departmental	3,130	11	3,019	3,257	....	3,257	....	3,257
Cost of Elections	8,163	....	8,163	3,950	....	3,950	12	3,938
Financial Administration:								
Departmental:								
Treasury, including Taxation	404,703	4,090,864	Cr. 3,686,161	127,199	288,260	415,459	4,258,870	Cr. 3,843,411
Pension Contributions, and Like Payments, including Superannuation Administration	149,564	....	149,564	158,985	....	158,985	....	158,985
Auditor General	16,739	1,596	15,143	17,416	....	17,416	1,576	15,840
Royal Commissions, including Committees of Inquiry	1,768	....	1,768	972	....	972	....	972
Administration, N.E.I.:								
Government Printer	73,113	39,977	33,136	68,356	3,277	71,633	40,508	31,125
Accumulated Deficit—Interest and Sinking Fund on	127,055	....	127,055	....	129,218	129,218	....	129,218
Other	203,802	36,276	167,526	159,574	34,234	193,808	35,390	158,418
Total	1,065,316	4,168,724	Cr. 3,103,408	618,362	455,937	1,074,299	4,336,356	Cr. 3,262,057
Law, Order and Public Safety—								
Salaries of Judiciary	19,457	....	19,457	18,534	....	18,534	....	18,534
Administration of Justice	74,817	123,247	Cr. 48,430	74,698	2,128	76,826	117,209	Cr. 40,383
Police	264,490	52,895	211,595	261,704	9,035	270,739	54,419	216,320
Prisons	32,444	1,528	30,916	30,343	2,634	32,977	1,427	31,550
Custody and Care of Delinquent Children	2,514	....	2,504	1,827	....	1,827	....	1,827
Prevention of Fire and Flood	16,446	....	16,446	16,827	....	16,827	....	16,827
Inspection of Scaffolding, Lifts and Machinery	8,857	13,037	Cr. 4,180	9,027	....	9,027	13,305	Cr. 4,278
Other	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Total	419,032	190,707	228,325	412,960	13,797	426,757	186,360	240,397
Regulation of Trade and Industry—								
Factories and Shops Legislation	6,765	2,973	3,792	7,614	....	7,614	3,135	4,479
Labour Legislation, including Arbitration	18,345	5,197	13,148	18,089	....	18,089	5,561	12,528

Liquor License Control	3,494	....	3,494	3,459	....	3,459	....	3,459
Weights, Measures, Liquor and Firearms Inspection	5,658	5,782	Cr. 124	6,608	....	6,608	6,244	364
Farmers' Debt Adjustment	6,504	....	6,504	5,072	....	5,072	....	5,072
Other	2,982	4,288	Cr. 1,306	2,884	....	2,884	4,419	Cr. 1,535
Total	43,748	18,240	25,508	43,726	....	43,726	19,359	24,367
Education—								
Administration and State Schools (including Kindergartens)	788,077	15,456	772,621	784,340	65,712	800,052	17,058	782,994
Technical (including School of Mines)	62,312	4,244	58,068	63,099	4,522	67,621	4,010	63,611
University	44,058	....	44,058	43,096	1,646	44,742	....	44,742
Deaf, Dumb and Blind	3,341	....	3,341	3,300	43	3,343	....	3,343
Agricultural Education	27,490	10,216	17,274	22,971	4,794	27,765	11,486	16,279
Total	925,278	29,916	895,362	866,806	76,717	943,523	32,554	910,969
Encouragement of Science, Art and Research—								
Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery	10,253	....	10,253	7,958	1,676	9,634	....	9,634
Observatory	1,512	530	982	1,527	59	1,586	530	1,056
Other Associations and Institutions	200	....	200	200	....	200	....	200
Total	11,965	530	11,435	9,685	1,735	11,420	530	10,890
Promotion of Public Health and Recreation—								
Care of Sick and Mentally Afflicted:								
Government, General and Subsidised Hospitals	32,268	....	32,268	635	44,569	45,204	....	45,204
Mental Hospitals	143,249	21,752	121,497	127,068	23,631	150,699	21,178	129,521
Health of Mothers and Children:								
Baby Health Centres	2,866	....	2,866	3,060	....	3,060	....	3,060
Medical and Dental Examination of School Children	4,961	....	4,961	5,377	....	5,377	....	5,377
Preservation of Public Health—Departmental Administration	47,537	10,667	36,870	49,848	....	49,848	12,400	37,448
Parks, Gardens and Recreation Reserves	5,000	....	5,000	5,088	....	5,088	....	5,088
Zoological Gardens	3,300	....	3,300	3,300	....	3,300	....	3,300
Total	239,181	32,419	206,762	194,376	68,200	262,576	33,578	228,998
Social Amelioration—								
Relief of Destitute, Aged and Incapacitated	30,089	16,637	13,452	26,613	3,765	30,378	16,946	13,432
Child Welfare, Deserted Wives, Widows	125,112	14,521	110,591	131,983	512	132,495	14,828	117,672
Miners' Phthisis	71,882	25,000	46,882	69,557	....	69,557	25,000	44,557
Care of Aborigines (*a*)	58,156	9,607	48,549	54,991	2,736	57,727	11,600	46,127
Legal Aid to Destitute	131	....	131	226	....	226	....	226
Unemployment Relief	57,421	963	56,458	66,059	....	66,059	768	65,291
Other	250	....	250	250	....	250	....	250
Total	338,041	66,728	271,313	349,679	7,013	356,692	69,137	287,555
War Obligations—								
Travel Passes to Soldiers	500	....	500	500	....	500	....	500
Other	58	....	58	58	....	58	....	58
Total	558	....	558	558	....	558	....	558
Local Government—								
Administrative Expenses	3,221	....	3,221	3,672	....	3,672	....	3,672
Grants	1,890	....	1,890	1,023	....	1,023	....	1,023
Total	5,111	....	5,111	4,695	....	4,695	....	4,695

(*a*) Figures include "Aboriginal Cattle Stations."

No. 5.—Consolidated Revenue—Expenditure and Receipts CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO FUNCTIONS, 1938-39 and 1939-40—continued.

Classification.	1938-39.			1939-40.				
				Gross Expenditure.				
	Gross Expenditure.	Receipts.	Net Expenditure.	Ordinary.	Public Debt Charges.	Total.	Receipts.	Net Expenditure.
Development and Maintenance of State Resources other than Business Undertakings—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Settlement and Survey	87,056	159,524	Cr. 72,468	86,286	....	86,286	155,531	Cr. 69,245
Mining	108,769	50,399	58,370	72,509	39,523	112,032	47,236	64,796
Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying	303,076	24,695	278,381	131,314	173,482	304,796	51,036	253,760
Forestry	114,916	145,723	Cr. 30,807	79,233	42,473	121,706	151,770	Cr. 30,064
Fisheries and Game	10,923	5,867	5,056	6,189	....	6,189	3,392	2,797
Roads and Bridges	150,363	7,396	142,967	....	163,327	163,327	7,397	155,930
Northern Australian Survey	1,452	....	1,452	....	....	....	....	....
Tourist Activities	8,612	615	7,997	7,192	1,084	8,276	766	7,510
Agricultural Bank, Industries Assistance Board, Group and Soldier Settlement	739,621	239,659	499,962	3,439	741,347	744,786	293,070	451,716
Other	5,171	57	5,114	6,616	....	6,616	50	6,566
Total	1,529,959	633,935	896,024	392,778	1,161,236	1,554,014	710,248	843,766
Total (excluding Business Undertakings)	4,578,189	5,141,199	Cr. 563,010	2,893,625	1,784,635	4,678,260	5,388,122	Cr. 709,862
Business Undertakings—								
Railways	4,152,154	3,586,013	566,141	2,799,288	1,280,648	4,079,931	3,497,529	582,402
Tramways	309,984	302,354	7,630	254,837	59,678	314,515	304,856	9,659
Navigation, Harbours and Light	345,832	313,782	32,050	48,634	309,029	357,393	288,500	68,893
Water Supply, Sewerage, Irrigation and Drainage	1,019,322	820,794	198,528	300,288	765,871	1,066,159	873,250	192,909
Electricity Supply	404,915	414,519	Cr. 9,604	307,895	94,110	402,005	425,715	Cr. 23,710
Hostels—Cave House	12,030	10,372	1,658	11,925	2,496	14,421	13,641	780
Ferries	8,606	8,148	458	8,596	211	8,807	7,762	1,045
Abattoirs and Saleyards	52,440	56,786	Cr. 4,346	39,011	14,957	53,968	61,688	Cr. 7,720
Bulk Handling, Bunbury	3,260	3,304	Cr. 44	....	3,379	3,379	1,638	1,741
State Batteries	133,378	120,095	13,283	112,918	20,211	133,129	124,424	8,705
Metropolitan Markets Trust	7,429	9,523	Cr. 2,094	....	7,546	7,546	9,275	Cr. 1,729
Workers' Homes Board	34,942	37,876	Cr. 2,934	....	36,286	36,286	39,458	Cr. 3,172
Trading Concerns	107,621	124,895	Cr. 17,274	....	110,969	110,969	84,085	26,884
Total, Business Undertakings	6,591,913	5,808,461	783,452	3,883,117	2,705,391	6,588,508	5,731,821	856,687
GRAND TOTAL	11,170,102	10,949,660	220,442	6,776,742	4,490,026	11,266,768	11,119,943	146,825

IV.—STATE TAXATION.

No. 6—Net Collections: Total and Per Head of Population during the Years ended 30th June, 1939 and 1940.

The following table shows Total State Taxation paid to—(1) Consolidated Revenue Fund (including amounts paid into Departmental Revenue and not shown as Taxation in the Public Accounts), and (2) Trust Accounts and Special Accounts. It includes certain Local Government Taxation, viz., "Motor Vehicle" and "Other Vehicle" Registration Fees, and Passenger and Carriers' License Fees collected and retained by Local Government Authorities in Districts outside the Metropolitan Area.

Tax.	1938-39.				1939-40.			
	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts.	Total.	Per Head of Population.	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts.	Total.	Per Head of Population.
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£	£	£ s. d.
Probate and Succession Duties	123,645	....	123,645	0 5 4	122,442	....	122,442	0 5 3
Other Stamp Duties, not elsewhere included	278,138	....	278,138	0 11 10	250,728	....	250,728	0 10 9
Land	114,623	....	114,623	0 4 11	99,348	....	99,348	0 4 3
**Income—*								
Income Tax and Dividend Duty (*a*)	870,813	....	870,813	1 17 8	1,001,906	....	1,001,906	2 3 0
Financial Emergency	1,203,782	....	1,203,782	2 12 0	1,251,259	....	1,251,259	2 13 8
Hospital	....	263,096	263,096	0 11 5	....	270,782	270,782	0 11 7
Total	2,074,545	263,096	2,337,641	5 1 1	2,253,165	270,782	2,523,947	5 8 8
Liquor Licenses	77,071	....	77,071	0 3 4	82,975	....	82,975	0 3 7
Racing—								
Entertainments Tax on Admission	12,082	....	12,082		10,565	....	10,565	
Stamp Duty on Betting Tickets	8,437	....	8,437		8,854	....	8,854	
Income Tax on Stakes	1,914	....	1,914	0 3 6	1,829	....	1,829	0 3 2
Totalisator Duty	57,146	....	57,146		50,963	....	50,963	
Totalisator Licenses	802	....	802		718	....	718	
Stamp Duty on Totalisator Dividends	489	....	489		449	....	449	
Total	80,870	....	80,870	0 3 6	73,378	....	73,378	0 3 2
Motor Vehicle—								
Registration Fees	545	404,653	405,198		478	401,598	402,076	
W.A. Transport Board Licenses	220	21,010	21,230	0 19 7	220	21,674	21,894	0 19 4
Drivers' and Riders' Licenses	21,262	....	21,262		21,761	....	21,761	
Conductors', and Passenger and Carriers' Licenses	154	5,209	5,363		139	5,167	5,306	
Total	22,181	430,872	458,053	0 19 7	22,598	428,439	451,037	0 19 4

*Exclusive of Income Tax on Racing Stakes (*see* "Racing").
(*a*) Includes Gold Mining Profits Tax, totalling £135,306 (5s. 10d. per head) in 1938-39, and £150,242 (6s. 5d. per head) in 1939-40.

IV.—STATE TAXATION—continued.

No. 6—Net Collections: Total and Per Head of Population during the Years ended 30th June, 1939 and 1940—continued.

Tax.	1938–39.				1939–40.			
	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts.	Total.	Per Head of Population.	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts.	Total.	Per Head of Population.
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£	£	£ s. d.
Other Vehicles (Registration Fees)	....	6,015	6,015	0 0 3	....	5,022	5,022	0 0 3
Entertainments	91,115	....	91,115	0 3 11	87,496	....	87,496	0 3 9
Vermin	....	20,617	20,617	0 0 11	....	16,489	16,489	0 0 8
Licenses, not elsewhere included	16,902	....	16,902	0 0 9	16,696	....	16,696	0 0 9
Total—								
I. Amount shown as Taxation in Public Accounts (*b*)	2,840,891	....	2,840,891	6 2 10	2,974,829	....	2,974,829	6 7 8
II. Other Collections not shown as Taxation in Public Accounts	33,199	....	33,199	0 1 5	33,997	....	33,997	0 1 5
Paid into Consolidated Revenue Fund (I. and II.)	2,874,090	....	2,874,090	6 4 3	3,008,826	....	3,008,826	6 9 1
III. Paid into Trust or Special Accounts	....	720,600	720,600	1 11 2	....	720,732	720,732	1 10 11
GRAND TOTAL	2,874,090	720,600	3,594,690	7 15 5	3,008,826	720,732	3,729,558	8 0 0

(*b*) Excluding refunds of Tax totalling £23,332 in 1938–39, and £21,225 in 1939–40.

IV.—STATE TAXATION—continued.

A.—INDIVIDUALS.

No. 7.—Analysis of Income Assessments according to Actual Income.

(*Income Year* 1938–39, *Assessment Year* 1939–40.)

Actual Income Groups.	Taxable.		Non-Taxable.		Total.	
	Number.	Aggregate Actual Income.	Number.	Aggregate Actual Income.	Number. (*a*)	Aggregate Actual Income.
£ £		£		£		£
101— 150	9,229	1,185,332	4,462	534,390	13,691	1,719,722
151— 200	8,723	1,494,507	2,810	492,500	11,533	1,987,007
201— 250	9,365	2,121,716	7,195	1,628,323	16,560	3,750,039
251— 300	11,649	3,184,008	6,598	1,806,796	18,247	4,990,804
301— 400	14,232	4,893,364	4,193	1,404,024	18,425	6,297,388
401— 500	6,059	2,689,288	452	195,293	6,511	2,884,581
501— 750	4,691	2,778,525	95	53,264	4,786	2,831,789
751—1,000	1,389	1,190,157	8	6,732	1,397	1,196,889
1,001—1,500	981	1,178,626	4	4,510	985	1,183,136
1,501—2,000	399	686,960	3	4,744	402	691,704
2,001—3,000	288	692,726	2	4,317	290	697,043
3,001—5,000	129	476,799	....	....	129	476,799
5,001 and over	59	426,316	....	....	59	426,316
Total	67,193	22,998,324	25,822	6,134,893	93,015	29,133,217

(*a*) Persons liable to pay Income Tax, *i.e.*, single persons earning £100 or over, and married persons earning £200 or more per annum, who furnished returns to the Taxation Department.

No. 8.—Status of Employment, Taxable Income and Tax, according to Actual Income.

(*Income Year* 1938–39, *Assessment Year* 1939–40.)

Actual Income Groups.	Taxpayers.					AGGREGATE TAXABLE INCOME.	Tax.	
	Employers. (*a*)	Self-employed. (*a*)	Employees (*a*)	Others.	Total.		Aggregate.	Per Taxpayer.
£ £						£	£	£ s. d.
101— 150	541	440	7,675	573	9,229	590,560	4,518	0 9 9
151— 200	549	304	7,450	420	8,723	1,302,874	11,446	1 6 3
201— 250	691	316	8,036	322	9,365	1,495,455	14,592	1 11 2
251— 300	716	236	10,313	384	11,649	2,215,598	23,030	1 19 6
301— 400	1,325	325	12,098	484	14,232	3,485,573	42,149	2 19 3
401— 500	992	149	4,619	299	6,059	2,004,275	27,867	4 12 0
501— 750	1,303	154	2,878	356	4,691	2,212,955	37,608	8 0 4
751—1,000	590	65	567	167	1,389	994,241	21,920	15 15 7
1,001—1,500	471	38	344	128	981	1,020,454	29,643	30 4 4
1,501—2,000	220	14	112	53	399	609,372	23,990	60 2 6
2,001—3,000	157	17	81	33	288	625,480	33,441	116 2 4
3,001—5,000	89	4	23	13	129	436,348	35,631	276 4 2
5,001 and over	29	3	20	7	59	393,036	54,134	917 10 6
Totals—								
Taxpayers	7,673	2,065	54,216	3,239	67,193	....	....	....
	£	£	£	£	£			
Actual Income	4,583,107	723,925	16,287,180	1,404,112	22,998,324	....	....	....
Taxable Income	3,761,426	567,805	11,864,627	1,192,363	....	17,386,221	....	....
Tax	138,234	15,803	179,040	26,892	....	....	359,969	....

(*a*) Status of Employment according to principal source of income.

IV.—STATE TAXATION—continued.

A.—INDIVIDUALS—continued.

No. 9.—Status of Employment, Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax, according to Industry.

(*Income Year* 1938–39, *Assessment Year* 1939–40.)

Industry. (*a*)	Taxpayers.					Aggregates.		
	Employers.	Self-employed.	Employees.	Others.	Total.	Actual Income.	Taxable Income.	Tax.
						£	£	£
Fishing and Trapping	4	12	33	....	49	11,216	8,790	122
Agricultural, Pastoral, and Dairying	2,553	443	2,296	10	5,302	1,772,357	1,363,859	26,780
Forestry	65	17	2,109	....	2,191	608,772	450,326	5,943
Mining and Quarrying	292	216	8,430	4	8,942	3,433,068	2,733,422	56,087
Industrial—								
A. Founding, Engineering, Metalworking, etc.	161	52	1,370	2	1,585	477,051	343,680	5,095
B. Manufacture of Vehicles	18	9	202	....	229	64,684	44,847	624
C. Manufacture of Textiles and Fibrous Materials (not Dress)	7	....	56	....	63	22,665	15,936	266
D. Manufacture of Articles of Dress	151	43	764	....	958	207,298	146,130	2,021
E. Manufacture of Rubber Goods and Leatherware	23	11	171	1	206	57,789	40,502	688
F. Manufacture of Food, Drink, and Tobacco	236	42	2,144	1	2,423	770,251	569,529	9,867
G. Manufacture of Furniture, Fittings (not Metal), Woodworking, and Basketware, etc.	49	13	376	1	439	128,165	90,320	1,709
H. Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, and Photography	73	18	1,250	....	1,341	478,313	358,692	8,043
I. Miscellaneous and Imperfectly Defined Manufacture	49	14	1,061	....	1,124	341,715	242,398	4,327
J. Construction and Repair of Buildings	358	61	1,403	1	1,823	578,477	421,057	8,297
K. Construction and Repair of Roads, Railways, Earthworks, etc.	13	12	898	....	923	270,591	182,820	2,258
L. Gas, Water, and Electricity (Production and Supply)	16	2	780	....	798	260,478	181,023	2,857
Transport and Communication—								
A. Shipping	15	3	1,102	....	1,120	387,005	274,475	4,393
B. Other	232	157	6,409	....	6,798	2,042,633	1,377,375	18,402
Commerce and Finance—								
A. Commerce	1,884	509	10,476	11	12,880	4,324,622	3,246,104	76,419
B. Land and Other Property	82	46	164	2,947	3,239	1,456,705	1,239,237	29,370
C. Banking	....	....	1,440	3	1,443	527,000	571,426	5,139
D. Insurance	7	8	693	1	704	247,532	179,483	3,014
E. Other	36	12	314	12	374	115,839	86,172	1,537
Public Administration and Professional—								
A. Public Administration	....	....	3,554	....	3,554	1,217,973	865,194	13,471
B. Professional	618	183	4,435	2	5,238	1,949,104	1,546,426	38,715
Entertainment, Sport, and Recreation	109	27	400	....	536	221,645	180,070	5,372
Personal and Domestic Service	618	146	1,647	1	2,412	878,691	717,028	27,521
No Industry, or Industry not Stated—								
A. Retired, independent	....	....	....	213	213	68,095	51,908	754
B. Clerical Workers (undefined)	....	....	28	....	28	9,530	7,444	140
C. Other, undefined	4	14	211	29	258	69,051	50,548	678
Total	7,673	2,065	54,216	3,239	67,193	22,998,324	17,386,221	359,969

(*a*) Industry according to principal source of income.

IV.—STATE TAXATION—continued.

B.—COMPANIES.

No. 10.—Actual Income Groups, Taxable Income and Tax, according to Industry.

(*Income Year* 1938-39, *Assessment Year* 1939-40.)

Industry.	Number of Companies in Actual Income Groups.					Taxable Income.		Tax.	
	Under £101.	£101 to £1,000.	£1,001 to £5,000.	£5,001 and over.	Total.	Aggregate.	Per Company.	Aggregate.	Per Company.
						£	£	£	£
Fishing and Trapping									
Agricultural, Pastoral, and Dairying	6	18	18	3	45	78,729	1,750	5,653	126
Forestry									
Mining and Quarrying	1	1	1	16	19	1,583,989	83,368	113,816*	5,990*
Industrial—									
A. Founding, Engineering, Metal-working, etc.	83	37	16	8	144	171,577	1,192	12,326	86
B. Manufacture of Vehicles									
C. Manufacture of Textiles and Fibrous Materials (not Dress)	165	59	6	2	232	45,868	198	3,287	14
D. Manufacture of Articles of Dress									
E. Manufacture of Rubber Goods and Leatherware	22	6	2	2	32	29,153	911	2,095	65
F. Manufacture of Food, Drink, and Tobacco	20	27	15	13	75	465,565	6,208	33,554	447
G. Manufacture of Furniture, Fittings (not Metal), Woodworking, and Basketware, etc.	16	7	6	2	31	28,818	930	2,071	67
H. Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, and Photography	18	24	6	6	54	143,809	2,663	10,355	192
I. Miscellaneous and Imperfectly Defined Manufacture	43	48	23	19	133	451,644	3,396	32,223	242
J. Construction and Repair of Buildings	7	7	5	....	19	13,708	721	995	52
K. Construction and Repair of Roads, Railways, Earthworks, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
L. Gas, Water, and Electricity (Production and Supply)	....	5	....	3	8	59,810	7,476	4,048	506
Transport and Communication—									
A. Shipping	3	8	17	9	37	108,777	2,940	8,176	221
B. Other	2	8	10	3	23	58,337	2,536	4,110	179
Commerce and Finance—									
A. Commerce	180	153	92	44	469	1,284,955	2,738	92,512	197
B. Land and other Property	34	51	22	9	116	126,239	1,088	8,492	73
C. Banking	....	4	2	6	12	349,921	29,160	25,151	2,096
D. Insurance	17	27	23	15	82	359,174	4,380	23,694	289
E. Other	7	6	4	4	21	88,208	4,203	1,554	74
Public Administration and Professional—									
A. Public Administration	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....
B. Professional	2	2	7		11	20,475	1,861	1,460	133
Entertainment, Sport, and Recreation	9	15	12	5	41	75,864	1,850	4,580	112
Personal and Domestic Service	6	12	7		25	29,731	1,189	2,000	80
Industry not Stated	5	2	1	2	10	34,161	3,416	2,461	245
Total	646	527	293	173	1,639	5,607,972	3,422	394,543	241

* Excludes Gold Mining Profits Tax.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

I.—BANKING.

(a)—CHEQUE-PAYING BANKS.

No. 1.—Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia on 30th June, 1940.

Bank.	Head Office.	Year of Establishment in Western Australia.	No. of Offices, including Head Office, all Sub-branches and Agencies.			
			In Western Australia.	In other Australian States and New Zealand.	In United Kingdom and elsewhere.	Total.
Bank of New South Wales ...	Sydney	†1883	132	744	15	891
National Bank of Australasia, Limited	Melbourne ...	1866	65	380	2	447
Union Bank of Australia, Limited	London	1878	25	248	2	275
Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited	Melbourne ...	1888	36	515	1	552
Bank of Australasia... ...	London	*1841	15	232	2	249
English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Ltd. ...	London	‡1921	18	389	1	408
Bank of Adelaide	Adelaide ...	1922	2	111	1	114
Commonwealth Bank of Australia	Sydney	1913	14	257	3	274

* Western Australian business discontinued in 1845, and recommenced on 2nd May, 1894. † The Western Australian Bank which commenced business in 1841, and the Australian Bank of Commerce which commenced business in 1926, were both amalgamated with the Bank of New South Wales, the former on the 29th March, 1927, and the latter on 28th December, 1931. ‡ The Royal Bank of Australia, Ltd., which commenced business in 1915, amalgamated with the English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Ltd., on 1st April, 1927.

No. 2.—Rates of Exchange, Perth, on the undermentioned Australian Cities, New Zealand and London during the Year ended 30th June, 1940.

—	Buying.				Selling.			
	Sept. Quarter, 1939.	Dec. Quarter, 1939.	March Quarter, 1940.	June Quarter, 1940.	Sept. Quarter, 1939.	Dec. Quarter, 1939.	March Quarter, 1940.	June Quarter, 1940.
(A) INTERSTATE.								
At sight on—	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.
Sydney	10 0	10 0	7 6	7 6	10 0	10 0	7 6	7 6
Melbourne	7 6	7 6	5 0	5 0	7 6	7 6	5 0	5 0
Brisbane	12 6	12 6	10 0	10 0	12 6	12 6	10 0	10 0
Adelaide	5 0	5 0	2 6	2 6	5 0	5 0	2 6	2 6
Hobart and Launceston	12 6	12 6	7 6	7 6	12 6	12 6	7 6	7 6
(B) OVERSEA.*								
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
New Zealand—								
On Demand ...	100 0 0	100 0 0	100 0 0	100 0 0	100 10 0	100 10 0	100 10 0	100 10 0
London—								
Telegraphic Transfer	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
On Demand ...	124 13 9	124 11 3	124 11 3	124 11 3	125 8 9	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
30 Days	123 15 0	124 5 0	124 5 0	124 5 0	125 3 9	125 8 9	125 8 9	125 8 9
60 Days	123 5 0	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 18 9	125 7 6	125 7 6	125 7 6

* Rates quoted in Australian currency on basis of £100.

No. 3.—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits during the Year ended 30th June, 1940.

Period.	Discount on Bills (*a*)		Interest on Overdrafts.	Interest on Fixed Deposits.			
	Three Months and under.	Over three Months.		Three Months.	Six Months.	Twelve Months.	Two Years.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Sept. Quarter, 1939 ...	4¼ to 6¼	5 to 6¼	3 to 6¼	2	2¼	2¾	3
Dec. Quarter, 1939 ...	4¼ „ 6¼	5 „ 6¼	3 „ 6¼	2	2¼	2¾	3
Mar. Quarter, 1940 ...	4¼ „ 6	5 „ 6	2¾ „ 6¼	1½(*b*)	2¼(*b*)	2¾(*b*)	2¾(*b*)
June Quarter, 1940 ...	4¼ „ 6	5 „ 6	2¾ „ 6¼	1½	2	2¾	2¾

(*a*) Exclusive of Commonwealth Bank Rates, which for three months and under, stood at 3¼% throughout the year.
(*b*) Commonwealth Bank Rates—Three months, 2% ; Six months, 2¼% ; Twelve months, 2¾% ; Two years, 3%.

No. 4.—Averages for the Years ended 30th June, 1931 to 1940, of the Weekly Statements of (A) Liabilities and (B) Assets of the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.

A.—LIABILITIES.

Year ended 30th June.	No. of Banks.	Notes in Circulation.	Bills in Circulation.	Balances due to other Banks.	Deposits.			Total Average Liabilities.
					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1931 ...	10	25,189	171,491	1,485,130	4,934,106	7,293,478	12,227,584	13,909,394
1932 ...	10	25,180	138,185	1,747,759	5,841,646	8,439,626	14,281,272	16,192,396
1933 ...	8†	24,280	136,545	1,389,663	5,622,541	9,269,953	14,892,494	16,442,982
1934 ...	8	22,703	152,307	1,474,749	6,156,520	10,269,741	16,426,261	18,076,020
1935 ...	8	21,673	178,030	950,541	7,228,114	10,874,933	18,103,047	19,253,291
1936 ...	8	20,760	206,150	772,423	7,627,663	11,737,949	19,365,612	20,364,945
1937 ...	8	20,640	220,206	912,795	8,210,632	11,520,963	19,731,595	20,885,236
1938 ...	8	20,638	230,564	927,241	8,633,375	11,981,793	20,615,168	21,793,611
1939 ...	8	20,624	222,638	999,966	8,655,402	11,935,076	20,590,478	21,833,706
1940	8	20,621	262,748	1,721,192	8,601,924	12,507,798	21,109,722	23,114,283

B.—ASSETS.

Year. ended 30th June.	Coined Gold, Silver, and other Metals.	Gold and Silver in Bullion and Bars.	Government, Municipal, and Public Securities. (a)	Landed Property, and Bank Premises.	Australian Notes. (b)	Notes and Bills of other Banks.	Balances due from other Banks.	Notes and Bills discounted and other Debts to Banks not before enumerated.	Total Average Assets.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1931 ...	228,449	130,459	2,225,198	672,071	2,951,341	76,973	78,690	20,817,741	27,180,922
1932 ...	192,230	207,089	2,433,283	705,981	3,430,652	68,323	163,361	19,645,969	26,846,838
1933 ...	208,830	198,339	2,435,422	747,614	3,028,096	62,673	30,975	19,216,707	25,928,656
1934 ...	219,283	219,452	3,293,220	752,821	2,875,027	73,757	27,293	19,370,837	26,831,690
1935 ...	169,885	249,610	3,283,222	745,043	2,342,589	83,240	32,130	20,530,713	27,436,432
1936 ...	183,239	382,940	3,719,649	713,431	2,092,631	99,793	36,653	21,615,786	28,844,122
1937 ...	192,176	537,450	3,718,385	659,125	2,192,428	111,770	39,820	22,266,097	29,717,251
1938 ...	180,741	465,164	3,699,730	636,424	2,250,059	112,245	40,440	22,570,573	29,955,376
1939 ...	232,410	588,352	4,091,019	668,251	2,138,388	114,420	41,090	23,886,828	31,760,758
1940	197,209	625,874	3,719,380	704,335	2,627,463	126,211	160,414	23,764,565	31,925,451

(a) Includes Treasury Bills. (b) Including cash with Commonwealth Bank.

† *See* notes (a) and (b) to Table No. 5 below.

No. 5.—Averages for the Years ended 30th June, 1931 to 1940, of the Weekly Statements of Total Liabilities and Assets of each of the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.

Year ended 30th June.	National Bank of Australasia, Ltd.	Union Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of New South Wales.	Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of Australasia.	English, Scottish and Australian Bank, Ltd.	Bank of Adelaide.	Primary Producers' Bank of Australia, Ltd. (a)	Australian Bank of Commerce. (b)	Commonwealth Bank of Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
LIABILITIES.										
1931 ...	2,164,948	1,611,357	4,216,060	866,729	790,907	557,081	121,419	84,896	73,494	3,422,503
1932 ...	2,258,498	1,873,279	5,283,806	874,348	1,000,226	620,102	122,686	17,151	...	4,142,300
1933 ...	2,271,284	1,911,058	5,138,164	867,699	1,093,204	638,396	152,427	...	...	4,370,750
1934 ...	2,482,293	2,307,181	5,196,983	923,146	1,331,915	663,092	172,720	...	...	4,998,690
1935 ...	3,355,042	2,661,371	5,308,702	985,503	1,410,320	877,818	182,521	...	...	4,472,014
1936 ...	4,238,649	2,281,561	5,500,403	1,010,538	1,454,798	882,902	173,896	...	...	4,822,198
1937 ...	4,110,945	2,080,283	5,452,893	1,025,661	1,534,280	883,375	191,141	....	....	5,606,657
1938 ...	3,195,871	2,222,158	5,734,318	1,154,432	1,574,115	939,987	193,765	...	...	6,778,964
1939 ...	3,037,015	2,368,918	5,831,138	1,234,097	1,612,925	935,133	187,084	....	....	6,627,396
1940	3,067,608	2,758,094	6,020,358	1,278,332	1,553,772	999,090	197,565	....	....	7,239,464
ASSETS.										
1931 ...	4,553,536	3,551,786	10,003,497	952,900	2,107,932	1,554,042	244,538	280,189	183,030	3,749,474
1932 ...	4,576,014	3,447,335	9,903,981	880,975	2,179,584	1,456,011	178,316	68,652	...	4,155,970
1933 ...	4,204,552	3,468,430	9,688,922	995,683	1,990,704	1,493,602	188,106	...	...	3,898,656
1934 ...	4,226,256	3,581,684	9,578,944	1,123,964	2,087,126	1,552,531	205,246	...	...	4,475,939
1935 ...	4,523,619	3,587,923	9,504,030	1,266,872	2,337,498	1,717,311	221,348	...	...	4,277,831
1936 ...	4,656,475	3,549,923	9,904,735	1,317,951	2,488,691	1,796,526	249,901	....	...	4,879,920
1937 ...	5,017,941	3,735,650	9,861,571	1,323,686	2,616,584	1,808,227	272,366	...	....	5,081,225
1938 ...	4,723,608	3,802,463	10,176,334	1,489,366	2,775,233	1,659,896	304,349	...	...	5,024,126
1939 ...	5,354,743	3,913,298	10,480,542	1,582,062	2,893,633	1,732,977	299,543	....	....	5,503,960
1940	5,411,111	3,969,713	10,696,063	1,653,903	2,880,502	1,667,388	262,322	....	....	5,384,449

(a) The Primary Producers' Bank went into liquidation on 28th September, 1931.
(b) The Australian Bank of Commerce was amalgamated with the Bank of New South Wales on 28th December, 1931.

No. 6—Bank Clearings—Weekly Averages for Perth during the undermentioned periods :—

Year.	Quarter Ended				Year.
	March.	June.	September.	December.	
	(£1,000)	(£1,000)	(£1,000)	(£1,000)	(£1,000)
1930	2,291	1,635	1,410	1,484	1,707
1931	1,599	1,276	1,201	1,378	1,368
1932	1,713	1,403	1,232	1,460	1,446
1933	1,672	1,354	1,382	1,735	1,528
1934	1,735	1,487	1,538	1,749	1,622
1935	1,827	1,753	1,719	1,960	1,815
1936	2,045	1,745	1,811	2,130	1,947
1937	2,048	1,913	1,851	2,206	2,011
1938	2,302	1,999	1,905	2,199	2,092
1939	2,168	1,982	1,894	2,192	2,059
1940	2,549	2,203	2,126	2,322	2,293

(b)—SAVINGS BANKS.

No. 7.—Savings Bank Transactions in Western Australia.

(*Note.*—State Savings Bank taken over by Commonwealth from 1st November, 1931.)

Year ended 30th June.	No. of Offices. (a)	Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Excess of Deposits over Withdrawals.	Interest for the year.
		Number received.	Amount received. (b)	Average amount of each.	Number.	Amount withdrawn. (b)	Average amount of each.		
			£	£		£	£	£	£
1931†	629	864,847	9,668,898	11·180	1,015,644	10,920,298	10·752	*1,251,400	427,709
1932	362	551,985	5,916,921	10·719	689,955	5,961,165	8·640	*44,244	274,136
1933	331	742,254	7,447,503	10·033	873,785	7,747,633	8·867	*300,130	265,187
1934	356	815,853	8,182,395	10·029	885,575	7,988,122	9·020	194,273	236,120
1935	384	848,843	8,967,577	10·564	908,642	8,501,441	9·356	466,136	206,776
1936	391	922,673	9,468,344	10·262	949,155	8,958,575	9·438	509,769	207,605
1937	411	983,512	9,716,932	9·880	995,805	9,425,588	9·465	418,440	213,857
1938	443	993,593	10,004,537	10·069	991,068	9,852,218	9·941	152,319	219,138
1939	457‡	1,032,669	10,602,936	10·268	1,013,850	10,285,055	10·145	317,881	224,773
1940	469	933,200	10,039,271	10·758	1,038,219	10,641,171	10·249	*601,900	229,545

Year ended 30th June.	Number of Accounts.			Due to Depositors (at end of Period).				Estimated Population at 30th June.
	Opened.	Closed.	Remaining open. (Operative)	Total Amount.	Average to credit of each Account.	Average per head of Population.	Percentage of Depositors to Population.	
				£	£	£	%	
1931†	35,239	32,269	313,974	10,867,422	34·612	25·145	72·65	432,183
1932	29,620	26,538	206,997	10,217,739	49·362	23·483	47·57	435,111
1933	34,356	47,258	194,095	10,064,464	51·853	22·934	44·23	438,852
1934	35,744	36,924	192,915	10,398,972	53·904	23·526	43·64	442,027
1935	42,560	37,864	197,611	10,929,010	55·306	24·521	44·34	445,692
1936	41,274	29,895	208,990	11,517,220	55·109	25·580	46·42	450,243
1937	39,648	39,391	217,247	11,834,794	54·476	26·055	47·83	454,231
1938	41,518	33,647	225,118	12,037,486	53·472	26·159	48·92	460,161
1939	41,882	34,436	232,564	12,396,191	53·302	26·634	49·97	465,429
1940	37,402	36,317	233,649	11,860,151	50·761	25·350	49·94	467,855

* Excess of withdrawals over deposits. † Including transactions of State Savings Bank. ‡ Revised.
(a) Exclusive of Receiving Offices. (b) Exclusive of transfers from and to other States of the Commonwealth.

II.—LIFE ASSURANCE AND GENERAL INSURANCE.

(a) LIFE ASSURANCE.

No. 8.—Assets, Revenue, and Expenditure of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia for the latest Financial Year supplied.

Name of Company.	Financial Year ended.	Class of Business.	Assets.			Revenue.	Expenditure.
			In Western Australia.	Elsewhere.	Total.		
			£	£	£	£	£
Australasian Catholic Assurance Company, Ltd.	30-6-39	Ord.	15,650	1,373,008	1,388,658	367,216	157,610
Australian Mutual Provident Society	31-12-39	Ord.	8,218,654	114,276,422	122,495,076	12,182,925	8,370,688
		Ind.				3,444,913	2,414,831
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Limited	30-9-39	Ord.	68,606	3,154,919	3,223,525	354,186	421,944
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	30-9-39	Ord.	2,311,140	30,104,992	32,416,132	2,870,889	1,372,727
		Ind.				3,116,960	2,298,791
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31-12-39	Ord.	220,499	10,454,310	10,674,809	1,368,543	926,978
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31-12-39	Ord.	589,560	25,193,602	25,783,162	3,769,186	2,114,682
		Ind.				1,026,215	765,156
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd.	30-9-39	Ord.	5,886	756,810	762,696	147,515	110,944
		Ind.					
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited	31-12-39	Ord.	364,188	29,809,147	30,173,335	3,090,661	2,116,244
		Ind.				1,352,118	1,003,466
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	30-9-39	Ord.	1,147,360	46,888,002	48,035,362	5,931,143	3,998,603
Producers & Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Company of Australia, Limited	31-8-39	Ord.	26,499	956,559	983,058	145,171	143,891
		Ind.				23,259	20,277
Prudential Assurance Company, Ltd.*	31-12-39	Ord.	164,525	128,501,153	128,665,678	19,513,760	18,495,212
Southern Cross Assurance Company, Ltd.	30-6-39	Ord.	29,174	1,193,006	1,222,180	220,411	179,698
Western Australian Insurance Company, Limited†	30-6-39	Ord.	44,459	481,301	525,760	24,547	25,087
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited†	31-12-39	Ord.	70,000	17,326,509	17,396,509	1,471,520	1,006,455
Total, Ordinary	...	Ord.	13,276,200	410,469,740	423,745,940	51,457,673	39,440,763
Total, Industrial	...	Ind.				‡ 8,963,465	‡ 6,502,521

* Assets shown are in respect to *Ordinary* Life Assurance only. † Assets shown are in respect of all classes of assurance as well as Life. ‡ Exclusive of amounts for the Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd., which are not supplied separate from ordinary business.

No. 9.—Western Australian Life Assurance business (exclusive of Industrial) 1930 to 1939.

Year.	No. of Companies.	New Policies (exclusive of Industrial) issued in Western Australia during the year.								
		Assurances.			Endowments.			Annuities.		
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	Single and Annual Premiums.
			£	£		£	£		£	£
1930	14	4,671	1,844,862	59,887	1,075	175,606	8,551	....	....	....
1935 ...	14	8,372	2,565,984	87,596	802	109,741	7,436	19	6,798	17,352
1936 ...	14	9,835	2,841,411	99,161	984	165,063	7,422	10	6,058	10,129
1937 ...	14	11,179	3,185,692	110,431	1,149	183,381	7,615	68	8,575	22,153
1938 ...	14	11,136	3,149,330	115,832	967	135,603	5,875	56	5,626	4,219
1939	14	10,235	2,965,094	103,032	1,376	191,600	8,651	17	2,189	16,121

Year.	Policies (exclusive of Industrial) existing in Western Australia at end of Financial Year.						Net Increase of Western Australian Business (exclusive of Industrial) during the Year.					
	Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.		Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum
		£		£		£		£		£		£
1930	54,437	20,028,525	6,423	799,246	36	1,964	422	216,423	430	*22,829	*3	*305
1935 ...	60,280	20,919,340	4,882	530,025	95	13,750	3,550	1,143,837	148	*9,896	16	6,303
1936 ...	64,420	22,215,857	5,105	587,897	107	19,651	4,140	1,296,517	223	57,872	12	5,901
1937 ...	69,467	23,760,474	5,496	661,811	170	27,124	5,047	1,550,617	391	73,914	63	7,473
1938 ...	74,061	25,148,801	5,588	677,501	221	14,839	4,594	1,382,327	92	15,690	51	*12,285
1939	77,216	26,177,539	6,021	748,741	232	17,059	3,155	1,028,738	433	71,240	12	2,220

* Decrease.

No. 10.—Western Australian Industrial Life Assurance business, 1930 to 1939.

Year	No. of Companies.	New Industrial Policies issued in Western Australia during the year.					
		Assurances.			Endowments.		
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.
			£	£		£	£
1930	6	14,643	780,732	49,948	1,552	79,091	4,798
1935	6	18,399	847,316	52,538	1,581	51,033	3,204
1936	6	20,757	961,839	60,883	1,754	73,693	4,469
1937	6	22,080	1,040,699	64,123	1,165	60,839	3,542
1938	6	22,405	1,000,636	61,532	664	24,696	1,487
1939	6	22,551	1,032,922	63,305	920	39,100	2,443

Year.	Industrial Policies existing in Western Australia at end of Financial Year.				Net increase of Western Australian Industrial Business during the Year.			
	Assurances.		Endowments.		Assurances.		Endowments.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.
		£		£		£		£
1930	95,746	4,249,132	5,037	252,454	*4,947	*158,056	*339	*23,376
1935	104,843	4,699,690	6,620	273,193	6,096	274,728	347	1,089
1936	112,536	5,051,212	7,103	292,860	7,693	351,822	483	19,667
1937	119,724	5,386,266	7,174	300,399	7,188	335,054	71	7,539
1938	126,956	5,689,401	6,996	282,565	7,232	302,775	*178	*17,834
1939	134,422	6,021,817	7,024	282,488	7,466	332,776	28	*77

* Decrease.

No. 11.—New Western Australian Business of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in the State, during the latest Financial Year supplied. (a)

Name of Company.	Class of Business	Year in which Branch was established in Western Australia.	Assurances (Including Endowment Assurances).			Endowments.			Annuities.		
			No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	Single and Annual Premiums
				£	£		£	£		£	£
Australasian Catholic Assurance Coy., Ltd.	Ordinary	1925	2,225	150,087	8,796	545	20,017	1,365	....	....	....
Australian Mutual Provident Society	Ordinary	1884	2,885	1,028,347	28,479	3	650	27	5	979	8,751
	Industrial	1905	4,952	307,554	17,306	....	....	....	....	....	....
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Limited	Ordinary	1918	266	50,957	1,760	14	1,400	65	....	....	....
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	Ordinary	1904	1,450	414,411	16,049	304	63,562	2,339	1	122	....
	Industrial	1904	4,912	233,685	16,370	579	30,211	1,872	....	....	....
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	Ordinary	1914	296	99,886	3,633	18	2,859	145	1	7	100
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	Ordinary	1874	684	399,723	13,227	37	6,592	899	1	150	2,248
	Industrial	1909	6,476	239,540	14,276	....	....	....	....	....	....
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Limited	Ordinary	†	77	12,716	468	20	1,610	72	....	....	....
	Industrial	†	1,004	33,934	2,082	341	8,889	571	....	....	....
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited	Ordinary	*	763	301,848	13,886	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Industrial	*	5,177	216,596	13,176	....	....	....	....	....	....
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	Ordinary	1888	879	276,241	9,397	47	5,600	302	5	527	2,942
Producers and Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Company of Australia, Limited	Ordinary	1921	101	25,234	629	1	50	3	....	....	....
	Industrial	1922	30	1,613	95	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prudential Assurance Coy., Ltd.	Ordinary	1932	448	175,444	6,056	2	410	18	4	404	2,080
Southern Cross Assurance Company, Limited	Ordinary	1921	161	30,200	652	385	88,850	3,416	....	....	....
Western Australian Insurance Company, Limited	Ordinary	1920	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited	Ordinary	1916	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Ordinary	....	....	10,235	2,965,094	103,032	1,376	191,600	8,651	17	2,189	16,121
Total, Industrial	....	....	22,551	1,032,922	63,305	920	39,100	2,443	....	....	....

* "The Citizens Life Assurance Company, Limited" and "Mutual Life Association of Australasia" were amalgamated on 1st January, 1908. The former was established in Western Australia in 1890 and the latter in 1896. † The Citizens and Graziers' Life Assurance Co., Ltd., was amalgamated with the Commonwealth Life Assurance Society, Ltd., on 1st October, 1926. The former was established in Western Australia in 1923 and the latter in 1924.

(a) For financial year in respect to which each company's return refers *see* Table No. 8, page 19.

No. 12.—Existing Western Australian Business of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in the State at close of the latest Financial Year supplied. (*a*)

Name of Company.	Class of Business.	Assurances (including Endowment Assurances).		Endowments.		Annuities.		Net Increase of Western Australian Business during year.					
								Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.	
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.
			£		£		£		£		£		£
Australasian Catholic Assurance Company, Ltd.	Ordinary	5,601	346,797	2,330	81,356	....	....	566	33,376	123	4,060	....	....
Australian Mutual Provident Society ...	Ordinary	34,167	14,112,774	63	11,494	73	3,909	1,180	317,897	*15	*1,700	5	979
	Industrial	36,154	2,053,188	....	....	....	....	1,985	121,261	....	....	....	....
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Limited	Ordinary	1,744	408,741	206	27,712	....	....	*10	*13,909	*45	*6,455	....	....
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	Ordinary	10,234	2,464,765	1,762	315,826	8	2,225	331	162,224	90	12,274	1	122
	Industrial	35,839	1,597,810	3,915	186,884	....	....	1,325	59,408	154	6,495	....	....
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.. ...	Ordinary	2,635	1,037,896	79	15,154	18	2,796	130	42,634	8	564	1	7
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	Ordinary	4,872	2,005,085	126	29,189	6	552	132	170,530	21	4,965	1	150
	Industrial	33,210	1,247,441	....	....	....	....	2,063	65,598	....	....	....	....
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd. ...	Ordinary	576	114,113	124	10,871	....	....	6	*1,186	9	*163	....	....
	Industrial	4,324	154,182	2,658	71,482	....	....	327	7,713	*41	*1,417	....	....
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited	Ordinary	4,555	1,357,477	19	2,828	....	....	286	160,592	....	....	....	....
	Industrial	23,664	911,560	2	100	....	....	1,953	85,892	....	....	....	....
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	Ordinary	8,820	2,943,419	302	39,331	22	1,723	280	68,789	11	334	1	215
Producers' and Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Company of Australia, Ltd.	Ordinary	1,200	367,589	6	500	....	....	*56	*21,395	....	....	....	....
	Industrial	1,231	57,636	449	24,022	....	....	*137	*7,096	*85	*5,155	....	....
Prudential Assurance Coy., Ltd.	Ordinary	2,158	872,741	11	2,953	105	5,854	254	99,149	....	110	3	747
Southern Cross Assurance Company, Ltd. ...	Ordinary	621	141,478	974	207,852	....	....	58	10,237	231	57,251	....	....
Western Australian Insurance Company, Limited	Ordinary	30	3,714	19	3,175	....	....	*2	*200	....	....	....	....
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Ltd. ...	Ordinary	3	1,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Ordinary	...	77,216	26,177,589	6,021	748,741	232	17,059	3,155	1,028,738	433	71,240	12	2,220
Total Industrial	...	134,422	6,021,817	7,024	282,488	....	....	7,466	332,776	28	*77	....	....

(*a*) For financial year in respect to which each company's return refers *see* Table No. 8, page 19. * Decrease.

No. 13.—Existing Total Business (in Western Australia and Elsewhere) at close of the latest Financial Year supplied, of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in the State. (a)

Name of Company.	Ordinary.				Industrial.			
	Number of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annuity per Annum.	Annual Premiums.	Number of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annuity per Annum.	Annual Premiums.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Australasian Catholic Assurance Co., Ltd.	116,143	5,119,440	....	316,476	....	....	....	....
Australian Mutual Provident Society	640,097	260,794,104	150,483	7,798,978	886,441	51,382,705	....	2,703,598
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Ltd. ...	31,353	6,558,913	86	238,704	....	....	....	....
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. ...	218,028	53,977,579	36,969	2,076,005	869,072	36,049,019	....	2,504,176
City Mutual Life Insurance Society, Ltd.	71,294	25,554,454	26,957	895,461	....	....	....	....
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. ...	147,137	74,130,137	79,456	2,852,335	354,614	14,028,978	22	815,165
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd.	3,905	688,844	....	27,634	35,045	1,183,125	....	76,688
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Ltd.	167,049	58,663,727	10,460	1,989,134	521,372	20,909,471	36	1,157,746
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Ltd.	293,873	114,856,676	95,725	4,016,768	....	....	....	....
Producers' & Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Co. of Australia, Ltd. ...	11,157	3,716,338	....	111,240	6,643	300,475	....	17,078
Prudential Assurance Company, Ltd. *	25,140	10,525,833	98,711	379,679	....	....	....	....
Southern Cross Assurance Co., Ltd.	22,104	4,931,755	259	193,154	....	....	....	....
Western Australian Insurance Company, Ltd. † ...	49	6,889	....	262	....	....	....	....
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Ltd.	48,464	27,154,526	466,307	934,684	....	....	....	....
Total	1,795,793	646,679,216	965,413	21,830,514	2,673,187	123,853,773	58	7,274,451

* Australian business only. † Western Australian business only.

(a) For financial year in respect to which each company's return refers *see* Table No. 8, page 19.

(b) GENERAL INSURANCE.

No. 14.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies* operating in the State, for the year ended 30th June, 1940.

Nature of Insurance.	Revenue in Western Australia. (a)	Claims paid in Western Australia.	Expenditure in Western Australia.			
	Premiums.		Claims.	Commission and Agents' Charges.	Other Expenses. (b)	Total Expenditure.
	£	No.	£	£	£	£
Fire	366,149	1,925	98,361	60,412	119,541	278,314
Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation	242,188	11,326	167,969	17,858	51,862	237,689
Motor Car, etc.	255,632	9,357	175,837	35,131	51,750	262,718
Hailstone	70,638	1,062	43,103	11,185	16,278	70,566
Marine	62,264	706	7,308	3,687	12,407	23,402
Accident (Personal and other) ...	56,118	2,901	28,615	11,744	12,310	52,669
Householders' Comprehensive	13,854	179	1,862	1,267	4,529	7,658
Guarantee	5,573	24	871	745	1,336	2,952
Plate Glass	7,869	344	2,268	1,440	1,964	5,672
Burglary	4,919	73	556	675	1,289	2,520
Public Risk (Third Party) ...	7,297	206	1,399	991	1,717	4,107
Loss of Profits	4,156	12	4,535	503	1,101	6,139
Live Stock	1,343	20	617	206	313	1,136
Other	8,100	165	2,464	662	2,360	5,486
Total	1,106,100	28,300	535,765	146,506	278,757	961,028

(a) Exclusive of Interest, Rent, etc., amounting to £17,972. * Excludes the business of the State Government Insurance Office in respect to which *see* Table No. 17, page 25. (b) Includes Taxation, £19,400, and Fire Brigade Contributions, £23,694.

No. 15.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies*, Years ended, 30th June, 1936 to 1940.

Nature of Insurance.	Year ended 30th June.	Revenue from Premiums. (a)	Expenditure.			
			Claims.	Commission and agents' charges.	Other Expenses. (b)	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£
Fire	1936	363,828	55,021	61,544	128,054	244,619
	1937	382,293	92,312	63,324	128,600	284,236
	1938	380,343	73,668	63,284	123,884	260,831
	1939	374,776	82,469	59,012	119,124	260,605
	1940	366,149	98,361	60,412	119,541	278,314
Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation	1936	156,251	133,854	14,225	40,834	188,913
	1937	183,081	150,450	14,561	44,489	209,500
	1938	213,825	174,518	15,987	49,132	239,637
	1939	232,909	181,362	16,827	50,105	248,294
	1940	242,188	167,969	17,858	51,862	237,689
Marine	1936	38,214	5,337	4,826	9,082	18,745
	1937	39,806	16,605	4,893	9,738	31,236
	1938	50,566	5,114	4,421	9,934	19,469
	1939	45,783	5,680	3,902	9,363	18,945
	1940	62,264	7,308	3,687	12,407	23,402
Motor Car, etc. †	1936	164,340	106,041	23,841	37,399	167,281
	1937	184,779	140,903	25,165	41,832	207,900
	1938	237,558	153,123	31,858	50,534	235,515
	1939	259,188	176,440	33,026	49,778	259,244
	1940	255,632	175,837	35,131	51,750	262,718
Hailstone	1936	42,606	12,753	6,672	12,127	31,552
	1937	55,929	37,387	9,015	14,832	61,234
	1938	91,968	108,728	13,752	22,389	144,864
	1939	64,931	36,408	9,014	14,188	59,610
	1940	70,638	43,108	11,185	16,278	70,566
Accident (personal and general)	1936	35,966	15,061	8,584	7,732	31,377
	1937	45,959	21,018	10,981	9,617	41,616
	1938	51,462	23,264	12,192	10,142	45,598
	1939	56,370	29,369	13,162	11,067	53,598
	1940	56,118	28,615	11,744	12,310	52,669
Public Risk, Third Party	1936	6,307	259	1,089	1,678	3,026
	1937	6,455	821	1,007	1,614	3,442
	1938	6,620	1,777	996	1,548	4,321
	1939	7,697	2,368	1,123	1,822	5,313
	1940	7,297	1,399	991	1,717	4,107
Live Stock	1936	2,587	1,387	412	686	2,485
	1937	2,782	2,246	501	735	3,482
	1938	1,974	1,376	349	471	2,196
	1939	1,585	1,557	258	376	2,191
	1940	1,343	617	206	313	1,136
Plate Glass	1936	6,758	1,791	1,260	1,872	4,923
	1937	6,973	1,905	1,278	1,891	5,074
	1938	7,526	2,341	1,471	1,958	5,770
	1939	7,781	1,759	1,428	1,962	5,149
	1940	7,869	2,268	1,440	1,964	5,672
Guarantee	1936	5,756	495	788	1,621	2,904
	1937	5,749	2,300	788	1,546	4,634
	1938	5,515	223	733	1,474	2,430
	1939	5,448	933	712	1,351	2,996
	1940	5,573	871	745	1,336	2,952
Loss of Profits	1936	4,380	....	430	1,138	1,568
	1937	4,046	5,000	449	1,039	6,488
	1938	4,210	8,795	464	1,099	10,358
	1939	4,364	293	464	1,184	1,941
	1940	4,156	4,535	503	1,101	6,139
Burglary	1936	7,081	628	684	2,083	3,395
	1937	7,368	2,247	726	2,171	5,144
	1938	7,829	777	740	2,232	3,749
	1939	8,234	875	916	2,175	3,966
	1940	4,919	556	675	1,289	2,520
Other	1936	7,757	1,686	745	2,445	4,876
	1937	9,236	2,631	910	2,485	6,026
	1938	9,296	4,124	1,145	2,566	7,835
	1939	11,406	3,771	1,166	2,973	7,910
	1940	21,954	4,326	1,929	6,889	13,144
TOTALS	1936	841,831	334,313	124,600	246,751	705,664
	1937	934,456	475,825	133,598	260,589	870,012
	1938	1,068,692	557,818	147,892	277,363	982,573
	1939	1,080,472	523,284	141,010	265,468	929,762
	1940	1,106,100	535,765	146,506	278,757	961,028

(a) Excludes "Interest, etc.," for the year—1935–36, £24,310; 1936–37, £22,475; 1937–38, £21,959; 1938–39, £19,611; and 1939–40, £17,972. * Excludes the business of the State Government Insurance Office in respect to which, *see* Table 17, page 25. (b) Includes Taxation and Fire Brigade Contributions which for the year ended 30th June, 1940, amounted to £19,400 and £23,694 respectively. † Includes "Motor Cycles."

No. 16.—General Insurance Companies.*—Ratio of Claims Paid to Premium Income in respect to each class of insurance, during the undermentioned years.

Class of Insurance.	Year ended 30th June.				
	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
	%	%	%	%	%
Fire	15·12	24·15	19·37	22·00	26·86
Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation	85·67	82·18	81·62	77·87	69·35
Marine	13·97	41·71	10·11	12·41	11·74
Motor Car, etc.	64·53	76·25	64·46	68·07	68·79
Hailstone	29·93	66·85	118·22	56·07	61·02
Accident (Personal and General)	41·88	45·73	45·21	52·10	50·99
Public Risk, Third-party	4·11	12·72	26·84	30·76	19·17
Live Stock	53·61	80·73	69·71	98·23	45·94
Plate Glass	26·50	27·32	31·11	22·61	28·82
Guarantee	8·60	40·01	4·04	17·12	15·63
Loss of Profits	....	123·58	208·91	6·71	109·12
Burglary	8·87	30·50	9·92	10·63	11·30
Other	21·74	28·49	44·36	33·06	19·70
Total	39·71	50·92	52·20	48·43	48·44

* Excluding State Government Insurance Office *see* table 17, below.

No. 17.—STATE GOVERNMENT INSURANCE OFFICE.*

Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation.

Business transacted during each of the undermentioned years.

Year ended 30th June.	Revenue from Premiums.	Number of Claims.	Expenditure.			Ratio of Claims Paid to Premium Income.
			Claims.	Other Expenses.	Total.	
	£		£	£	£	%
1936	245,948	6,700	173,022	3,799	176,821	70·35
1937	270,690	8,047	206,987	4,091	211,078	76·47
1938	251,622	7,274	205,051	4,258	209,309	81·49
1939	292,484	8,624	207,494	4,444	211,938	72·46
1940	335,850	7,587	194,204	(*a*) 14,026	208,230	57·82

* Excludes insurance effected on behalf of Government Departments. Only Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation insurance is transacted on behalf of the general public.

(*a*) Includes Taxation, £6,980.

No. 20.—Friendly Societies, Years 1935-36 to 1939-40.

Year.	Registered Societies.	Branches.	Benefit members at end of year.	Honorary Members at end of year.	Members who received sick pay during year.	Weeks for which sick pay was allowed.	Revenue. (a)	Expenditure. (a)	Funds at end of year.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£
1935-36	14	340	24,203	3,020	5,562	51,490	134,272	101,644	570,128
1936-37	14	352	25,443	3,056	5,730	54,696	141,569	119.524	592,172
1937-38	14	362	26,675	3,428	5,906	56,552	138,413	116,153	614,432
1938-39	13	369	27,632	3,748	6,326	58,469	143,539	122,960	635,011
1939-40	13	368	27,877	3,749	8,015	65,521	151,712	129,010	657,713

(a) Excludes inter-fund transfers.

No. 21.—Building Societies, Years 1935-36 to 1939-40.

Year.	Societies.	Members at end of year. (a)	Borrowers.	Working Expenses.	Subscriptions and Deposits Received.	Loans Granted.	Repayments (including interest).	Assets.
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1935-36	12	23,794	3,775	13,987	314,207	261,575	262,735	1,226,821
1936-37	12	27,880	3,889	14,628	326,081	291,155	276,125	1,317,916
1937-38	13	28,498	4,087	15,781	292,243	286,532	282,406	1,406,865
1938-39	13	29,432	4,292	*16,142	294,763	361,877	316,618	1,649,618
1939-40	13	20,541	5,456	16,288	300,977	334,479	342,747	1,627,286

(a) Figures prior to 1939-40 represent number of accounts. *Revised.

No. 22.—Co-operative and Provident Societies,* Years 1934-35 to 1938-39.

Year.	Societies.*	Branches.	Members at end of year (Shareholders).	Total Income.	Working Expenses.	Total Purchases (Goods).	Rebates on Purchases and Bonuses to Members.	Dividends on Share Capital.	Total Assets.
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1934-35	58	53	19,565	1,896,367	426,124	1,351,065	36,354	8,286	1,439,226
1935-36	65	51	20,028	2,057,810	466,252	1,507,658	26,781	8,222	1,426,015
1936-37	69	52	20,459	2,200,259	489,245	1,657,404	24,400	7,868	1,508,426
1937-38	74	48	20,547	2,499,915	559,887	1,850,816	33,009	8,614	1,434,830
1938-39	79	49	20,954	2,703,871	588,394	2,050,677	46,671	6,720	1,663,306

* The term "Societies" embraces both Societies registered under the Co-operative and Provident Societies Act, 1903, and Companies registered under the Companies Act, 1893. *See* also footnote (a) to Table 19.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 31st March, 1941.

R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer Perth

1941.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1939-40

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

Compiled from Official Returns.

R. J. LITTLE,

Acting Government Statistician.

PART V.

Land Settlement, Agriculture, Live Stock, and Meteorological Statistics.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1941.

i 306/41.

III.—FRIENDLY, BUILDING, AND CO-OPERATIVE AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

No. 18.—Friendly Societies, year ended 30th June, 1940.

	Friendly Societies.	Specially Authorised Societies.
	No.	No.
Registered Societies	13	22
Branches	368	....
Benefit Members at beginning of period	27,632	....
Benefit Members admitted during period	3,528	....
Benefit Members during year—Deaths of	237	....
Benefit Members left otherwise during period	3,046	....
Benefit Members at end of period	27,877	....
Average Benefit Members during period	27,755	....
Honorary Members at end of period	3,749	....
Members who received sick pay during period	8,015	....
Weeks for which sick pay was allowed	65,521	....
Revenue for Period (excluding inter-fund transfers)—		
Fees, Contributions and General Levies	103,899	22,714
Levies, Special Death Benefit	7,763	....
Interest and Rent	30,753	....
All other Income	9,297	10,613
Total	151,712	33,327
Expenditure for Period (excluding inter-fund transfers)—		
Sick Pay	39,042	....
Medical Attendance and Medicine	42,151	19,930
Death Benefits on death of Members and Wives	7,849	....
Special Death Benefits	5,483	....
Administration	26,103	....
All other	8,382	11,164
Total	129,010	31,094
Funds at end of Period :—		
Assets Invested	712,096	37,159
Assets Uninvested	15,067	6,220
Total Assets	727,163	43,379
Less Outstanding Debts	69,450	7,028
Balance of Funds	657,713	36,351

No. 19.—Building, and Co-operative and Provident Societies.

Particulars.	Building Societies. 1939–40.	Co-operative and Provident Societies, (*a*) 1938–39.*
	No.	No.
Societies	13	79
Branches	....	49
Members or Shareholders	20,541	20,954
Borrowers	5,456	....
Total Sales	....	2,322,955
Other Income	....	380,916
Total Income	....	2,703,871
Total Purchases (Goods)	....	2,050,677
Rebates on Purchases and Bonuses to Members	....	46,671
Dividends on Share Capital	....	6,720
Working Expenses	16,288	588,394
Subscriptions and Deposits received	300,977	....
Repayments (including interest)	342,747	....
Loans granted	334,479	....
Liabilities—		
Paid up Capital or Subscriptions	1,410,681	477,884
Loan Capital	....	168,859
Bank Overdraft	14,591	307,758
Net Accumulated Profits	65,005	28,480
Reserve Funds	21,500	243,935
Sundry Creditors	....	403,123
Deposits	112,230	....
Other Liabilities	3,279	33,267
Total	1,627,286	1,663,306
Assets—		
Mortgages	1,511,874	....
Land and House Property	24,807	268,601
Machinery, Plant and other Fixed Assets	....	127,274
Stock in Trade	....	260,126
Sundry Debtors	....	798,802
Cash in hand or on Deposit	54,401	59,386
Other Assets	36,204	149,117
Total	1,627,286	1,663,306

(*a*) Six of these organisations are registered under the Co-operative and Provident Societies Act, 190 the remaining 73 under the Companies Act, 1893. The term "Societies" embraces both Societies 3, and Companies.
*Latest particulars available.

CONTENTS.

		Page
Index		106

Maps showing Statistical Districts and Divisions (facing page 4.)
Seasonal Calendar for Western Australia (page 105).

I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No.		
1.	Occupation of Land on 30th June, 1940	5
2.	Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated during the year ended 30th June, 1940	5
3.	Transactions under Agricultural Lands Purchase Act to 30th June, 1940	6
4.	Holdings, Number and Acreage of Privately Owned and Crown Land in Acreage Series, 1939–40	6
5.	Agricultural Bank Act, Advances, Repayments, etc., also Improvements effected, 1916 to 1940	7
6.	Industries Assistance Board—Details of Advances to Settlers, 1916 to 1940	7
7.	Industries Assistance Board—Advances, Repayments, etc., 1916 to 1940	8
8.	Soldier Settlement Branch of Agricultural Bank—Details of Advances made to 30th June, 1940	8
9.	Area of Privately Owned and Crown Land under Lease or License, Cropping, Clearing, etc., also total area of each Statistical District, 1939–40	9–12
10.	Permanent Improvements and Machinery on Holdings, 1939–40	13–15

II.—AGRICULTURE.

(See also Section VIII—Mixed Farming.)

11.	Cropping, Clearing, etc., 1930–31 to 1939–40	16
12.	Acreage under various kinds of Crops, 1930–31 to 1939–40	16
13.	Yield of Principal Crops, 1930–31 to 1939–40	17
14.	Irrigation during the year 1939-40	18–19
15.	Wheat, Oats, Barley and other Cereals, 1939–40	20–21
16.	Wheat for Grain—Area and the Average Yield per acre in each Statistical District, 1931–32 to 1939–40	22–23
17.	Research Stations and Agricultural Colleges, 1939–40	24
18.	Seed Wheat used, Area under Irrigation, and Manure used, 1930 to 1939	24
19.	Seed Wheat and Manure used during 1939	25–27
20.	Analysis of Wheat Acreage Stripped for Grain, 1939–40	28–29
21.	Hay Production in each Statistical District, 1939–40	30–32
22.	Green Feed and Ensilage, 1939–40	33–35
23.	Potatoes, Onions, Tomatoes, Other Crops, Nurseries, Market Gardens, Tobacco and Tung Trees, 1939–40	36–37

Orchards and Vineyards.

24A.	Citrus and Pome Fruits, Acreage and Production, 1939–40	38–39
24B.	Stone Fruits, Almonds, Figs and Bananas, also total Acreage under Fruit Trees, 1939–40	40–41
25.	Grape and Passion Vines, Acreage and Production 1939–40	42–43
26.	Wine and Dried Fruits produced from 1939–40 season's crop	44
27.	Fruit Trees and Plants Imported, 1939–40	45
28.	Fresh Fruits Imported, 1939–40	45
29.	Acreage of Fruit Trees and Vines, 1930–31 to 1939–40	46

III.—DAIRYING.

30.	Dairying, Poultry, Bee Farming and Ensilage, 1930 to 1939	47
31.	Dairying, 1939	48–51
32.	Poultry and Bee Farming, 1939	52–55

IV.—LIVE STOCK AND WOOL CLIP.

33.	Live Stock in each Statistical District, 31st December, 1939	56–59
34.	Live Stock, 1930 to 1939	60–61
35.	Live Stock, according to ages and sexes, 1935 to 1939	62–63
36.	Loss of Stock, Slaughtering and Lambing, 1939	64
37.	Lambing, 1930 to 1939	64
38.	Slaughtering and Loss of Live Stock, 1930 to 1939	64
39.	Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip, 1930 to 1939, also Wool Exported on Skins	64
40.	Imports and Exports of Live Stock, 1930–31 to 1939–40	65
41.	Sheep Flocks—Classification of, 1939	65
42.	Lambing in each Statistical District, 1939	66–69
43.	Sheep, Number Shorn, and Average Weight of Fleece clipped in each Statistical District, 1931 to 1939	70–73
44.	Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip for the Season 1939	74–75

CONTENTS—*continued.*

V.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No.		Page
45.	Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 30th June, 1930, to 31st December, 1939	76
46.	General Fisheries, 30th June, 1930, to 31st December, 1939	76
47.	Agricultural and Pastoral Labour, 1939	77–80
48.	Wholesale Prices for each Month of 1940	81–86
49.	Average Prices of Wheat and Wool, 1900 to 1939–40	87

VI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTION.

	Explanatory Notes	88
50.	Value of Primary Production and Manufacturing—Decennial Summary, 1930–31 to 1939–40	89–90
51.	Value of Production—Agriculture, Pastoral, Dairying, Forestry, Fisheries, Mining and Quarrying, and Manufacturing, 1939–40	90

VII.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

52.	Meteorological Observations at Perth Observatory, 1939	91
53.	Perth: Barometer and Temperature, Monthly Mean Readings, 1930 to 1939	92
54.	Perth: Rainfall, Monthly Mean Readings, 1885 to 1939	93
55.	Rainfall during 1939—with Averages for previous years	94–96
56.	Monthly Rainfall for Representative Stations in the Wheatbelt, 1939	97–99
57.	Results of Observations at various Stations, 1939	100–101

VIII.—MIXED FARMING.—Season 1935–36.

(Wheat with Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs).

58.	Holdings growing Wheat for Grain, showing the Area and Production, also the number of such holdings carrying Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs, arranged in "Area under Wheat" series, Season 1935–36	102
59.	Holdings growing Wheat for Grain and the number of such carrying sheep, together with the number of sheep thereon, arranged in "Area under Wheat" series and shown according to divisions, Season 1935–36	103
60.	Holdings growing Wheat for Grain, arranged in divisions and showing the number carrying Sheep and/or Dairy Cows, Season 1935–36	104

MAP OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Showing Names & Boundaries of the STATISTICAL DISTRICTS & DIVISIONS as at 31st December, 1940

Scale of Miles

Note: Boundaries of Road Districts are taken as Statistical Districts.

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS SHOWN IN RED
STATISTICAL DIVISIONS SHOWN IN BLUE
MEAN ANNUAL RAINFALL SHOWN IN GREEN
(ISOHYETS REVISED TO 1938)

W.V. Fyfe

NORTH WESTERN DIVISION

MINILYA
UPPER GASCOYNE
SHARK BAY
MURCHISON
EYRE
NORTHAMPTON
CHAPMAN
GERALDTON
GREENOUGH
MURCHISON

METROPOLITAN DIVISION

WANNERU
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION
SWAN
PERTH
METROPOLITAN
CITY OF PERTH
SUBIACO
CLAREMONT
NEDLANDS
BAYSWATER
BASSENDEAN
GUILDFORD
MIDLAND JUNCT
SWAN
MUNDARING
BELMONT
DARLING RANGE
CANNING
SOUTH PERTH DIVISION
MELVILLE
FREMANTLE
GOSNELLS
ARMADALE
SOUTH WESTERN DIVISION

SOUTH WESTERN DIVISION

YALGOO
VICTORIA PLAINS
MORAWA
MINGENEW
IRWIN
PERENJORI
THREE SPRINGS
NORTHERN
CARNAMAH
DALWALLINU
MOORA
DANDARAGAN
WONGAN HILLS
KOORDA
MT MARSHALL
VICTORIA PLAINS
GINGIN
DIVISION
WUNGARIN
SWAN
NORTHERN
METROPOLITAN DIVISION SEE INSET
WANNERU
PERTH
FREMANTLE
ROCKINGHAM
1 MUNDARING
2 DARLING RANGE
3 GOSNELLS
4 ARMADALE-KELMSCOTT
YORK
QUAIRADING
BRUCE ROCK
BEVERLEY
BROOKTON
MURRAY
MARRADONG
DRAKESBROOK
HARVEY
WILLIAMS
BUNBURY
COLLIE
CAPEL
PRESTON
SUSSEX
BALINGUP
BLACKWOOD
BRIDGETOWN
NANNUP
MARGARET RIVER
SUTER
NORTHCLIFFE
MANJIMUP
PEMBERTON
WARREN
DENMARK
PLANTAGENET
ALBANY
CRANBROOK
TENTERDEN
KENT
KOJONUP
BROOMEHILL
TAMBELLUP
ONOWANGERUP
WAGIN
WOODANILLING
NARROGIN
WILLIAMS
DUMBLEYUNG
LAKE GRACE
NEWDEGATE
KULIN
KONDININ
CORRIGIN
PINGELLY
CUBALLING
WICKEPIN
NAREMBEEN
MERREDIN
KELLERBERRIN
MEckering
CUNDERDIN
TAMMIN
WYALKATCHEM
DOWERIN
MOORA
WONGAN HILLS
KOORDA
MT MARSHALL
MUKINBUDIN
NUNGARIN
SOUTH WESTERN
DIVISION
BLACK RANGE
MENZIES
ULARRING
EASTERN
GOLDFIELDS
DIVISION
YILGARN
JILBADJI
COOLGARDIE
JAURDI
LEAKE
DUNDAS
PHILLIPS RIVER
KENT
ESPERANCE

EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION

WYNDHAM
KIMBERLEY
DIVISION
WEST KIMBERLEY
FITZROY
BROOME
DAMPIER
PORT HEDLAND
PILBARA
MARBLE BAR
NORTHERN
DIVISION
NULLAGINE
TABLELAND
ASHBURTON
NORTH WEST
DIVISION
GASCOYNE
MINILYA
UPPER GASCOYNE
DIVISION
MEEKATHARRA
EASTERN
DIVISION
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS
WILUNA
SHARK BAY
MURCHISON
EAST MURCHISON
DIVISION
MT MARGARET
CUE
MOUNT MAGNET
BLACK RANGE
LEONORA
MOUNT MARGARET
YALGOO
MENZIES
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS
DIVISION
KALGOORLIE
COOLGARDIE
YILGARN
METROPOLITAN DIVISION
ENLARGEMENT
SOUTH WESTERN DIVISION
DUNDAS
PHILLIPS RIVER
ESPERANCE
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION
SOUTH WESTERN DIVISION
ENLARGEMENT
THE GREAT AUSTRALIAN BIGHT
INDIAN OCEAN
AUSTRALIA
SOUTH
ARCHIPELAGO OF THE RECHERCHE
Interstate Steamers to Eastern States
Mail Steamer Route to Eastern States
Longitude 121° East of Greenwich

THOS. WM. RICHARDSON, Government Printer, Perth.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No. 1.—Occupation of Land on the 30th June, 1940.

Particulars.	Area.	Area.
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—	acres.	acres.
Area sold by Public Auction or other forms of direct sale, or otherwise alienated, up to 30th June, 1940	....	18,244,430
II.—IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION ON THE 30TH JUNE, 1940—		
Midland Railway Concessions in process of alienation	54,800	
Free Homestead Farms	582,388	
Conditional Purchases	5,532,686	
Selections from late W.A. Land Company	5,297	
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	438,368	
Homestead or Grazing Leases	7,559,822	
Poison Land Leases and Licenses	16,089	
Town and Suburban Lots	3,216	
		14,192,666
Total Area alienated or in process of alienation on 30th June, 1940... ...	....	32,437,096
III.—LEASES OR LICENSES IN FORCE ON 30TH JUNE, 1940—		
Issued by Lands Department:		
Pastoral Leases	204,950,557	
Special Leases	710,229	
Leases of Reserves	1,292,645	
Residential Lots	5,250	
Issued by Mines Department:		
Gold Mining Leases *	24,379	
Mineral Leases	38,517	
Miners' Homestead Leases	30,813	
Issued by Forestry Department:		
Timber Permits ‡	2,327,371	
		209,379,761
IV.—AREA NEITHER ALIENATED, IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION, NOR LEASED... ...	....	382,771,943
Total Area of Western Australia	....	624,588,800

* Exclusive of 114 acres on "Private Property."

‡ Includes certain firewood permits amounting to 20,325 acres, but excludes permits and licenses for Goldfields areas and certain Miscellaneous permits for forest produce.

No. 2.—Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated during the year ended 30th June, 1940.

Particulars.	Holdings.	Area.
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—	No.	acres.
Auction Sales:		
Town and Suburban Lots	296	581
Selections for which the issue of Crown Grants was approved, the prescribed conditions having been complied with:		
Free Homestead Farms	108	15,187
Conditional Purchases	381	104,626
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	12	2,577
Other Leases Crown-granted	117	234,426
Total	618	356,816
Total absolutely alienated	914	357,397
II.—CONDITIONALLY ALIENATED (Applications approved)—		
Conditional Purchases:		
By deferred payments with residence	394	266,969
By deferred payments without residence	4	2,659
By deferred payments, Garden and Orchard Lots	14	107
Total Conditional Purchases	412	269,735
Free Homestead Farms	98	20,070
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	23	14,608
Town Lots	253	800
Total conditionally alienated	786	305,213
Total absolutely and conditionally alienated	1,700	662,610

No. 3.—Transactions under Agricultural Lands Purchase Act to 30th June, 1940.

Name of Estates Purchased.	Area originally available for Selection.	Total Area occupied on 30th June, 1940.	Balance of Area available for Selection or Specially Reserved as at 30th June, 1940.	Name of Estates Purchased.	Area originally available for Selection.	Total Area occupied on 30th June, 1940.	Balance of Area available for Selection or Specially Reserved as at 30th June, 1940.
	acres.	acres.	acres.		acres.	acres.	acres
Anniebrook	2,055	2,055	....	Mendel	30,472	26,757	3,715
Avondale	7,762	7,757	5	Mount Erin	58,578	58,578	....
Bolgart	9,249	9,249	....	Mount Hardy ...	9,337	9,337	....
Bowes	37,675	37,041	634	Narra Tarra	23,710	23,707	3
Brunswick (Perrin) ...	1,807	1,807	....	Norman	6,776	6,776	....
Bucklands	4,987	4,945	42	Oakabella	43,144	43,144	....
Clifton	2,662	2,662	....	Porongorups	697	391	306
Cold Harbour ...	6,570	6,570	....	Stirling	7,166	7,136	30
Coondle	7,702	7,702	....	Tbrossell	14,588	14,588	....
Dudawa	11,810	11,810	....	Ulljugalup	†1,811	....	†1,811
Guranu	10,106	10,106	....	Warding	3,125	3,125	....
Gwambygine	8,562	8,562	....	Wanneru (Joondalup)	832	832	....
Henty	2,976	2,976	....	Weirs	237	237	....
Homebush	1,033	1,033	....	Wollya	3,450	3,450	....
Jelcobine	6,045	6,045	....	Woodlands	1,460	1,460	....
Jingalup	9,922	9,922	....	Yandanooka	140,309	81,693	58,616
Kaloorup	2,962	2,044	918	Wongoondy	41,253	32,977	8,276
Kokatea	15,026	12,746	2,280				
Marlidin	8,129	7,731	398	Total (*a*)	543,985	466,951	77,034

(*a*) In addition 59 Estates were purchased for Soldier Settlement with an available area for selection of 257,918 acres of which on 30th June, 1940, 236,094 acres were selected, and also the "Peel and Oaklands" Estate of 86,326 acres available for settlement, of which 17,184 acres have been selected and 54,943 acres used for Group Settlement. † Reserved for Group Settlement purposes.

No. 4.—Number and Acreage of Holdings in respect of which Returns were received for the Season 1939-40, arranged in Acreage Series in each Statistical Division.

Acreage Series.	Divisions.								Total.	
	Northern Agricultural.		Metropolitan and South-Western. (*a*)		Eastern and Northern Goldfields.		North-Western and Northern.			
	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.
Alienated Lands and Lands in Process of Alienation.										
1 and under 5 ...	122	327	1,253	3,011	20	51	10	23	1,405	3,412
5 and under 50 ...	688	12,893	2,690	41,495	48	828	42	1,087	3,468	56,303
50 and under 100 ...	135	11,051	559	39,834	6	404	13	805	713	52,094
100 and under 500 ...	429	107,769	3,231	764,247	20	5,791	12	1,721	3,692	879,528
500 and under 1,000 ...	771	629,635	1,270	950,347	40	30,089	7	4,450	2,088	1,615,121
1,000 and under 2,000	2,004	2,878,372	2,323	3,295,871	207	282,417	4	4,200	4,538	6,460,860
2,000 and under 5,000	1,656	4,841,448	1,901	5,456,468	139	348,466	1	2,000	3,697	10,648,382
5,000 and under 10,000	295	1,927,653	240	1,573,499	8	54,485	....	....	543	3,555,637
10,000 and under 20,000	75	1,015,156	39	528,601	....	....	1	10,000	115	1,553,757
20,000 and under 50,000	18	503,623	5	109,044	....	....	....	....	23	612,667
50,000 and under 100,000	6	342,214	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	342,214
100,000 and upwards ...	1	104,686	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	104,686
Total	6,200	12,374,827	13,511	12,762,417	488	723,131	90	24,286	20,289	25,884,661
Crown Lands under Lease or License.										
1 and under 5 ...	....	....	1	4	....	....	2	5	3	9
5 and under 50 ...	1	6	11	239	13	286	3	40	28	571
50 and under 100 ...	3	206	12	879	4	249	1	50	20	1,384
100 and under 500 ...	8	1,603	34	7,643	3	698	....	....	45	9,944
500 and under 1,000 ...	1	800	11	6,730	2	1,000	....	....	14	8,530
1,000 and under 2,000	1	1,789	19	25,644	3	3,500	1	1,800	24	32,733
2,000 and under 5,000	14	46,590	26	76,954	6	17,149	....	....	46	140,693
5,000 and under 10,000	7	44,253	14	90,968	3	19,000	2	15,500	26	169,721
10,000 and under 20,000	8	103,528	11	147,330	8	127,988	3	45,410	30	424,256
20,000 and under 50,000	6	159,000	1	23,000	10	276,359	10	298,500	27	756,859
50,000 and under 100,000	5	354,188	....	....	21	1,696,057	19	1,343,333	45	3,393,578
100,000 and under 200,000	7	915,164	....	....	39	5,721,256	50	7,819,063	96	14,455,483
200,000 and under 500,000	8	2,446,002	....	....	99	32,382,947	104	33,704,349	211	68,533,298
500,000 and under 1,000,000	1	778,792	....	....	37	27,571,562	81	57,642,572	119	85,992,926
1,000,000 and upwards	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	13,698,334	13	13,698,334
Total	70	4,851,921	140	379,391	248	67,818,051	289	114,568,956	*747	187,618,319

* 229 of these holdings contain, in addition, alienated lands already separately included under their own heading above. (*a*) Including in Alienated Lands, etc., 15 Group Settlements, comprising 40,169 acres, the individual areas for which are not available.

No. 5.—Advances, Repayments, etc., under the Agricultural Bank Act, 1894, and subsequent amendments; also the extent and value of certain improvements effected with the aid of such advances, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Particulars.			To 30th June.					
			1931.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
Amount Advanced		£	8,750,069	9,463,575	9,496,228	9,724,492	10,166,176	10,289,009
Amount Repaid		£	3,248,620	3,897,860	3,968,359	4,085,591	4,152,360	4,207,866
Debts Written Off		£	123,680	176,417	483,227	1,151,927	1,197,823	1,280,558
Amount Outstanding		£	5,377,769	5,389,298	5,044,642	4,486,974	4,815,993	4,800,585
Clearing	Acres	No.	3,948,220	4,027,879	4,029,035	4,031,672	4,035,054	4,036,232
	Value	£	5,172,229	5,290,379	5,292,113	5,295,870	5,299,252	5,301,020
Cultivating	Acres	No.	414,011	434,310	434,454	434,454	434,454	434,454
	Value	£	246,022	252,708	252,744	252,744	252,744	252,744
Ringbarking	Acres	No.	2,455,917	2,457,177	2,457,177	2,457,472	2,457,472	2,457,472
	Value	£	484,257	484,545	484,545	484,560	484,560	484,560
Fencing	Chains	No.	3,656,723	3,710,742	3,724,212	3,730,413	3,745,823	3,756,858
	Value	£	809,869	826,846	830,887	835,747	840,370	843,681
Draining		£	14,498	14,501	14,501	14,501	14,501	14,501
Wells, Reservoirs		£	420,839	435,144	436,577	438,285	438,285	439,589
Buildings		£	450,666	459,169	461,276	464,107	465,994	467,114
Orchards, Poison and Black-boy grubbing		£	39,753	40,351	40,351	40,396	40,404	40,404
Rural Industries (Advances to Butter and Bacon Factories)		£	31,017	31,027	31,027	31,027	31,027	31,027

No. 6.—INDUSTRIES ASSISTANCE BOARD—Details of Annual Expenditure on Advances to Assisted Settlers.

Item.	1916 to 30th June, 1935, inclusive.	Year ended 30th June.					Total to 30th June, 1940.
		1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	
GENERAL CASH ADVANCES.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sustenance, Wages, Twine, Oils, Parts, Fuel, etc.	4,875,625	7,671	68,544	91,652	77,454	71,096	5,192,042
Seed, etc.	225,260	7,553	20,872	779	793	163	255,420
Fodder	348,863	32,524	41,094	16,588	14,440	3,500	456,959
Fertiliser	1,475,960	321	21,194	14,158	16,394	16,014	1,544,041
Stock	317,507	13	92	....	1,090	378	319,080
Machinery	1,365,525	1,458	151	....	....	125	1,367,259
Cornsacks	1,113,672	....	....	....	....	676	1,114,348
Agistment	1,314	....	....	....	....	....	1,314
Insurance	338,541	8	....	....	....	942	339,491
Workers' Compensation	480	....	....	....	....	....	480
Land Rents	662,652	....	....	....	....	....	662,652
Water Rates	84,404	....	....	....	....	....	84,404
Agricultural Bank Interest	715,777	....	....	....	....	....	715,777
Railages	205,402	4,407	5,437	2,827	....	804	218,877
Miscellaneous	871,991	7,208	3,412	9,824	3,227	18,611	914,273
S.S.S. Interest	477,447	....	....	....	....	....	477,447
Total	13,080,420	61,163	160,796	135,778	113,398	112,309	13,663,864

No. 7.—INDUSTRIES ASSISTANCE BOARD—Advances, Gross Repayments and Debts Written Off.

Year ended 30th June.	Advances.			Repayments, including Interest.		Bad Debts written off to end of Year.	Interest Rate.
	Amount for Year.	Total to end of Year.	Interest Charged thereon.	Amount for Year.	Total to end of Year.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
1916 to 31st March, 1930	....	12,930,742	1,437,409	....	11,932,217	491,669	6 and 7
1931 (*a*)	106,550	13,037,292	113,553	198,442	12,130,659	539,086	7
1932 (*b*)	11,223	13,048,515	*124,673	126,325	12,256,984	550,540	6
1933	1,028	13,049,543	*81,919	56,737	12,313,721	577,716	5
1934	19,891	13,069,434	*76,147	38,490	12,352,211	624,450	5
1935	10,986	13,080,420	73,933	36,863	12,389,074	686,540	5
1936	61,163	13,141,583	70,912	47,051	12,436,125	746,640	5
1937	160,796	13,302,379	59,449	62,886	12,499,011	1,178,333	5
1938	135,778	13,438,157	33,258	*111,598	*12,610,609	1,243,737	5
1939	113,398	13,551,555	*10,908	*28,039	*12,638,648	1,933,348	5
1940	112,309	13,663,864	3,830	163,095	12,801,743	1,983,591	5

* Revised. (*a*) Year ended 31st March. (*b*) Fifteen months ended 30th June.

No. 8.—AGRICULTURAL BANK—SOLDIERS' SETTLEMENT BRANCH.—Details of Annual Expenditure on Advances made under the provisions of the Discharged Soldiers Settlement Act, 1919, and Amendments.

Particulars.	Period ended 30th June, 1937.		Year ended 30th June—						Totals to 30th June, 1940.	
			1938.		1939.		1940.			
	acres.	value. £	acres.	value. £	acres.	value. £	acres.	value. £	acres.	value. £
Improvements.										
Buildings	....	483,830	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	483,830
Clearing	1,013,915	1,482,955	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,013,915	1,482,955
Ringbarking and Scrubbing	85,844	8,836	....	....	....	....	....	....	85,844	8,836
Orchards, Poison, Grubbing, etc.	68,189	27,501	....	....	....	....	....	....	68,189	27,501
	chains.		chains.		chains.		chains.		chains.	
Fencing and Trellising	798,104	253,315	....	....	....	....	....	....	798,104	253,315
Draining	5,172	4,674	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,172	4,674
Wells and Reservoirs	....	168,872	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	168,872
Total Improvement advances	....	2,429,983	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,429,983
Stock	....	496,147	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	496,147
Machinery	....	168,473	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	168,473
Liabilities	....	2,604,456	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,604,456
Unallotted, etc.	....	292,104	....	....	....	547	....	470	....	293,121
Capitalisation of Interest	....	16,516	....	43,672	....	28,360	....	8,995	....	97,543
Total Advances during year	....	....	....	43,672	....	28,907	....	9,465	....	....
Total Advances to end of year	....	6,007,679	....	6,051,351	....	6,080,258	....	6,089,723	....	6,089,723
Principal owing at end of year	....	4,007,615	....	3,813,968	....	3,724,036	....	3,592,060	....	....
Interest owing at end of year	....	782,363	....	466,968	....	393,517	....	337,241	....	....
Total	....	4,789,978	....	4,280,936	....	4,117,553	....	3,929,301	....	....

Note.—The boundaries of Road Board Districts have been adopted since 1928–29 as Statistical Districts in lieu of the districts as defined in previous years from the sheet lines of the standard plans of the Lands Department.

No. 9.—Area of Statistical Districts. Privately-owned and Crown Lands held under Lease or License, for which Returns (*) were received, Season 1939-40; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for same period.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Total Area of District.	Privately Owned Land.			Crown Lands.	Cropping, Clearing, etc., on Holdings.					
		Owned.	Rented.	Total.		Area under Crop.	Permanent Artificially Sown Pastures.	Newly cleared and prepared for next Season	Fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, or lying idle.	Ringbarked or partially cleared land.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	sq. miles.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Bassendean	3·9	183	4	187	....	21	15	....	....	10	4
Bayswater	10·7	392	67	459	....	77	....	....	2	235	1
Belmont Park	15·5	2,229	98	2,327	....	188	156	....	....	445	5
Canning	26·4	3,784	1,171	4,905	....	510	954	....	....	3	....
Claremont (M.)	1·8	71	....	71	....	....	20	....	....	....	....
Cottesloe (M.)	1·5	14	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fremantle (Part)	8·3	13	....	13	10	13	....	....	....	....	10
Melville	20·6	2,087	15	2,102	....	46	68	....	....	66	....
Mosman Park	1·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nedlands	7·6	426	....	426	....	45	121	....	....	....	....
Peppermint Grove	0·4	7	....	7	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Perth	71·3	5,403	5,217	10,620	3,781	1,898	18	2	28	945	64
Perth, South	5·7	68	46	114	....	49	....	....	....	....	....
Swan (Part)	16·0	3,683	1,054	4,737	....	246	631	....	....	1,998	29
Total, Metropolitan	191·0	18,310	7,672	25,982	3,791	3,089	1,983	2	30	3,702	118
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—											
Carnamah	2,668	460,714	18,202	478,916	12,000	109,459	1,328	5,246	63,775	171,925	894
Chapman, Upper	1,474	417,571	23,931	441,502	3,818	65,519	4,187	3,932	28,112	108,825	2,300
Chittering	483	129,379	127	129,506	....	4,772	9,102	600	1,971	16,535	15,595
Dalwallinu	5,318	699,523	34,237	733,760	1,812,993	162,486	150	5,375	112,529	175,912	19,183
Dandaragan	2,622	190,759	18,504	209,263	197,126	1,886	19,774	700	230	14,935	22,225
Dowerin	806	397,055	9,635	406,690	....	117,709	10	1,678	92,444	136,812	650
Geraldton	329	123,053	8,785	131,838	....	14,407	6,357	215	586	43,083	15,475
Gingin	1,272	151,756	683	152,439	42,374	2,158	10,723	1,022	882	21,004	7,793
Goomalling	713	333,420	26,388	359,808	....	86,688	200	459	58,151	114,924	470
Greenough	334	170,906	18,547	189,453	....	16,907	5,875	278	135	37,281	990
Irwin	857	134,924	2,220	137,144	2,249	6,051	160	897	470	19,302	190
Kellerberrin	767	404,848	18,976	423,824	....	119,153	100	1,735	89,451	112,135	50
Koorda	1,107	319,545	16,826	336,371	....	80,559	....	514	53,516	82,504	320
Kununoppin-Trayning	640	311,492	20,295	331,787	....	89,467	....	750	72,361	78,996	2,134
Meckering	1,063	589,123	30,187	619,310	5,170	173,327	4,946	3,745	131,028	195,138	4,947
Merredin	1,309	452,674	41,620	494,294	480	131,270	100	2,195	90,093	119,729	314
Mingenew	800	399,303	21,237	420,540	....	34,869	125	2,364	12,139	89,418	11,767
Moora	1,445	622,646	14,068	636,714	250	116,157	12,104	4,170	48,915	236,496	11,526
Morawa	1,281	501,676	2,000	503,676	....	101,226	200	3,740	55,544	108,617	15,521
Mount Marshall	4,232	489,204	21,248	510,452	800	105,950	54	105	68,729	123,116	2,340
Mukinbudin	1,288	296,812	24,010	320,822	....	86,179	....	735	54,307	52,125	1,886
Mullewa	4,231	540,315	29,233	569,548	1,157,075	79,288	258	2,441	31,641	101,059	2,466
Northam	452	260,592	29,012	289,604	186	54,133	5,532	808	35,643	77,040	11,664

No. 9.—Area of Statistical Districts. Privately-owned and Crown Lands held under Lease or Licence, for which Returns (*) were received, Season 1939-40; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for same period—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Total Area of District.	Privately Owned Land.			Crown Lands.	Cropping, Clearing, etc., on Holdings.					
		Owned.	Rented.	Total.		Area under Crop.	Permanent Artificially Sown Pastures.	Newly cleared and prepared for next Season.	Fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, or lying idle.	Ringbarked or partially cleared land.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—*cont.*	sq. miles.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Northampton	7,213	541,878	33,676	575,554	699,262	52,506	6,470	4,109	20,439	92,252	3,505
Nungarin	431	163,040	21,543	184,583	....	51,970	....	134	34,130	45,685	970
Perenjori	2,757	461,303	32,554	493,857	837,562	99,126	....	3,071	62,319	103,521	1,242
Swan (Part)	355	86,872	20,780	107,652	100	5,586	5,250	187	235	9,463	5,976
Three Springs	1,009	328,494	5,509	334,003	16,000	64,250	916	3,417	21,270	78,140	2,835
Toodyay	681	199,548	28,415	227,963	....	20,497	3,485	2,047	10,390	56,861	8,695
Victoria Plains	965	305,439	10,814	316,253	33,693	46,935	10,783	2,050	29,446	94,488	6,307
Wanneroo	308	50,285	5,320	55,605	150	639	64	....	3	88	242
Westonia	1,253	235,583	2,956	238,539	24,000	44,770	....	170	27,505	61,664	160
Wongan-Ballidu	1,342	629,219	39,368	668,587	6,683	149,922	863	7,573	105,389	193,543	4,116
Wyalkatchem	533	307,568	37,402	344,970	....	102,036	10	1,540	78,059	91,147	1,595
Total, Northern Agricultural	52,338	11,706,519	668,308	12,374,827	4,851,921	2,397,707	109,126	67,997	1,491,837	3,057,713	186,343
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—											
No. 1 Subdivision:											
Albany	1,700	116,258	3,071	119,329	5,700	2,806	11,361	368	107	2,829	7,778
Armadale-Kelmscott	276	32,814	2,099	34,913	....	2,587	12,326	104	368	2,600	1,700
Augusta-Margaret River	1,129	101,771	20,542	122,313	12,058	1,209	33,391	423	10	769	21,171
Balingup	281	62,966	4,976	67,942	2,231	1,593	14,009	497	28	5,167	20,421
Blackwood, Upper	1,104	424,531	9,702	434,233	93,640	5,502	89,482	3,663	334	15,921	116,759
Bridgetown	450	112,840	10,301	123,141	26,868	4,230	32,310	483	40	9,220	43,917
Bunbury	80	28,730	684	29,414	247	264	6,498	41	....	230	1,844
Capel	181	65,742	1,861	67,603	650	1,067	28,836	80	25	967	4,868
Collie	359	38,777	750	39,527	3,900	269	4,817	82	....	928	2,480
Cranbrook	1,414	440,906	3,180	444,086	27,744	8,246	46,443	2,032	2,292	16,464	101,868
Dardanup	208	60,275	4,232	64,507	43	1,934	28,868	318	90	1,778	10,223
Darling Range	137	11,016	542	11,558	....	1,617	625	14	3	707	534
Denmark	718	64,456	519	64,975	879	791	12,610	200	93	4,289	1,673
Drakesbrook	322	68,902	1,363	70,265	....	983	20,777	89	30	6,625	2,778
Fremantle (Part)	53	7,061	781	7,842	....	805	646	13	....	120	2
Gosnells	48	4,342	226	4,568	80	1,182	237	....	29	118	....
Greenbushes	73	35,010	95	35,105	824	1,067	10,233	279	60	2,926	8,562
Harvey	927	153,900	6,595	160,495	8	2,496	51,693	330	406	3,639	19,211
Manjimup	2,646	172,422	3,352	175,774	99,524	4,469	47,629	735	68	2,649	33,684
Mundaring	259	37,523	721	38,244	77	2,099	1,581	139	81	2,775	10,887
Murray	769	154,548	7,523	162,071	5,159	1,693	39,215	1,056	300	8,979	11,121
Nannup	926	61,912	357	62,269	10,000	461	13,523	316	....	742	24,959
Plantagenet	1,780	315,110	12,763	327,873	4,179	9,929	56,501	2,962	2,548	6,693	26,958
Preston	826	88,044	9,594	97,638	20,900	4,057	26,640	110	229	5,990	29,921
Rockingham	146	28,165	3,387	31,552	1,050	783	4,995	11	3	3,180	20
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	288	51,374	1,104	52,478	89	1,408	18,152	565	30	4,718	6,117
Sussex	507	122,054	1,544	123,598	....	1,933	36,193	545	2	152	432
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	17,107	2,861,449	111,864	2,973,313	315,350	65,480	649,591	15,455	7,176	111,175	509,888

No. 2 Subdivision:											
Arthur, West	1,091	402,482	17,296	419,778	27,500	9,298	35,292	1,437	2,517	63,058	110,194
Beverley	892	372,266	33,494	405,760	400	69,968	28,211	2,543	41,378	141,085	69,084
Brookton	464	267,951	27,748	295,699	....	52,294	17,595	1,590	29,175	109,682	19,776
Broomehill	454	244,740	5,264	250,004	276	36,452	14,642	898	21,130	107,967	42,319
Bruce Rock	1,051	532,609	30,989	563,598	....	169,166	2	2,455	129,304	152,887	1,455
Corrigin	1,196	505,538	30,089	535,627	....	130,114	332	1,717	93,661	173,254	7,021
Cuballing	483	154,895	12,610	167,505	....	27,052	3,270	501	13,409	69,646	8,537
Dumbleyung	994	417,736	12,235	429,971	....	99,040	180	696	55,388	182,467	4,141
Gnowangerup	4,079	545,378	11,380	556,758	18,622	86,752	2,910	9,230	55,386	220,439	29,282
Katanning	586	284,284	6,588	290,872	....	58,475	1,406	1,695	26,096	116,898	18,217
Kent	2,841	258,651	2,700	261,351	....	46,761	207	2,234	20,897	90,671	2,380
Kojonup	1,134	599,428	6,026	605,454	5,352	26,066	116,031	5,701	8,454	61,763	181,629
Kondinin	1,644	364,962	11,507	376,469	....	90,056	....	5,609	51,423	67,258	1,580
Kulin	1,828	423,884	27,590	451,474	....	111,779	2,000	6,764	68,782	119,496	1,065
Lake Grace	3,523	551,031	18,092	569,123	5,600	103,863	150	6,968	55,676	144,552	2,798
Marradong	738	79,176	4,185	83,361	....	1,107	4,387	122	173	12,485	15,432
Narembeen	1,411	361,128	25,849	386,977	....	98,568	....	1,852	66,002	98,766	1,290
Narrogin	629	285,385	26,927	312,312	400	43,308	18,132	1,029	19,677	145,619	19,918
Pingelly	476	204,971	32,646	237,617	....	44,832	1,895	264	24,579	97,132	11,896
Quairading	655	433,759	9,250	443,009	....	116,155	615	1,952	91,724	145,098	2,848
Tambellup	554	228,673	10,809	239,482	600	32,245	14,805	1,826	15,958	71,784	37,482
Wagin	744	399,898	28,675	428,573	....	62,046	16,953	2,882	28,997	150,675	103,979
Wandering	755	155,436	5,026	160,462	....	14,446	10,300	744	5,902	39,853	14,558
Wickepin	768	374,610	26,746	401,356	....	86,830	1,247	1,792	63,893	156,687	39,801
Williams	885	313,769	12,533	326,302	1,500	16,254	30,789	1,070	5,319	59,011	75,068
Woodanilling	437	194,985	7,328	202,313	....	31,192	1,250	761	13,053	78,658	27,278
York	883	341,546	20,369	361,915	....	72,250	640	612	47,153	137,923	14,219
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	31,195	9,299,171	463,951	9,763,122	60,250	1,736,369	323,191	64,944	1,055,106	3,014,814	863,247
Total, South-Western	48,302	12,160,620	575,815	12,736,435	375,600	1,801,849	972,782	80,399	1,062,282	3,125,989	1,373,135
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—											
Coolgardie	11,753	21	7	28	504,603	2	....	....	....	....	....
Dundas	41,509	113,671	....	113,671	456,604	13,224	360	1,880	10,235	36,578	850
Esperance	11,048	123,430	7,003	130,433	2,784,341	8,314	425	1,277	6,036	39,306	1,115
Kalgoorlie	27,516	1,165	2	1,167	2,661,195	377	....	....	100	245	....
Menzies	57,500	523	....	523	4,111,541	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phillips River	4,901	60,863	7,748	68,611	105,988	3,441	....	40	1,535	20,924	820
Yilgarn	13,075	362,344	40,257	402,601	112,722	56,253	5	460	31,088	133,736	1,880
Total Eastern Goldfields	167,302	662,017	55,017	717,034	10,736,994	81,611	790	3,657	48,994	230,784	4,665
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—											
Black Range	10,862	1	....	1	4,756,958	3	....	....	....	....	....
Cue	5,296	53	....	53	5,308,923	9	....	....	....	....	....
Leonora	12,256	528	....	528	7,920,086	2	....	....	....	....	....
Meekatharra	38,509	640	....	640	15,286,389	4	....	....	....	....	....
Mount Magnet	5,216	....	....	....	3,811,277	34	....	....	....	....	....
Mount Margaret	70,783	13	....	13	4,545,847	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wiluna	127,909	....	....	....	8,458,993	3	....	....	....	....	....
Yalgoo	10,369	4,862	....	4,862	7,042,584	7	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Northern Goldfields	281,150	6,097	....	6,097	57,081,057	62	....	....	....	....	....

No. 9.—Area of Statistical Districts. Privately-owned and Crown Lands held under Lease or License, for which Returns (*) were received, Season 1939-40; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for same period—*continued*.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Total Area of District.	Privately Owned Land.			Crown Lands.	Cropping, Clearing, etc., on Holdings.					
		Owned.	Rented.	Total.		Area under Crop.	Permanent Artificially Sown Pastures.	Newly cleared and prepared for next Season.	Fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, or lying idle.	Ringbarked or partially cleared land.
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—	sq. miles.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Ashburton	25,281	....	....	....	12,037,731	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gascoyne-Minilya	21,737	6,397	132	6,529	10,880,043	209	3	17	35	247	11
Gascoyne, Upper	20,592	....	....	....	12,785,444	1	....	....	....	....	....
Murchison	17,309	40	....	40	9,700,879	3	....	....	....	....	....
Roebourne	8,452	12,000	....	12,000	4,579,884	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shark Bay	7,893	....	....	....	3,079,500	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tableland	14,871	40	....	40	3,658,696	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, North-Western	116,135	18,477	132	18,609	56,722,127	214	3	17	35	247	11
NORTHERN DIVISION—											
Broome	20,740	12	....	12	3,423,260	70	....	....	....	....	....
Hall's Creek	31,874	....	....	....	14,232,103	12	....	....	....	....	....
Kimberley, West	39,655	2,705	1	2,706	18,007,703	126	400	....	....	100	2,000
Marble Bar	69,526	....	....	....	5,544,000	1	....	....	....	....	....
Nullagine	92,568	640	....	640	7,224,249	3	....	....	....	....	....
Port Hedland	9,348	300	....	300	3,330,044	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wyndham	46,791	2,019	....	2,019	6,085,470	37	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Northern	310,502	5,676	1	5,677	57,846,829	251	400	....	....	100	2,000
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	975,920	24,577,716	1,306,945	25,884,661	187,618,319	4,284,783	1,085,084	152,072	2,603,178	6,418,585	1,566,267

NOTE.—In addition to the above figures the following particulars were also obtained:—Lands farmed on the "Share System": For Cultivation, 135,495 acres, and for Dairying, 4,162 acres.

* Statistical returns are collected from all lands over one acre in extent upon which Agricultural or Pastoral pursuits are carried on, and therefore comprise all lands the obtaining of Returns from which would serve any practical purpose.

No. 10.—Permanent Improvements and Machinery on Holdings in each Statistical District and Division; Season 1939-40.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Buildings for Stock, Produce, and Machinery.		Value of Implements, Machinery, etc.			Farm Tractors.		Wells.	Dams.
	No.	Estimated Value.	Agriculture.	Dairying.	Pastoral.	No.	Estimated Value.	No.	No.
		£	£	£	£		£		
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—									
Bassendean	22	400	15	200	....	....	....	3	....
Bayswater	63	2,549	....	....	....	....	....	255	1
Belmont Park	515	10,371	409	850	....	....	....	125	....
Canning	768	11,826	2,320	6,850	170	2	400	198	....
Claremont (M.)	2	200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Melville	122	2,355	285	600	....	....	....	27	....
Nedlands	7	1,350	100	285	....	....	....	1	....
Perth	1,312	26,409	19,994	7,493	1,905	1	200	597	20
Perth, South	6	290	45	490	....	....	....	1	....
Swan (Part)	307	7,913	664	1,472	50	1	60	93	2
Total, Metropolitan	3,124	63,663	23,832	18,190	2,125	4	660	1,300	23
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—									
Carnamah	418	38,635	102,124	748	2,365	169	49,954	416	176
Chapman, Upper	463	24,478	65,384	25	1,070	103	23,932	508	133
Chittering	285	14,923	14,801	1,147	535	18	2,015	234	60
Dalwallinu	567	39,812	116,887	24	2,855	223	58,341	443	430
Dandaragan	82	17,726	3,184	51	3,152	2	50	97	160
Dowerin	555	40,940	91,414	248	655	161	49,210	264	453
Geraldton	288	16,558	20,367	555	2,994	19	2,391	264	43
Gingin	144	9,049	8,137	364	1,807	5	850	130	32
Goomalling	448	39,262	70,340	536	90	92	30,350	567	144
Greenough	167	14,402	17,952	69	2,680	26	3,485	237	30
Irwin	63	5,574	7,757	30	2,164	7	1,060	151	2
Kellerberrin	783	48,630	92,477	102	265	167	32,090	167	165
Koorda	276	15,026	48,858	20	20	112	24,615	85	280
Kununoppin-Trayning	379	20,075	68,396	8	....	111	32,860	73	300
Meckering	813	54,658	148,493	263	653	219	66,803	447	295
Merredin	693	30,883	93,919	485	240	171	39,995	47	254
Mingenew	186	17,890	36,475	21	4,000	39	11,090	190	159
Moora	667	82,544	95,670	596	9,499	146	36,160	836	392
Morawa	334	22,445	81,980	20	600	158	41,264	313	40
Mount Marshall	416	19,389	65,477	20	....	166	26,490	43	265
Mukinbudin	282	10,533	39,570	28	80	75	18,625	8	187
Mullewa	294	21,338	63,710	65	14,878	112	24,990	510	63
Northam	785	73,978	71,859	1,485	752	69	16,977	702	159
Northampton	405	28,255	56,005	90	3,029	85	22,534	679	25
Nungarin	224	8,818	28,130	183	....	60	14,090	20	128
Perenjori	338	24,224	70,034	10	1,902	137	26,093	408	67
Swan (Part)	914	52,118	28,199	1,119	884	20	1,835	544	16
Three Springs	215	18,838	43,904	81	555	77	19,290	185	178
Toodyay	389	36,532	26,932	1,076	2,480	33	5,358	416	50
Victoria Plains	289	28,242	41,575	495	2,060	66	13,297	346	203
Wanneroo	374	8,171	9,642	1,245	....	1	150	145	1
Westonia	230	9,753	39,550	20	....	71	10,353	2	96
Wongan-Ballidu	533	39,449	126,000	54	562	235	61,906	349	263
Wyalkatchem	454	26,830	78,451	60	....	174	46,018	195	477
Total, Northern Agricultural	13,758	959,978	1,973,653	11,343	62,826	3,329	804,521	10,021	5,726

No. 10.—Permanent Improvements and Machinery on Holdings in each Statistical District and Division; Season 1939-40—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Buildings for Stock, Produce, and Machinery.		Value of Implements, Machinery, etc.			Farm Tractors.		Wells.	Dams.
	No.	Estimated Value.	Agriculture.	Dairying.	Pastoral.	No.	Estimated Value.	No.	No.
		£	£	£	£		£		
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—									
No. 1 Subdivision:									
Albany	706	21,984	15,460	6,194	1,225	21	3,700	200	80
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,585	40,433	14,158	8,803	186	15	1,946	442	23
Augusta-Margaret River	1,498	35,403	13,869	21,612	135	1	150	755	6
Balingup	400	21,788	13,293	12,012	350	5	344	166	3
Blackwood, Upper	620	44,230	31,719	3,764	7,927	43	5,390	318	960
Bridgetown	793	47,783	36,326	11,752	1,358	21	4,255	287	76
Bunbury	270	11,291	5,396	3,291	1,147	3	650	122	12
Capel	404	21,081	13,159	18,142	2,060	10	1,940	333	13
Collie	207	6,244	2,252	895	562	2	110	79	16
Cranbrook	265	19,176	17,092	792	5,816	30	5,491	57	678
Dardanup	510	30,435	16,905	13,210	3,816	9	2,021	252	76
Darling Range	573	15,194	7,461	1,387	....	8	595	227	25
Denmark	936	19,328	15,896	6,645	....	2	678	71	11
Drakesbrook	413	22,881	14,017	12,766	877	10	1,400	236	38
Fremantle (Part)	856	19,826	5,133	1,077	1,826	2	50	324	....
Gosnells	824	18,597	5,039	1,647	100	3	500	303	8
Greenbushes	253	9,210	5,645	5,700	480	3	765	150	19
Harvey	1,034	60,410	25,696	25,954	1,903	6	1,315	519	171
Manjimup	1,855	67,147	38,918	24,645	1,826	13	2,520	492	61
Mundaring	1,646	31,816	9,510	1,037	50	4	484	362	10
Murray	559	24,770	10,492	7,251	4,363	14	2,116	348	88
Nannup	283	11,209	6,186	7,111	....	....	....	118	....
Plantagenet	746	48,072	50,423	5,104	5,903	61	10,383	200	844
Preston	647	39,063	35,854	9,491	1,316	25	3,275	278	11
Rockingham	322	7,945	4,606	5,173	1,190	2	165	204	4
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	595	21,322	7,386	14,995	3,430	18	2,295	333	17
Sussex	920	28,157	17,207	18,606	10	2	300	846	13
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	19,720	744,744	439,098	249,056	47,856	333	52,838	8,022	3,260
No 2 Subdivision:									
Arthur, West	341	27,202	16,068	1,098	5,152	33	4,467	210	608
Beverley	684	63,300	70,971	457	4,908	91	23,698	674	682
Brookton	476	27,248	43,159	167	1,635	63	14,007	375	279
Broomehill	293	29,315	32,286	282	1,555	50	13,011	38	878
Bruce Rock	870	54,085	146,897	143	1,351	190	52,487	229	580
Corrigin	678	42,118	114,658	367	205	149	35,920	282	562
Cuballing	344	16,765	20,156	360	495	30	3,885	343	140
Dumbleyung	656	45,982	90,125	738	75	131	38,095	180	1,045
Gnowangerup	502	43,548	90,517	944	5,097	140	45,327	84	1,166
Katanning	500	32,962	46,508	260	250	61	12,251	49	981
Kent	312	18,310	40,795	25	50	46	11,270	12	500
Kojonup	717	53,557	36,089	1,268	9,210	47	8,382	186	1,710
Kondinin	389	20,110	83,130	441	65	112	28,110	10	406
Kulin	471	31,631	95,336	351	100	125	34,330	60	609
Lake Grace	558	24,881	92,059	46	230	79	17,045	1	708
Marradong	146	6,859	5,644	87	826	3	400	98	45
Narembeen	447	23,820	65,585	61	110	103	23,050	60	407

Narrogin	598	34,265	29,047	1,276	2,714	39	5,455	295	819
Pingelly	468	24,638	32,496	142	257	46	9,770	744	76
Quairading	761	42,579	106,314	121	981	164	55,920	422	427
Tambellup	278	19,610	25,732	457	2,484	48	13,300	19	805
Wagin	610	42,375	57,529	1,140	3,601	45	12,277	236	1,205
Wandering	199	13,360	16,884	143	2,427	26	4,185	205	177
Wickepin	596	36,905	73,995	258	382	112	24,505	197	663
Williams	312	30,438	26,213	361	5,167	26	4,745	245	358
Woodanilling	337	22,248	24,824	75	715	25	5,790	64	671
York	800	59,550	64,479	422	3,008	68	12,628	635	418
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	13,343	887,661	1,547,496	11,490	53,050	2,052	514,310	5,953	16,920
Total, South-Western	33,063	1,632,405	1,986,594	260,546	100,906	2,385	567,148	13,975	20,180
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—									
Coolgardie	10	880	30	100	350	....	....	....	1
Dundas	100	4,375	12,210	600	1,910	24	1,005	13	155
Esperance	147	4,696	10,379	158	3,683	15	997	83	173
Kalgoorlie	113	4,044	260	1,112	4,311	4	1,081	32	213
Menzies	17	6,425	....	....	4,720	....	....	139	40
Phillips River	64	4,155	4,795	7	70	4	715	16	83
Yilgarn	310	14,377	49,187	310	500	121	17,202	3	197
Total, Eastern Goldfields	761	38,952	76,861	2,287	15,544	168	21,000	286	862
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—									
Black Range	41	11,290	....	....	18,308	....	....	322	....
Cue	73	12,975	....	....	19,615	....	....	527	....
Leonora	85	24,960	10	100	12,075	....	....	592	....
Meekatharra	85	22,472	....	30	53,507	....	....	797	1
Mount Magnet	84	29,695	....	400	38,075	....	....	434	....
Mount Margaret	22	7,200	....	500	9,814	....	....	296	....
Wiluna	25	1,875	....	1,080	5,492	....	....	413	....
Yalgoo	74	31,933	....	20	36,901	....	....	820	3
Total, Northern Goldfields	489	142,400	10	2,130	193,787	....	....	4,201	4
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—									
Ashburton	89	29,358	....	....	22,111	1	350	680	8
Gascoyne-Minilya	181	49,895	17,315	95	48,617	3	656	659	27
Gascoyne, Upper	71	22,765	50	....	34,633	....	....	610	7
Murchison	66	49,359	....	....	37,542	1	10	1,044	....
Roebourne	42	12,750	....	....	14,300	....	....	462	....
Shark Bay	25	7,915	....	....	6,750	....	....	132	4
Tableland	26	8,656	....	....	9,428	....	....	228	....
Total, North-Western	500	180,698	17,365	95	173,381	5	1,016	3,815	46
NORTHERN DIVISION—									
Broome	21	1,350	50	60	8,592	....	....	275	....
Hall's Creek	44	5,743	....	....	12,541	....	....	85	5
Kimberley, West	77	18,425	348	....	32,084	....	....	268	33
Marble Bar	65	18,120	....	....	18,206	....	....	623	....
Nullagine	24	7,220	....	....	12,828	....	....	368	9
Port Hedland	42	15,367	....	....	13,673	1	100	442	....
Wyndham	18	2,962	....	....	5,444	....	....	25	2
Total, Northern	291	69,187	398	60	103,368	1	100	2,086	49
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	51,986	3,087,283	4,078,708	294,651	651,987	5,892	1,394,445	35,684	26,890

II.—AGRICULTURE.

No. 11.—Cropping, Clearing, etc., 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Season.	Acreage Cropped, Cleared, etc.						
	Under Crop.	Permanent artificially sown pastures.	Newly cleared and prepared for next season.	Land in fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, etc.	Ringbarked or partially cleared.	Total Acreage.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
1930–31	4,792,017	339,371	481,490	2,821,639	4,101,414	1,871,825	14,407,756
1931–32	3,961,459	370,935	214,665	2,567,720	5,317,899	1,780,091	14,212,769
1932–33	4,261,047	430,547	150,511	2,707,197	4,863,540	1,785,952	14,198,794
1933–34	4,215,360	489,612	146,124	2,625,324	5,441,143	1,757,093	14,624,656
1934–35	3,888,618	500,694	117,245	2,269,748	6,078,265	1,723,538	14,528,108
1935–36	*3,724,307	578,364	130,628	2,319,498	6,320,460	1,832,798	14,906,055
1936–37	*3,849,841	635,804	139,635	2,539,522	6,365,852	1,685,565	15,216,219
1937–38	*4,165,952	755,872	208,844	2,817,784	6,062,801	1,667,069	15,677,822
1938–39	*4,681,242	908,032	200,836	2,927,090	5,541,004	1,592,634	15,850,838
1939–40	*4,284,788	1,085,084	152,072	2,603,178	6,418,585	1,566,267	16,109,919

* Excluding Meadow Hay.

No. 12.—Acreage under various kinds of Crops, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Kind of Crop.	Season.									
	1930–31.	1931–32.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.	1939–40.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Wheat	3,955,763	3,158,888	3,389,352	3,183,216	2,764,373	2,540,696	2,575,283	3,026,420	3,412,818	2,970,411
Oats	274,874	267,894	285,850	342,642	408,810	448,156	463,129	386,112	426,110	452,764
Barley, Malting	13,202	9,670	8,707	17,583	21,204	22,287	28,412	32,607	56,651	55,200
Barley, Other	4,034	4,863	5,065	6,951	5,385	9,281	11,680	12,323	18,277	27,521
Maize	10	11	8	14	34	...	38	1	8	110
Rye	356	418	446	379	380	435	181	803	657	1,680
Peas and Beans	2,496	1,736	1,918	1,873	2,979	2,571	3,558	3,007	4,185	5,872
Hay (*a*)	398,411	381,447	417,435	479,768	413,188	494,495	478,099	432,399	408,276	395,639
Green Feed	107,384	101,370	115,785	146,402	186,233	197,931	284,676	268,589	352,442	380,793
Potatoes	6,306	4,892	4,971	4,462	4,050	4,946	4,324	4,202	5,355	5,676
Onions	119	90	154	110	92	108	94	122	149	221
Vineyards*	4,966	5,139	5,511	5,700	5,737	6,051	6,105	6,208	6,277	6,457
Orchards* †	19,354	19,530	20,124	20,760	20,811	21,667	22,320	22,124	22,174	22,287
Kitchen and Market Gardens	3,572	3,661	3,807	3,281	3,024	3,074	3,399	3,497	3,292	3,754
Tomatoes	...	...	...	694	638	666	667	706	841	974
Tobacco	...	348	466	291	318	426	1,041	1,216	908	1,019
Other Crops	1,170	1,502	1,448	1,234	1,417	1,368	1,393	1,212	834	921
Total (*a*)	4,792,017	3,961,459	4,261,047	4,215,360	3,888,618	3,754,158	3,884,349	4,201,548	4,719,254	4,331,299

* The acreages under "Vineyards" and "Orchards" have been compiled on the basis of the actual number of Vines and Fruit Trees planted according to the standard suggested by the Department of Agriculture, viz., 600 vines or 100 fruit trees to the acre. † Including "Small Fruits," "Passion Vines" and "Peanuts." (*a*) Including Meadow Hay, the figure for 1939–40 being 46,516 acres.

No. 13.—Total Yield and Average Yield per acre of the Principal Crops, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Kind of Crop.	1930–31.		1931–32.		1932–33.		1933–34.		1934–35.		1935–36.		1936–37.		1937–38.		1938–39.		1939–40.	
	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.
	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.
Wheat ...	53,504,149	13·5	41,521,245	13·1	41,791,866	12·3	37,305,100	11·7	26,985,000	9·8	23,315,417	9·2	21,549,000	8·4	36,224,800	12·0	36,843,600	10·8	40,861,000	13·8
Oats	3,292,560	11·9	3,549,636	13·2	3,603,447	12·6	3,949,905	11·5	4,244,322	10·4	4,557,774	10·2	3,445,167	7·4	4,364,370	11·3	4,668,036	11·0	5,315,292	11·7
Barley, Malting	141,240	10·7	113,871	11·8	82,797	9·5	249,432	14·2	191,904	9·1	310,737	13·9	352,050	12·4	454,764	13·9	745,332	13·2	672,420	12·2
Barley, other...	44,061	10·9	50,709	10·4	52,446	10·4	75,414	10·8	45,861	8·5	106,890	11·5	97,185	8·3	129,291	10·5	200,955	11·0	298,953	10·9
Maize	87	8·7	87	7·9	42	5·3	183	13·1	216	6·4	...	...	486	12·8	3	3·0	90	11·2	1,566	14·2
Rye	2,511	7·1	2,919	7·0	2,844	6·4	2,634	6·9	2,382	6·3	1,995	4·6	939	7·2	3,192	4·0	2,895	4·4	13,323	7·9
Peas and Beans	24,903	10·0	15,132	8·7	18,093	9·4	19,452	10·4	21,591	7·2	21,453	8·3	25,320	7·1	21,581	7·2	36,927	8·8	53,865	9·2
	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.
Hay (*a*) ...	491,595	1·2	458,353	1·2	485,368	1·2	512,439	1·1	462,947	1·1	504,571	1·0	412,982	0·9	450,419	1·0	437,809	1·1	475,677	1·2
Potatoes ...	26,318	4·2	20,253	4·1	22,309	4·5	21,204	4·8	19,162	4·7	26,278	5·3	22,914	5·3	21,587	5·1	26,532	5·0	30,761	5·4
Onions ...	902	7·6	591	6·5	1,068	6·9	812	7·4	370	9·4	742	6·9	777	8·2	1,093	9·0	874	5·9	1,621	7·3
Tomatoes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,850	7·0	3,752	5·9	4,592	6·9	5,179	7·8	6,466	9·2	7,526	8·9	7,950	8·2
			cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Tobacco ...	...	...	1,886	5·4	2,989	6·4	1,779	6·1	2,586	8·3	3,147	7·4	5,952	5·7	7,041	5·8	6,846	7·6	6,359	6·2
	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.
Apples (*b*) ...	749,449	94·2	1,014,054	128·1	804,048	99·4	990,049	117·0	1,228,300	142·5	1,235,849	136·9	1,045,369	110·2	930,678	95·6	1,797,490	176·2	1,118,404	108·0
Pears (*b*) ...	80,684	85·6	107,850	116·5	121,574	131·6	94,500	103·9	103,869	119·5	113,450	130·7	101,472	117·5	93,922	110·0	157,346	185·5	96,546	115·5
Oranges (*b*) ...	260,382	106·9	268,191	114·1	251,272	105·0	275,716	109·4	289,955	118·1	323,676	125·9	302,235	115·9	304,852	118·1	322,350	124·7	343,346	128·3
	galls.		galls.		galls.		galls.		galls.		galls.		galls.		galls.		galls.		galls.	
Wine, Beverage	307,788	...	364,752	...	287,948	...	257,733	...	295,790	...	310,521	...	262,333	...	303,405	....	298,843	....	265,200	....
,, Distillation	(*c*)	...	(*c*)	...	147,055	...	169,725	...	200,462	...	120,420	...	86,627	...	96,887	....	140,051	....	70,778	....
Raisins—	cwt.		cwt.		cwt.		cwt.		cwt.		cwt.		cwt.		cwt.		cwt.		cwt.	
Sultanas ...	4,899	...	7,006	...	8,425	...	6,621	...	8,065	...	9,500	...	7,695	...	9,073	....	6,818	....	8,600	....
Other ...	8,112	...	8,938	...	5,661	...	5,271	...	4,850	...	6,053	...	6,444	...	5,420	....	7,911	....	5,866	....
Currants ...	34,755	...	28,560	...	30,717	...	26,461	...	40,738	...	39,159	...	37,739	...	37,745	....	55,247	....	59,560	....

(*a*) Including Meadow Hay. (*b*) The average yield per acre is calculated on the acreage of bearing trees only. (*c*) Particulars not available.

No. 14.—Irrigation during the Season 1939–40 in each Statistical District and Division.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Area Irrigated.			Source of Water Supply.	Machinery in Use.	
	Under Crop.		Under Pasture.		Steam, Electric, or Oil Engines.	Windmills.
	Area.	Kind of Crop.	Area.			
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	acres.		acres.		No.	No.
Bassendean	2	Orchard, Nursery	1	Well, Artesian bores	1	1
Bayswater	15¾	Market garden, Nursery, Oats	....	Well, Spring, Creek	5	3
Belmont Park	30½	Market garden, Lucerne, Maize	2½	Spring, Wells	12	4
Canning	57	Market garden, Nursery, Green feed	....	Well, Canning River	50	5
Melville	4½	Maize, Lucerne	6½	Wells	11	3
Nedlands	30	Market garden, Green feed	....	Artesian bore, Wells	2	....
Perth	418¾	Market garden, Nursery, Green feed	1	Swamp, Well, Creek, Lake	217	26
Perth, South	3	Maize	....	Well	2	1
Swan (Part)	13	Market garden, Orchard, Green feed	15	Creek, Bore, Wells	2	1
Total, Metropolitan	573⅝		26		302	44
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—						
Chapman, Upper	6¼	Market garden	....	Wells	....	4
Chittering	28	Orchard	5	Brockman River, Spring, Well, Creek	4	1
Geraldton	4	Orchard	....	Well	1	1
Gingin	19	Orchard, Lucerne, Millet	550	Moore River, Leonard's Brook, Gingin Brook, Springs	1	5
Greenough	2	Market garden	....	Well	....	1
Irwin	½	Melons	....	Wells	....	1
Northam	49½	Orchard, Tomatoes, Peas	....	Mundaring Weir, Well	2	2
Northampton	1	Market garden	....	Wells	....	1
Swan (Part)	142	Green feed, Nursery, Oats, Market garden, Vineyard, Orchard	116½	Swan River, Brook, Wells, Creeks, Dam	29	9
Three Springs	3	Market garden	....	Swamp	....	....
Wanneroo	13½	Market garden, Lucerne	....	Wells, Swamp	11	2
Total, Northern Agricultural	268½		671½		48	27
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—						
No. 1 Subdivision:						
Armadale-Kelmscott	676	Market garden, Orchard, Green feed, Tomatoes	16½	Canning River, Wells, Brooks, Spring, Dam, Creek	92	38
Augusta-Margaret River	2	Green feed	....	River	1	....
Balingup	10	Orchard, Nursery	....	Creek	2	....
Blackwood, Upper	3	Market garden	....	Wells, Swamps	1	....
Bridgetown	6	Orchard	....	Blackwood River	1	2
Bunbury	7	Maize	41	Collie River	1	....
Capel	4	Potatoes	....	River	....	5
Collie	7½	Market garden, Orchard	....	Collie River, Creek	2	1
Dardanup	362½	Market garden, Potatoes, Oats, Peas, Beans	1,577	Collie River, Wellington Dam	....	7
Darling Range	606½	Market garden, Orchard, Potatoes, Maize, Lucerne	70½	Wells, Creek, Soak, Spring	82	17

Denmark	20½	Market garden, Potatoes	16	Creek, River, Well	3	1
Drakesbrook	336	Market garden, Potatoes, Maize	1,131	Waroona Weir, Brook	1	22
Fremantle (Part)	405½	Market garden, Lucerne	5½	Wells	155	59
Gosnells	690½	Market garden, Orchard, Vineyard, Nursery, Maize	6½	Canning River, Wells, Dam	109	14
Harvey	658	Market garden, Orchard, Potatoes, Pumpkins	6,380	Harvey Weir, Wellington Dam, Logue's Brook	25	43
Manjimup	9	Market garden, Orchard, Potatoes, Tobacco	5	Creek, Brook	....	....
Mundaring	42	Market garden, Orchard, Lucerne	13	Mundaring Weir, Well, Creek	16	4
Murray	98½	Market garden, Orchard, Potatoes, Maize	106	Murray River, Marrinup River, Springs, Creek	16	7
Nannup	2	Potatoes	14	Nannup Brook	....	....
Preston	38	Orchard	....	River	6	1
Rockingham	34½	Market garden, Lucerne, Maize	....	Well	18	9
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	150	Orchard, Peas, Maize	4	Creek, Spring, Serpentine River	10	6
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	4,168⅜		9,385¾		541	236
No. 2 Subdivision:						
Kojonup	½	Kitchen garden	....	Dam	....	....
York	56½	Market garden, Tomatoes, Lucerne	....	Mundaring Weir, Wells	....	7
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	57½		....		....	7
Total, South-Western	4,225⅝		9,385¾		541	243
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—						
Esperance	5½	Market garden	....	Well	....	3
Kalgoorlie	35½	Market garden	5	Mundaring Weir, Dam	....	4
Total, Eastern Goldfields	41		5		....	7
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—						
Cue	1½	Orchard	....	Well	....	....
Mount Magnet	2	Market garden	....	Wells	....	....
Total, Northern Goldfields	3½		....		....	....
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—						
Gascoyne-Minilya	189	Bananas, Market garden, Lucerne	½	Gascoyne River, Wells	48	67
Murchison	½	Kitchen garden	....	Well	....	1
Total, North-Western	189½		½		48	68
NORTHERN DIVISION—						
Broome	48½	Market garden, Maize	....	Wells	1	39
Kimberley, West	5	Market garden, Bananas	....	Wells	....	1
Total, Northern	53½		....		1	40
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	5,355		10,088½		940	429

No. 15.—Grain and Pulse.—Acreage, Production and Average Yield per acre in each Statistical District and Division for the Season 1939-40.

NOTE.—*Monthly Rainfall figures for* 1939 *at Representative Stations are shown in Table No.* 56, *Pages* 97–99.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	GRAIN AND PULSE (a).																				
	Wheat.			Oats.			Barley.						Rye.			Peas.			Beans.		
							Malting.			Other.											
	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.
Carnamah	82,760	1,286,520	15·5	7,378	91,914	12·5	3,316	51,489	15·5	798	12,945	16·2	30	207	6·9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chapman, Upper	47,825	674,123	14·1	6,072	68,076	11·2	568	8,967	15·8	436	6,252	14 3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chittering	1,208	11,902	9·9	753	6,552	8·7	....	....	....	13	270	20·8	8	24	3·0	10	150	15·0	....	....	....
Dalwallinu	125,013	1,842,660	14·7	12,587	156,273	12·4	1,974	26,070	13·2	320	3,390	10·6	25	300	12·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dandaragan	195	1,529	7·8	245	2,709	11·1	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	240	4·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dowerin	98,975	1,357,987	13·7	6,461	71,838	11·1	565	6,174	10·9	221	3,156	14·3	15	210	14·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Geraldton	6,503	75,474	11·6	1,341	15,609	11·6	771	10,386	13·5	92	1,743	18·9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gingin	5	18	3·6	55	720	13·1	....	....	....	....	....	....	98	255	2·6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Goomalling	67,142	942,288	14·0	4,796	53,652	11·2	1,105	13,392	12·1	56	975	17·4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greenough	11,664	134,211	11·5	1,151	14,838	12·9	611	7,227	11·8	319	4,101	12·9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irwin	4,388	59,892	13·6	350	1,644	4·7	294	1,194	4·1	124	738	6·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kellerberrin	95,855	1,358,025	14·2	7,903	89,112	11·3	370	5,418	14·6	292	2,139	7·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Koorda	69,160	926,893	13·4	4,493	49,740	11·1	141	1,962	13·9	85	855	10·1	324	2,865	8·8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	74,231	1,050,853	14·2	5,844	66,420	11·4	560	3,000	5·4	310	2,073	6·7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Meckering	137,439	1,642,219	11·9	11,797	132,168	11·2	3,044	28,833	9·5	1,148	8,631	7·5	....	....	....	64	666	10·4	....	....	....
Merredin	101,963	1,647,804	16·2	8,686	106,593	12·3	100	1,566	15·7	518	5,676	11·0	258	2,010	7·8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mingenew	27,565	439,258	15·9	2,694	34,227	12·7	125	984	7·9	354	4,563	12·9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Moora	76,309	1,112,791	14·6	12,539	155,682	12·4	6,148	60,144	9·8	3,159	33,819	10·7	35	249	7·1	10	60	6·0	....	....	....
Morawa	82,796	1,338,912	16·2	8,872	126,297	14·2	520	8,985	17·3	140	774	5·5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mount Marshall	87,384	1,052,564	12·0	8,801	121,698	13·8	....	....	....	18	135	7·5	75	507	6·8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mukinbudin	74,918	752,755	10·0	2,932	36,897	12·6	....	....	....	40	144	3·6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mullewa	65,619	964,363	14·7	4,523	60,534	13·4	608	12,204	20·1	169	1,638	9·7	37	441	11·9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Northam	28,467	357,378	12·6	6,715	82,098	12·2	2,372	25,245	10·6	772	9,009	11·7	....	....	....	195	1,583	7·9	....	....	....
Northampton	36,550	451,124	12·3	6,095	65,007	10·7	28	429	15·3	112	1,032	9·2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nungarin	43,490	561,795	12·9	2,410	27,759	11·5	....	....	....	21	159	7·6	10	96	9·6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perenjori	79,436	1,215,457	15·3	7,102	94,725	13·3	407	5,301	13·0	651	6,615	10·2	8	87	10·9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Three Springs	51,438	857,879	16·7	3,285	45,579	13·9	1,525	24,147	15·8	756	8,832	11·7	30	360	12·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Toodyay	11,440	146,493	12·8	2,301	29,628	12·9	1,972	24,069	12·2	590	7,908	13·4	....	....	....	2	30	15·0	....	....	....
Victoria Plains	33,916	377,342	11·1	5,301	69,177	13·0	1,556	16,098	10·3	769	9,273	12·1	....	....	....	36	306	8·5	....	....	....
Westonia	37,247	393,561	10·6	3,159	29,481	9·3	28	300	10·7	104	639	6·1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wongan-Ballidu....	125,382	1,810,227	14·4	9,901	113,862	11·5	1,063	16,089	15·1	170	2,148	12·6	30	288	9·6	40	285	7·1	....	....	....
Wyalkatchem	83,781	1,385,235	16·5	6,487	82,272	12·7	481	5,955	12·4	86	690	8·0	220	1,959	8·9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,870,064	26,229,532	14·0	173,029	2,102,781	12·2	30,252	365,628	12·1	12,643	140,322	11·1	1,263	10,098	8·0	357	3,030	8·5	....	....	....
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																					
No. 1 *Subdivision :*																					
Albany	60	508	8·5	120	1,530	12·8	4	57	14·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Armadale-Kelmscott	4	61	15·3	5	60	12·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Balingup	....	....	....	3	90	30·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Blackwood, Upper	116	886	7·6	504	6,645	13·2	92	1,287	14·0	8	69	8·6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Bridgetown	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	600	30·0	....	....	....
Capel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	30	10·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cranbrook	224	1,786	8·0	1,133	11,241	9·9	....	....	....	15	312	20·8	....	....	....	86	744	8·7	....	....	....
Dardanup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	165	18·3	1	6	6·0
Denmark	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	12	6·0	2	12	6 0
Harvey....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	24	8·0	3	45	15·0	26	375	14·4	....	....	....
Plantagenet	72	638	8·9	340	4,068	12·0	....	....	....	118	1,740	14·7	7	48	6·9	174	1,992	11·4	....	....	....
Preston	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	150	15·0	....	....	....	3	60	90·0	....	....	....
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	476	3,879	8·1	2,105	23,634	11·2	96	1,344	14·0	157	2,325	14·8	10	93	9·3	320	3,948	12·3	3	18	6·0
No. 2 Subdivision :																					
Arthur, West	1,171	9,182	7·8	3,102	37,560	12·1	31	357	11·5	10	30	3·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Beverley	35,479	417,188	11·8	12,898	133,221	10·3	533	3,480	6·5	514	5,049	9·8	....	....	....	1,850	16,782	9·1	....	....	....
Brookton	26,703	220,710	8·3	11,690	94,104	8·0	556	3,807	6·8	597	4,419	7·4	5	27	5·4	767	5,295	6·9	20	90	4·5
Broomehill	13,229	168,849	12·8	13,634	151,104	11·1	327	2,988	9·1	209	1,995	9·5	....	....	....	108	918	8·5	....	....	....
Bruce Rock	125,759	2,213,112	17·6	19,273	251,886	13·1	1,898	29,979	15·8	1,823	13,812	7·6	50	750	15·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Corrigin	99,270	1,218,127	12·3	11,074	124,800	11·3	1,913	21,912	11·5	79	1,221	6·8	90	840	9·3	4	18	4·5	....	....	....
Cuballing	9,179	80,085	8·7	6,159	58,152	9·4	198	1,689	8·5	329	2,352	7 1	10	60	6·0	27	210	7·8	....	....	....
Dumbleyung	62,027	1,024,531	16·5	12,269	165,834	13·5	3,454	60,204	17·4	73	1,266	17·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gnowangerup	47,702	467,449	9·8	13,803	176,304	12·8	2,743	42,762	15·6	727	7,389	10·2	....	....	....	100	1,500	15·0	....	....	....
Katanning	22,773	252,411	11·1	11,813	122,733	10·4	1,697	14,730	8·7	457	3,675	8·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kent	26,574	248,386	9·3	5,843	56,010	9·6	609	9,660	15·9	235	2,883	12·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kojonup	2,476	18,058	7·3	8,806	87,723	10·0	237	2,145	9·1	276	2,553	9·3	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....
Kondinin	70,480	1,019,764	14·5	8,750	108,285	12·4	62	840	13·5	372	4,479	12·0	17	150	8·8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kulin	83,666	1,205,785	14·4	10,001	120,003	12·0	1,682	21,144	12·6	495	4,632	9·4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lake Grace	64,093	897,943	14·0	15,466	204,201	13·2	865	10,176	11·8	94	741	7·9	100	510	5·1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Marradong	264	3,285	12·4	228	3,894	17·1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Narembeen	75,624	1,371,308	18·1	10,228	116,550	11·4	738	8,991	12·2	329	2,727	8·3	15	75	5·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Narrogin	12,120	133,860	11·0	12,999	144,771	11·1	134	1,746	13·0	232	2,643	11·4	....	....	....	19	120	6·3	....	....	....
Pingelly	20,795	160,791	7·7	8,908	83,130	9·3	682	5,637	8·3	232	1,392	6·0	....	....	....	993	11,532	11·6	80	864	10·8
Quairading	85,976	1,089,056	12·7	10,086	120,333	11·9	1,912	17,532	9·2	5,527	73,941	13·4	3	18	6·0	241	1,224	5·1	....	....	....
Tambellup	7,081	77,734	11·0	7,662	92,559	12·1	100	1,788	17·9	14	162	11·6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wagin	21,156	316,553	15·0	17,708	250,077	14·1	224	4,038	18·0	547	5,946	10·9	12	93	7·8	238	2,358	9·9	2	24	12·0
Wandering	5,020	47,710	9·5	3,465	39,255	11·3	111	954	8·6	142	1,650	11·6	....	....	....	117	1,479	12·6	....	....	....
Wickepin	60,789	679,157	11·2	13,470	119,217	8·9	1,341	14,541	10·8	245	1,479	6·0	....	....	....	140	1,341	9·6	....	....	....
Williams	2,197	20,188	9·2	5,500	81,687	14·9	....	....	....	97	807	8·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Woodanilling	12,151	117,057	9·6	7,717	83,931	10·9	316	3,576	11·3	371	2,595	7·0	50	210	4·2	100	1,200	12·0	....	....	....
York	40,697	495,906	12·2	11,733	129,966	11·1	2,489	20,772	8·3	427	4,887	11·4	3	27	9·0	355	1,905	5·4	....	....	....
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	1,034,451	13,974,185	13·5	274,285	3,157,290	11·5	24,852	305,448	12·3	14,553	154,725	10·6	355	2,760	7·8	5,089	45,882	9·0	102	978	9·6
Total, South-Western	1,034,927	13,978,064	13·5	276,390	3,180,924	11·5	24,948	306,792	12·3	14,710	157,050	10·7	365	2,853	7·8	5,409	49,830	9·2	105	996	9·5
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																					
Dundas	8,375	55,035	6·6	978	7,443	7·6	....	....	....	93	246	2·6	10	66	6·6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Esperance	5,046	22,930	4·5	580	3,750	6·5	....	....	....	10	150	15·0	2	6	3·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phillips River	2,279	8,560	3·8	361	5,055	14·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yilgarn	49,720	566,879	11·4	1,426	15,389	10·8	....	....	....	65	1,185	18·2	40	300	7·5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	65,420	653,404	10·0	3,345	31,587	9·4	....	....	....	168	1,581	9·4	52	372	7·2	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL, NORTHERN DIVISION	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	9	9·0
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.(a)	2,970,411	40,861,000	13·8	452,764	5,315,292	11·7	55,200	672,420	12·2	27,521	298,953	10·9	1,680	13,323	7·9	5,766	52,860	9·2	106	1,005	9·5

(a) Also Maize, 110 acres for 1,566 bushels ; Canary Seed, 72 acres for 282 bushels ; and Wimmera Rye Grass, 294 acres for 1,350 bushels.

No. 16.—Wheat for Grain, Area and Average Yield in each Statistical District and Division for the Seasons 1931-32 to 1939-40.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1931–32.		1932–33.		1933–34.		1934–35.		1935–36.		1936–37.		1937–38.		1938–39.		1939–40.	
	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Carnamah	105,237	16·7	107,490	15·5	95,849	13·8	84,634	10·9	70,686	10·8	67,939	10·1	82,727	15·6	93,767	14·4	82,760	15·5
Chapman, Upper	45,312	14·1	55,681	13·2	53,986	13·1	47,510	4·2	41,035	9·4	38,564	6·9	45,887	13·5	49,070	10·2	47,825	14·1
Chittering	2,100	7·2	1,639	8·0	1,342	10·6	877	8·7	597	12·6	840	11·6	1,491	14·9	1,498	11·9	1,208	9·9
Dalwallinu	137,264	13·1	144,906	13·5	133,801	12·3	115,091	12·0	111,616	7·7	102,605	5·7	125,947	11·6	141,473	9·2	125,013	14·7
Dandaragan	175	4·5	75	5·0	87	10·6	127	6·0	97	14·0	133	12·9	140	9·3	146	12·8	195	7·8
Dowerin	83,838	14·7	89,509	11·6	83,057	12·6	76,232	11·7	72,229	11·5	75,934	11·7	98,893	15·4	111,151	13·9	98,975	13·7
Geraldton	7,812	10·9	7,651	11·3	6,697	12·2	5,745	3·5	5,058	11·1	4,909	11·8	7,022	13·1	7,610	10·8	6,503	11·6
Gingin	54	5·8	46	2·5	33	12·8	32	9·9	....	....	25	12·0	4	5·3	41	6·5	5	3·6
Goomalling	57,444	13·3	60,889	11·1	52,303	12·3	51,052	10·4	45,116	12·3	51,147	14·0	61,531	16·7	73,258	15·7	67,142	14·0
Greenough	9,393	9·2	10,762	11·6	10,027	12·4	9,312	4·9	7,428	11·4	8,068	8·5	10,583	11·9	11,345	9·2	11,664	11·5
Irwin	2,116	12·0	3,194	13·7	1,965	12·3	2,078	7·1	1,678	8·6	2,137	9·6	3,251	13·4	3,574	12·0	4,388	13·6
Kellerberrin	86,041	14·5	86,735	13·9	84,158	13·3	81,676	10·9	74,439	8·7	72,266	9·2	87,918	11·0	100,733	10·0	95,855	14·2
Koorda	78,085	11·8	82,219	10·1	85,811	11·6	70,293	9·6	63,727	5·6	62,804	4·7	72,080	8·3	77,930	4·7	69,160	13·4
Kununoppin-Trayning	66,790	13·7	74,386	13·0	74,035	11·6	65,960	11·9	63,672	7·6	63,667	6·8	73,938	10·2	88,949	7·4	74,231	14·2
Meckering	104,132	14·2	115,296	11·5	99,644	13·8	96,459	10·4	91,596	10·9	105,330	11·7	131,261	15·0	145,342	14·5	137,439	11·9
Merredin	84,859	13·4	92,926	13·2	86,687	12·3	80,042	10·9	78,273	7·4	83,169	5·3	98,673	8·6	114,836	6·0	101,963	16·2
Mingenew	21,589	16·4	22,543	15·6	22,325	13·6	17,473	5·6	15,950	10·6	16,033	6·9	22,591	12·8	23,480	6·3	27,565	15·9
Moora	68,711	11·6	68,656	10·6	46,552	11·3	38,191	12·1	37,623	13·8	41,671	12·0	66,129	17·4	90,220	16·5	76,309	14·6
Morawa	81,891	14·3	91,485	15·0	100,659	12·0	86,312	8·5	82,702	8·5	75,608	5·2	82,159	11·3	95,414	6·2	82,796	16·2
Mount Marshall	144,084	10·6	155,225	9·8	149,204	11·9	136,034	8·5	120,655	3·3	118,379	2·9	123,444	6·2	128,036	2·8	87,384	12·0
Mukinbudin	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	93,260	8·5	87,974	2·6	88,562	3·0	97,779	3·9	96,747	2·0	74,918	10·0
Mullewa	72,248	14·8	81,653	14·4	82,679	12·7	75,944	5·6	65,510	7·2	59,721	2·3	66,975	12·5	73,637	5·9	65,619	14·7
Northam	28,631	14·5	32,160	10·2	20,542	10·8	19,583	8·4	15,529	14·7	19,851	17·9	27,327	16·6	32,441	16·1	28,467	12·6
Northampton	35,933	12·9	40,399	12·9	39,588	12·7	33,641	4·8	27,631	7·8	24,792	9·4	28,525	14·1	36,046	11·4	36,550	12·3
Nungarin	127,586	12·2	135,860	11·2	140,418	10·6	42,933	10·2	41,064	4·4	42,608	4·4	46,184	7·0	53,688	4·4	43,490	12·9
Perenjori	86,751	12·6	97,807	13·8	99,614	11·9	87,466	8·7	81,578	8·1	77,684	4·7	87,953	9·8	95,636	7·8	79,436	15·3
Swan (Part)	50	11·0	29	9·6	29	8·9	....	....	....	....	6	14·2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Three Springs	36,198	13·3	37,931	14·8	34,261	14·6	29,479	8·8	29,649	12·8	30,783	8·0	39,036	16·0	54,101	12·4	51,438	16·7
Toodyay	11,565	12·1	11,862	10·7	7,922	10·3	7,316	9·9	7,503	16·8	8,786	17·8	9,908	19·4	14,530	17·9	11,440	12·8
Victoria Plains	36,297	10·2	35,318	9·3	26,309	10·9	20,435	9·3	18,386	13·9	23,210	14·3	28,771	14·8	38,596	14·5	33,916	11·1
Westonia	66,325	11·9	68,082	12·2	69,473	10·0	65,010	8·3	59,551	3·3	53,563	2·3	54,761	4·4	57,694	1·6	37,247	10·6
Wongan-Ballidu	105,725	13·3	108,683	11·5	100,591	11·5	82,847	12·3	77,860	10·2	88,288	10·1	110,813	13·6	136,258	13·2	125,382	14·4
Wyalkatchem	80,860	14·6	86,208	14·0	81,929	13·0	77,556	12·8	70,574	10·0	74,518	8·3	83,988	12·7	96,980	10·0	83,781	16·5
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,880,096	13·4	2,007,305	12·5	1,891,577	12·2	1,700,600	9·7	1,566,986	8·2	1,583,600	7·3	1,877,689	11·6	2,144,227	9·5	1,870,064	14·0
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																		
Albany	513	20·1	615	18·2	440	12·7	359	6·7	298	10·2	426	13·9	282	24·0	710	15·7	60	8·5
Armadale-Kelmscott....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	15·3
Blackwood, Upper	438	8·5	408	8·8	257	12·5	151	10·1	242	10·0	121	10·7	200	5·4	157	6·2	116	7·6
Bridgetown	19	2·8	12	1·3	3	8·0	....	....	....	....	2	8·5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Capel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	21·0	1	21·0	....	....	....	....
Cranbrook	778	9·6	677	9·9	474	5·8	319	8·5	298	7·1	162	11·1	350	13·6	380	11·0	224	8·0
Dardanup	....	....	....	....	2	15·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Denmark	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	10·0	....	....	....	....
Drakesbrook	21	10·1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	12·8	10	10·5	....	....	....	....

Greenbushes	1	15·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Harvey	13	19·9	14	16·5	8	12·0	14	19·1	9	18·8	16	5·0	17	14·3	12	6·9	....	....	....
Mundaring	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	13·2	....	....	....	....	6	18·3	....	....	....	....	....
Murray	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	10·5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nannup	1	6·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Plantagenet	326	8·6	413	9·6	197	10·2	156	4·8	56	11·6	37	8·8	121	12·2	113	7·6	72	8·9	....
Preston	3	12·3	....	....	12	13·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	15·5	4	13·8	....	....	....
Sussex	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	4·7	....	....	....	....	....
Arthur, West	2,025	8·4	2,294	6·8	2,102	8·6	1,315	5·9	1,293	8·7	1,424	5·9	1,122	7·8	1,062	10·2	1,171	7·8	....
Beverley	37,488	14·5	38,894	11·6	34,720	12·2	29,518	10·4	26,913	15·1	30,027	13·6	41,338	15·9	45,201	17·7	35,479	11·8	....
Brookton	22,030	12·3	24,755	10·0	26,412	9·9	20,690	10·2	19,341	12·9	22,177	10·4	30,732	11·6	33,686	13·6	26,703	8·3	....
Broomehill	15,755	15·4	13,803	11·6	13,136	14·0	8,404	10·8	8,404	13·3	8,955	13·7	13,051	16·3	14,514	17·3	13,229	12·8	....
Bruce Rock	113,900	15·8	118,956	15·9	114,224	14·9	103,884	14·1	97,703	9·5	104,437	10·6	118,157	12·2	133,409	13·1	125,759	17·6	....
Corrigin	89,003	12·9	93,758	12·5	91,120	11·4	77,832	11·0	75,460	13·2	78,701	11·0	96,255	12·5	108,922	13·4	99,270	12·3	....
Cuballing	16,258	8·9	15,358	7·1	12,394	8·1	8,866	6·1	8,169	10·0	7,009	8·8	10,819	10·3	11,846	11·5	9,179	8·7	....
Dumbleyung	54,674	15·1	56,940	13·6	56,847	14·5	52,309	11·3	51,213	13·5	51,967	11·7	60,121	15·0	67,977	14·8	62,027	16·5	....
Gnowangerup	34,449	17·4	36,491	15·8	34,617	18·3	28,320	15·8	30,400	16·7	31,695	13·8	40,836	20·3	48,375	15·5	47,702	9·8	....
Katanning	24,874	11·0	26,488	9·8	25,157	10·3	18,872	7·6	18,643	10·7	19,367	9·7	22,836	11·4	25,857	12·2	22,773	11·1	....
Kent	34,036	10·9	35,427	10·4	29,910	9·7	24,636	8·0	24,739	9·5	24,964	9·4	29,065	11·7	28,916	12·4	26,574	9·3	....
Kojonup	5,071	9·7	5,929	8·7	3,874	8·7	2,479	7·4	2,649	8·9	2,679	8·8	3,609	8·3	5,967	8·6	2,476	7·3	....
Kondinin	69,076	10·6	78,438	14·2	79,382	9·6	63,406	10·0	64,222	9·5	66,938	10·2	68,771	10·9	78,743	11·8	70,480	14·5	....
Kulin	72,592	13·1	80,841	12·7	81,152	10·6	68,033	10·4	66,748	12·4	70,036	9·8	79,531	13·3	91,828	13·6	83,666	14·4	....
Lake Grace	59,450	11·4	65,339	13·4	62,907	9·9	49,864	11·0	45,430	11·7	50,150	10·6	58,794	15·0	73,933	11·9	64,093	14·0	....
Marradong	688	9·4	671	10·1	597	13·0	514	8·6	376	10·5	449	11·8	468	14·3	342	14·3	264	12·4	....
Narembeen	75,774	13·7	86,331	14·3	81,635	12·5	76,361	10·0	65,235	8·9	66,624	9·7	71,622	9·8	81,617	11·2	75,624	18·1	....
Narrogin	21,599	10·5	21,793	8·0	18,834	8·8	14,629	6·0	12,267	10·0	10,306	7·8	13,666	10·1	14,600	12·4	12,120	11·0	....
Pingelly	28,241	10·6	27,614	8·5	21,896	8·8	15,619	8·2	14,697	13·2	18,360	10·2	22,542	10·7	26,370	14·4	20,795	7·7	....
Quairading	83,360	16·6	85,322	13·5	79,280	13·8	70,335	13·5	68,991	14·4	72,353	13·7	88,699	16·6	97,781	15·2	85,976	12·7	....
Tambellup	7,391	12·9	9,549	12·4	8,013	12·6	4,922	10·1	4,816	10·4	4,639	11·7	8,227	14·7	10,473	14·0	7,081	11·0	....
Wagin	27,821	12·8	29,248	9·6	27,005	10·9	21,125	7·5	18,222	11·0	16,522	11·4	20,471	13·1	23,832	13·9	21,156	15·0	....
Wandering	7,105	9·8	7,138	9·6	5,534	9·8	4,423	8·6	4,125	10·8	4,276	10·9	6,392	12·2	6,511	12·6	5,020	9·5	....
Wickepin	58,629	11·9	64,514	10·4	61,287	9·4	50,651	8·8	49,000	12·7	50,160	9·9	60,072	12·2	67,507	14·5	60,789	11·2	....
Williams	3,394	10·0	4,134	9·3	3,558	10·7	2,891	7·2	2,518	9·9	1,782	9·3	2,587	11·3	3,227	12·4	2,197	9·2	....
Woodanilling	16,418	10·8	16,598	8·9	13,311	9·0	13,127	6·5	11,332	9·2	11,557	9·0	13,652	10·0	14,710	13·1	12,151	9·6	....
York	49,301	14·2	52,285	10·5	41,798	11·1	32,836	9·0	31,300	14·0	36,365	14·0	45,223	16·3	48,998	17·6	40,697	12·2	....
Total, South-Western Division	1,032,515	13·3	1,101,047	12·5	1,032,095	11·8	866,890	10·7	825,109	11·9	864,701	11·0	1,029,666	13·3	1,167,580	13·7	1,034,927	13·5	....
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																			
Dundas	31,956	11·3	30,462	11·2	28,900	6·4	16,441	6·9	11,311	6·8	8,852	6·1	10,751	10·2	10,711	14·2	8,375	6·6	....
Esperance	27,498	9·2	26,736	9·6	22,956	6·7	13,269	6·7	9,794	6·2	6,310	6·6	7,068	9·3	7,863	7·1	5,046	4·5	....
Kalgoorlie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	200	....	200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phillips River	7,581	12·0	6,348	11·3	5,217	6·3	3,187	11·7	2,505	6·9	1,738	8·3	3,058	19·2	3,688	10·7	2,279	8·8	....
Yilgarn	179,082	10·5	217,454	10·3	202,471	8·5	163,986	5·7	124,791	4·2	109,882	2·5	98,188	4·8	78,749	2·0	49,720	11·4	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	246,117	10·5	281,000	10·4	259,544	8·1	196,883	6·0	148,601	4·5	126,982	3·1	119,065	6·0	101,011	4·0	65,420	10·0	....
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																			
Yalgoo	160	8·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Northern Goldfields Division	160	8·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	3,158,888	13·1	3,389,352	12·3	3,183,216	11·7	2,764,373	9·8	2,540,696	9·2	2,575,283	8·4	3,026,420	12·0	3,412,818	10·8	2,970,411	13·8	....

(a) Included in Nungarin District.

No. 17.—Particulars of Research Stations and Agricultural Colleges for the year ended 30th June, 1940.

Particulars.		Name of Research Station or College.										
		Avondale.	Chapman.	Dampswah.	Denmark.	Merredin.	Mureik College.	Narrogin College.	Salmon Gums.	Wongan Hills.	Yilgarn.	Total.
Cereals for Grain	acres	160	193	237	....	431	321	211	131	554	253	2,491
Hay	"	95	84	62	4	136	77	153	115	104	86	916
Fruit Trees, etc.	"	....	....	....	1	....	3	13	....	....	....	17
Vines	"	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	5
Green Fodder	"	187	91	....	1	....	22	105	....	....	42	448
Other Crops	"	30	5	....	3	5	....	45	....	....	....	88
Total under crop	"	472	373	299	9	572	424	531	246	658	381	3,965
Land in Fallow	"	327	352	271	....	410	260	250	188	639	253	2,950
Artifically sown pastures	"	412	219	....	185	12	427	183	269	100	....	1,807
New ground broken up	"	....	....	....	32	....	1	....	100	....	....	133
Previously cropped now lying idle or used for grazing	"	558	134	220	9	654	50	633	487	1,493	939	5,177
Total Arable Land	"	1,769	1,078	790	235	1,648	1,162	1,597	1,290	2,890	1,573	14,032
Balance	"	30	214	9,810	15	440	1,060	479	1,227	3,793	3,370	20,438
Total Area of Farm	"	1,799	1,292	10,600	250	2,088	2,222	2,076	2,517	6,683	4,943	34,470
Horses	No.	32	18	9	5	27	35	30	16	21	16	209
Dairy Cows	"	5	4	3	28	7	21	21	3	4	2	98
Other Cattle	"	3	3	4	29	9	30	19	3	3	2	105
Sheep	"	1,540	611	50	....	511	617	755	615	913	176	5,788
Pigs	"	....	....	....	94	....	198	49	....	....	....	341
Professional Staff	"	1	1	1	1	2	6	7	1	2	1	23
Students	"	....	....	....	....	....	36	81	....	....	....	117
Hands employed	"	4	3	....	2	6	19	13	2	5	....	54
Value of Plant and Machinery	£	276	240	176	166	133	1,435	1,249	175	308	286	4,444
Value of Produce for Year	"	2,005	988	521	917	1,598	1,791	2,900	624	1,881	495	13,720
Capacity of Tanks and Dams	gals.	8,000	20,000	17,000	7,000	9,700	50,000	1,350,000	375,000	17,000	2,000	1,855,700
Fees received	£	....	....	....	....	....	1,493	2,343	....	....	....	3,836
Sale of Produce, etc.	"	1,785	1,081	696	1,103	2,071	2,398	1,193	697	1,942	687	13,653
Total Receipts	"	1,785	1,081	696	1,103	2,071	3,891	3,536	697	1,942	687	17,489
Salaries—Professional Staff	"	308	320	308	308	499	2,627	2,717	341	670	341	8,439
Salaries—Gen'rl Staff	"	644	590	212	463	1,030	3,561	2,844	402	920	231	10,897
Buildings, Maintenance, etc., Cost	"	1,759	748	499	532	806	3,535	3,291	235	1,094	308	12,807
Total Expenditure	£	2,711	1,658	1,019	1,303	2,335	9,723	8,852	978	2,684	880	32,143

No. 18.—Seed Wheat used, Area under Irrigation, and Manure used, 1930 to 1939.

Year.	Seed Wheat Used.			Area Irrigated for Crops and Pasture.	Manure Used on Crops and Pasture.				
					Natural.		Artificial.		
	Area sown.	Quantity used.	Average per Acre.		Area manured.	Quantity used.	Area manured.	Quantity used.	Average per Acre.
	acres.	bushels.	bushels.	acres.	acres.	loads.	acres.	tons.	cwt.
1930	4,138,537	3,770,050	0·9	5,661	6,985	62,204	5,188,786	236,146	0·9
1931	3,340,878	3,035,532	0·9	6,104	6,207	54,498	4,197,145	178,509	0 9
1932	3,564,859	3,226,826	0·9	6,434	6,692	52,333	4,641,293	199,337	0·9
1933	3,403,668	3,076,307	0·9	7,640	6,335	51,624	4,626,418	203,848	0·9
1934	2,906,564	2,664,346	0·9	8,861	7,293	56,208	4,338,518	196,741	0·9
1935	2,761,038	2,537,850	0·9	11,396	5,888	51,925	4,452,818	204,966	0·9
1936	2,793,740	2,561,945	0·9	13,295	7,065	66,514	4,768,825	224,473	0·9
1937	3,214,931	2,976,927	0·9	14,284	6,836	57,802	5,156,266	249,640	1·0
1938	3,613,364	3,340,447	0·9	14,279	8,382	(a)31,304	5,872,829	280,383	1·0
1939	3,125,810	2,936,098	0·9	15,444	8,589	(a)33,784	5,538,270	270,479	1·0

(a) Tons.

No. 19.—Seed Wheat and Manure used during the year 1939 in each Statistical District and Division.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Seed Wheat Used.			Manure Used.							
				Natural (Stable Manure, etc.).		Artificial (Superphosphates, Bone Dust, etc.).					
						For Crops.			For Pastures.		
	Total Acreage Sown for Grain, Hay and Green Feed.	Total Quantity Used.	Average per Acre.	Acreage Manured.	Quantity Used.	Area.	Quantity.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Quantity.	Average per Acre.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	cwt.
Bassendean	....	....	....	2	110	11	75	6·8	....	....	....
Bayswater	....	....	....	40	6,285	41	2,985	72·8	....	....	....
Belmont Park	1	1	1·0	132	3,770	101	809	8·0	178	298	1·7
Canning	1	1	1·0	378	26,316	338	1,799	5·3	....	....	....
Claremont (M.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	1·0
Fremantle (Part)	....	....	....	13	3,500	13	890	68·5	....	....	....
Melville	....	....	....	18	1,075	7	82	11·7	22	12	0·5
Nedland [1]	....	....	....	12	4,000	12	60	5·0	85	166	2·0
Perth	....	....	....	1,167	251,751	1,245	38,100	30·6	18	120	6·7
Perth, South	....	....	....	48	6,100	48	1,880	39·2	....	....	....
Swan (Part)	....	....	....	118	1,092	378	1,094	2·9	1,142	1,866	1·6
Total, Metropolitan	2	2	1·0	1,928	303,999	2,194	47,774	21·8	1,450	2,467	1·7
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—											
Carnamah	85,649	84,173	1·0	8	120	109,184	100,780	0·9	5,270	5,101	1·0
Chapman, Upper	49,971	49,786	1·0	....	....	65,193	58,029	0·9	7,187	6,576	0·9
Chittering	1,405	1,556	1·1	3	80	4,248	5,981	1·4	11,129	10,259	0·9
Dalwallinu	130,840	122,085	0·9	16	500	165,036	153,023	0·9	1,875	1,697	0·9
Dandaragan	210	222	1·1	....	....	1,760	1,817	1·0	6,905	6,738	1·0
Dowerin	103,522	96,713	0·9	....	....	117,661	118,574	1·0	1,114	1,350	1·2
Geraldton	7,601	7,949	1·0	7	200	14,322	17,755	1·2	4,519	3,935	0·9
Gingin	41	52	1·3	29	735	1,688	1,820	1·1	6,756	5,354	0·8
Goomalling	71,966	70,887	1·0	....	....	86,266	86,021	1·0	1,840	1,450	0·8
Greenough	12,796	13,493	1·1	....	....	15,599	10,755	0·7	3,736	3,355	0·9
Irwin	4,852	4,933	1·0	....	....	4,528	2,690	0·6	2,290	1,932	0·8
Kellerberrin	101,605	98,805	1·0	4	80	119,244	105,900	0·9	250	210	0·8
Koorda	70,570	60,493	0·9	....	....	79,534	67,215	0·8	100	50	0·5
Kununoppin-Trayning	77,460	73,428	0·9	....	....	89,325	76,824	0·9	150	180	1·2
Meckering	146,191	142,287	1·0	....	....	170,487	165,193	1·0	5,517	4,685	0·8
Merredin	109,783	90,805	0·8	....	....	130,730	110,798	0·8	123	120	1·0
Mingenew	29,334	29,342	1·0	55	700	34,807	28,470	0·8	3,120	2,940	0·9
Moora	78,482	77,379	1·0	12	250	116,981	116,561	1·0	14,431	13,661	0·9
Morawa	84,641	79,028	0·9	....	....	101,013	85,680	0·8	1,334	1,374	1·0
Mount Marshall	90,503	69,962	0·8	....	....	105,642	81,461	0·8	....	....	....
Mukinbudin	79,211	54,805	0·7	....	....	86,063	59,370	0·7	....	....	....
Mullewa	68,300	65,209	1·0	23	320	79,051	63,653	0·8	574	436	0·8
Northam	38,042	44,574	1·2	41	6,990	53,378	52,088	1·0	8,886	6,888	0·8
Northampton	38,015	37,968	1·0	9	140	52,201	44,612	0·9	7,021	5,553	0·8
Nungarin	45,810	35,023	0·8	....	....	51,830	38,818	0·7	....	....	....
Perenjori	82,579	76,488	0·9	....	....	98,297	88,662	0·9	410	400	1·0

No. 19.—Seed Wheat and Manure used during the year 1939 in each Statistical District and Division—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Seed Wheat Used.			Manure Used.								
				Natural (Stable Manure, etc.).		Artificial (Superphosphates, Bone Dust, etc.).						
						For Crops.			For Pastures.			
	Total Acreage Sown for Grain, Hay and Green Feed.	Total Quantity Used.	Average per Acre.	Acreage Manured.	Quantity Used.	Area.	Quantity.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Quantity.	Average per Acre.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—*continued.*	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	cwt.
Swan (Part)	87	87	1·0	147	10,015	6,898	30,422	4·4	6,750	8,271	1·2
Three Springs	52,617	51,011	1·0	4	60	64,265	57,005	0·9	1,775	1,488	0·8
Toodyay	12,722	12,548	1·0	25	50	20,299	20,418	1·0	17,165	14,062	0·8
Victoria Plains	35,422	35,078	1·0	38	510	46,334	46,263	1·0	11,615	10,962	0·9
Wanneroo	....	....	....	654	68,110	560	17,740	31·7	50	100	2·0
Westonia	39,380	34,268	0·9	....	....	44,526	31,745	0·7	200	100	0·5
Wongan-Ballidu	129,872	119,560	0·9	....	....	149,774	154,808	1·0	1,613	1,635	1·0
Wyalkatchem	86,893	81,933	0·9	....	....	101,405	92,840	0·9	....	....	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,966,322	1,821,280	0·9	1,075	88,860	2,388,124	2,193,636	0·9	133,605	120,862	0·9
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—											
No. 1 Subdivision:											
Albany	64	64	1·0	85	648	2,954	14,969	5·1	8,789	12,219	1·4
Armadale-Kelmscott	27	27	1·0	656	22,187	2,012	11,802	5·9	9,901	14,339	1·4
Augusta-Margaret River	....	....	....	2	120	1,116	2,161	1·9	29,812	41,801	1·4
Balingup	....	....	....	4	200	1,285	7,412	5·8	16,556	21,973	1·3
Blackwood, Upper	169	221	1·3	226	343	3,789	4,756	1·3	85,728	89,664	1·0
Bridgetown	....	....	....	3	70	4,174	15,775	3·8	43,557	47,480	1·1
Bunbury	....	....	....	24	881	151	623	4·1	5,645	8,322	1·5
Capel	....	....	....	3	120	778	3,673	4·7	28,216	41,239	1·5
Collie	....	....	....	15	30	91	343	3·8	4,904	7,586	1·5
Cranbrook	487	481	1·0	9	190	7,164	6,591	0·9	44,774	40,818	0·9
Dardanup	2	2	1·0	2	300	1,382	14,249	10·3	28,287	38,998	1·4
Darling Range	5	5	1·0	364	16,735	1,414	11,472	8·1	806	1,764	2·2
Denmark	1	1	1·0	33	1,153	691	3,451	5·0	11,086	13,263	1·2
Drakesbrook	....	....	....	27	350	925	5,926	6·4	22,131	35,654	1·6
Fremantle (Part)	....	....	....	522	111,500	552	9,275	16·8	181	206	1·1
Gosnells	3	3	1·0	258	22,531	1,040	7,534	7·2	473	522	1·1
Greenbushes	....	....	....	....	....	749	1,498	2·0	11,238	15,385	1·4
Harvey	14	14	1·0	1	200	2,313	28,425	12·3	47,205	74,443	1·6
Manjimup	6	6	1·0	67	216	3,256	24,487	7·5	45,518	63,793	1·4
Mundaring	....	....	....	378	8,992	1,620	6,550	4·0	2,429	2,936	1·2
Murray	15	15	1·0	25	197	1,004	4,055	4·0	39,414	50,569	1·3
Nannup	....	....	....	....	....	368	2,006	5·5	13,134	17,196	1·3
Plantagenet	116	109	0·9	146	3,271	8,340	19,333	2·3	52,709	52,312	1·0
Preston	8	8	1·0	63	2,188	3,882	20,850	5·4	28,587	38,069	1·3
Rockingham	....	....	....	652	48,231	505	2,317	4·6	3,743	4,150	1·1
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	....	....	160	3,970	2,228	5,643	2·5	16,742	22,978	1·4
Sussex	7	7	1·0	874	14,704	616	10,169	16·5	35,250	44,361	1·3
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	924	963	1·0	4,599	259,327	54,399	245,345	4·5	636,815	802,040	1·3

No. 2 Subdivision :											
Arthur, West	1,234	1,292	1·0	30	20	9,024	7,950	0·9	48,721	42,509	0·9
Beverley	39,282	39,869	1·0	50	390	69,084	60,940	0·9	35,870	27,626	0·8
Brookton	29,000	28,525	1·0	69	780	49,659	43,609	0·9	20,688	18,284	0·9
Broomehill	13,365	13,471	1·0	....	....	36,014	31,923	0·9	24,777	18,225	0·7
Bruce Rock	130,657	123,141	0·9	....	....	168,937	153,574	0·9	705	328	0·5
Corrigin	105,545	102,596	1·0	35	300	129,296	122,821	0·9	1,235	1,113	0·9
Cuballing	9,795	10,117	1·0	49	1,248	25,913	21,658	0·8	14,780	11,714	0·8
Dumbleyung	64,784	62,564	1·0	....	....	98,738	89,536	0·9	5,050	4,570	0·9
Gnowangerup	48,928	47,308	1·0	....	....	86,287	76,090	0·9	1,758	1,396	0·8
Katanning	23,432	23,143	1·0	30	15	58,316	49,770	0·9	10,298	7,780	0·8
Kent	27,263	26,527	1·0	....	....	46,609	37,227	0·8	903	630	0·7
Kojonup	2,950	3,029	1·0	87	456	25,655	22,178	0·9	128,187	100,943	0·8
Kondinin	72,759	65,746	0·9	12	12	89,807	74,750	0·8	555	470	0·8
Kulin	86,741	81,216	0·9	12	900	111,551	98,710	0·9	1,020	840	0·8
Lake Grace	66,129	63,465	1·0	10	2,000	103,218	86,728	0·8	....	....	....
Marradong	300	493	1·6	....	....	1,087	1,073	1·0	6,666	5,861	0·9
Narembeen	78,622	76,575	1·0	....	....	98,310	83,632	0·9	460	310	0·7
Narrogin	12,941	12,841	1·0	220	5,580	42,764	36,742	0·9	43,888	31,912	0·7
Pingelly	23,125	21,639	0·9	30	100	43,912	38,122	0·9	9,098	7,431	0·8
Quairading	90,656	89,723	1·0	38	500	115,007	117,168	1·0	2,810	2,911	1·0
Tambellup	7,549	7,424	1·0	79	1,220	31,831	26,028	0·8	15,095	11,379	0·8
Wagin	21,943	21,563	1·0	6	240	62,297	51,648	0·8	32,505	22,498	0·7
Wandering	5,225	5,817	1·1	4	120	14,317	12,783	0·9	16,858	13,719	0·8
Wickepin	64,604	62,121	1·0	10	31	86,462	79,275	0·9	6,259	4,214	0·7
Williams	2,381	2,959	1·3	....	....	15,923	15,289	1·0	57,177	42,805	0·7
Woodanilling	12,441	12,287	1·0	18	300	30,983	26,375	0·9	3,393	2,950	0·9
York	46,599	55,794	1·2	79	799	69,240	68,620	1·0	22,071	18,272	0·8
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	1,088,150	1,061,245	1·0	868	15,011	1,720,241	1,534,219	0·9	510,722	400,640	0·8
Total, South-Western	1,089,074	1,062,208	1·0	5,467	274,338	1,774,640	1,779,564	1·0	1,147,587	1,202,680	1·0
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—											
Dundas	9,162	7,869	0·9	....	....	13,189	11,080	0·8	108	88	0·8
Esperance	5,608	5,087	0·9	3	170	8,284	6,568	0·8	854	784	0·9
Kalgoorlie	319	248	0·8	29	6,310	15	123	8·2	....	....	....
Phillips River	2,519	2,225	0·9	....	....	3,405	2,514	0·7	....	....	....
Yilgarn	52,804	37,229	0·7	15	30	55,653	39,591	0·7	60	40	0·7
Total, Eastern Goldfields	70,412	52,608	0·7	47	6,510	80,546	59,876	0·7	1,022	912	0·9
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION	....	....	....	1	40	5	14	2·8	....	....	....
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION	....	....	....	20	1,064	121	1,745	14·4	....	....	....
NORTHERN DIVISION	....	....	....	51	865	26	40	1·5	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	3,125,810	2,936,098	0·9	8,589	675,676	4,254,656	4,082,649	1·0	1,283,614	1,326,921	1·0

No. 20.—Analysis of Acreage of Wheat stripped for Grain in each Statistical District and Division for the Season 1939–40, showing number of Farms and yield per acre in bushel series, also totals for previous years.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Under 3 Bushels.		3 and under 6 Bushels.		6 and under 9 Bushels.		9 and under 12 Bushels.		12 and under 15 Bushels.		15 and under 21 Bushels.		21 and under 27 Bushels.		27 Bushels and over.		Total.	
	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.	Farms.	Area Cropped.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.
Carnamah	....	....	5	2,123	15	4,620	27	11,333	36	14,087	73	45,964	11	3,797	3	886	170	82,760
Chapman, Upper	1	130	11	1,210	18	2,785	49	12,139	39	10,294	56	20,975	3	232	1	60	178	47,825
Chittering	1	15	4	60	8	501	13	416	4	26	3	190	....	....	....	....	33	1,208
Dalwallinu	3	1,185	15	6,055	20	6,350	44	21,702	47	26,931	85	55,718	12	6,872	1	200	227	125,013
Dandaragan	....	....	2	60	1	25	3	100	1	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	195
Dowerin	....	....	10	4,205	25	11,478	38	20,996	42	26,118	50	30,708	9	5,470	....	....	174	98,975
Geraldton	1	10	....	....	10	1,411	12	2,352	11	2,117	7	613	....	....	....	....	41	6,503
Gingin	1	1	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	5
Goomalling	1	270	5	2,110	6	2,961	41	14,325	41	21,706	55	23,700	5	2,070	....	....	154	67,142
Greenough	5	530	5	825	11	1,544	19	4,093	25	3,771	6	893	1	8	....	....	72	11,664
Irwin	1	75	4	593	3	250	5	386	6	1,395	5	1,449	1	240	....	....	25	4,388
Kellerberrin	2	260	12	3,485	25	10,045	56	24,635	42	18,395	64	29,415	25	9,620	....	....	226	95,855
Koorda	1	452	8	2,110	9	3,643	35	19,151	40	24,659	34	17,356	4	1,789	....	....	131	69,160
Kununoppin-Trayning	1	300	5	1,678	24	8,495	45	15,041	35	17,126	48	26,541	10	4,770	1	280	169	74,281
Meckering	....	....	10	4,424	40	18,570	96	49,488	77	45,479	28	17,506	4	1,972	....	....	255	137,489
Merredin	4	1,450	12	2,787	18	4,801	36	12,177	61	19,848	108	42,922	35	15,827	6	2,151	280	101,963
Mingenew	1	18	3	662	2	560	8	4,525	14	6,164	38	12,724	12	2,712	1	200	79	27,565
Moora	1	50	4	810	18	4,910	55	16,177	54	21,575	41	32,217	2	278	2	292	177	76,809
Morawa	....	....	7	2,155	11	4,227	22	8,098	29	13,885	85	42,851	22	11,580	....	....	176	82,796
Mount Marshall	5	1,380	14	4,954	42	14,060	68	25,720	49	20,576	50	20,169	1	525	....	....	229	87,384
Mukinbudin	11	2,541	38	11,076	60	20,992	40	16,090	32	14,141	23	9,386	1	230	1	462	206	74,918
Mullewa	1	255	2	440	13	3,496	26	8,344	48	23,779	64	27,428	4	1,407	1	470	159	65,619
Northam	2	60	9	1,039	19	4,716	43	7,051	46	9,519	32	5,313	8	769	....	....	159	28,467
Northampton	....	....	14	1,852	20	3,894	41	12,543	34	8,549	28	9,442	3	470	....	....	140	36,550
Nungarin	2	575	12	3,202	24	7,933	21	5,693	31	11,410	34	13,342	4	1,335	....	....	128	43,490
Pereniori	....	....	7	1,950	7	1,637	26	9,705	53	24,821	72	35,704	12	5,619	....	....	177	79,436
Three Springs	....	....	1	40	3	730	7	10,327	16	8,246	39	24,709	16	7,146	2	240	84	51,438
Toodyay	1	9	5	426	13	1,383	18	2,981	16	2,093	29	4,013	4	475	1	60	87	11,440
Victoria Plains	1	35	12	3,728	19	4,028	52	12,050	30	7,788	13	6,287	....	....	....	....	127	33,916
Westonia	3	710	24	8,305	28	9,153	26	6,381	8	3,448	24	7,860	4	1,090	1	300	118	37,247
Wongan-Ballidu	....	....	6	2,070	21	8,475	49	22,542	63	35,690	94	52,600	8	4,005	....	....	241	125,382
Wyalkatchem	1	790	2	330	12	4,410	17	6,621	39	19,808	66	39,120	19	10,267	4	2,435	160	83,781
Total, Northern Agricultural	51	11,101	269	74,768	545	171,883	1,038	383,182	1,069	463,404	1,354	657,115	240	100,575	25	8,036	4,591	1,870,064
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																		
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	5	35	10	147	6	129	2	11	8	121	4	33	....	....	....	....	35	476
No. 2 Subdivision:																		
Arthur, West	5	85	7	223	9	390	7	317	7	97	3	59	....	....	....	....	38	1,171
Beverley	3	307	13	1,871	30	6,246	44	11,272	41	9,295	32	6,018	1	470	....	....	164	35,479

Brookton	11	1,555	37	6,607	35	6,323	45	8,755	10	2,482	6	981	....	....	....	....	144	26,703
Broomehill	2	60	4	440	16	3,066	13	2,799	22	3,711	12	1,895	7	853	2	405	78	13,229
Bruce Rock	1	400	2	535	11	5,461	40	13,176	40	20,343	118	54,991	50	24,065	14	6,788	276	125,759
Corrigin	4	855	19	5,498	55	19,007	87	33,537	44	16,180	43	17,364	11	4,569	2	2,260	265	99,270
Cuballing	4	171	24	1,753	29	2,845	26	3,069	10	1,057	4	284	....	....	....	....	97	9,179
Dumbleyung	2	300	10	2,040	13	2,386	34	9,060	32	8,109	90	27,078	34	12,211	4	843	219	62,027
Gnowangerup	36	8,662	29	7,077	31	8,316	25	7,368	27	7,193	22	5,464	14	3,027	3	595	187	47,702
Katanning	3	182	16	1,768	32	4,113	43	8,881	23	5,279	9	1,958	3	592	....	....	129	22,773
Kent	21	3,120	19	4,303	25	4,327	23	7,019	19	4,356	13	3,227	1	222	....	....	121	26,574
Kojonup	12	160	23	742	31	931	22	449	9	157	4	36	....	....	1	1	102	2,476
Kondinin	2	143	12	2,940	18	6,250	43	14,521	33	12,659	64	27,959	17	6,008	....	....	189	70,480
Kulin	2	375	15	2,989	20	6,140	43	13,374	56	22,089	66	32,804	10	5,105	1	290	213	83,666
Lake Grace	12	1,880	22	6,042	34	6,851	35	7,550	58	14,358	72	21,096	19	6,316	....	....	252	64,093
Marradong	2	15	3	24	1	8	2	46	3	64	4	87	1	20	....	....	16	264
Narembeen	1	100	2	402	11	3,161	14	4,906	34	11,774	80	34,379	48	18,770	9	2,132	199	75,624
Narrogin	1	23	22	950	42	3,228	34	3,543	21	1,954	21	2,142	3	280	....	....	144	12,120
Pingelly	10	1,100	26	6,231	43	6,872	29	4,352	10	1,756	5	428	1	56	....	....	124	20,795
Quairading	2	1,523	10	3,083	36	12,808	43	20,820	52	24,325	35	18,691	11	4,476	1	250	190	85,976
Tambellup	1	230	7	356	17	1,668	21	2,778	8	471	10	1,578	....	....	....	....	64	7,081
Wagin	6	216	11	623	23	2,135	26	3,125	40	4,852	36	8,372	7	935	3	898	152	21,156
Wandering	3	283	10	1,077	10	1,198	13	949	10	741	9	782	....	....	1	40	56	5,020
Wickepin	7	2,820	22	4,586	39	9,618	55	18,846	40	12,720	36	11,254	3	945	....	....	202	60,789
Williams	....	....	12	432	15	407	15	790	13	481	4	72	1	15	....	....	60	2,197
Woodanilling	1	20	9	1,260	26	4,184	26	4,305	13	1,802	4	330	1	220	1	30	81	12,151
York	1	5	13	2,349	33	6,955	39	11,013	35	11,504	26	7,870	4	1,001	....	....	151	40,697
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	155	25,040	399	66,201	685	134,894	847	216,620	710	199,809	828	287,199	247	90,156	42	14,532	3,913	1,034,451
Total, South-Western	160	25,075	409	66,348	691	135,023	849	216,631	718	199,930	832	287,232	247	90,156	42	14,532	3,948	1,034,927
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																		
Dundas	5	730	18	3,045	16	3,215	7	1,030	1	40	2	315	....	....	....	....	49	8,375
Esperance	9	982	18	2,659	12	1,355	....	....	1	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	5,046
Phillips River	3	430	7	1,825	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	24	....	....	....	....	11	2,279
Yilgarn	11	1,662	19	3,804	30	8,880	50	15,201	28	8,750	30	9,468	6	1,955	....	....	174	49,720
Total, Eastern Goldfields	28	3,804	62	11,333	58	13,450	57	16,231	30	8,840	33	9,807	6	1,955	....	....	274	65,420
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1939-40	239	39,980	740	152,449	1,294	320,356	1,944	616,044	1,817	672,174	2,219	954,154	493	192,686	67	22,568	8,813	2,970,411
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1938-39	1,208	446,452	1,132	398,925	1,356	478,188	1,606	589,804	1,702	621,841	1,878	749,089	315	122,663	32	5,906	9,229	3,412,818
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1937-38	525	148,901	1,076	313,941	1,698	507,651	1,943	627,631	1,721	640,387	1,814	676,110	325	103,926	40	7,873	9,142	3,026,420
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1936-37	1,655	482,689	1,664	497,736	1,851	519,046	1,727	499,420	1,159	347,483	792	208,937	85	17,627	12	2,345	8,945	2,575,283
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1935-36	1,048	310,634	1,346	394,219	1,925	540,690	1,894	534,750	1,481	425,494	1,175	295,895	154	34,936	17	4,078	9,040	2,540,696
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1934-35	928	195,651	1,849	469,141	2,132	630,799	1,976	623,123	1,154	421,103	998	366,828	152	49,243	28	8,485	9,217	2,764,373
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1933-34	287	49,034	1,039	224,136	2,246	611,819	2,789	922,362	1,956	770,682	1,395	535,742	176	60,946	33	8,495	9,921	3,183,216
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1932-33	235	35,518	869	192,858	2,087	602,797	2,657	910,970	2,140	792,052	1,723	725,196	297	119,479	33	10,482	10,041	3,389,352
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1931-32	152	22,223	633	117,946	1,643	431,677	2,689	848,247	2,279	817,289	2,013	775,084	345	130,372	51	15,550	9,805	3,158,888
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1930-31	(a)	38,530	(a)	161,304	(a)	480,567	(a)	958,355	(a)	1,038,604	(a)	1,136,657	(a)	133,169	(a)	8,577	(a)	3,955,763

(a) Not available.

No. 21.—HAY—Acreage, Production, and Average Yield per acre in each Statistical District and Division, for the Season 1939–40.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Wheaten.			Oaten.			Other Kinds. (Principally Meadow Hay).			Total.		
	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.
Belmont Park	1	1	1·0	1	1	1·0	....	....	....	2	2	1·0
Canning	....	....	....	123	186	1·5	....	....	....	123	186	1·5
Swan (Part)	....	....	....	10	15	1·5	....	....	....	10	15	1·5
Total, Metropolitan	1	1	1·0	134	202	1·5	....	....	....	135	203	1·5
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—												
Carnamah	2,540	3,517	1·4	2,481	2,975	1·2	155	133	0·9	5,176	6,625	1·3
Chapman, Upper	1,228	1,453	1·2	3,015	3,531	1·2	200	300	1·5	4,443	5,284	1·2
Chittering	195	255	1·3	887	878	1·0	35	50	1·4	1,117	1,183	1·1
Dalwallinu	5,147	6,495	1·3	5,378	6,514	1·2	....	....	....	10,525	13,009	1·2
Dandaragan	15	15	1·0	497	587	1·2	60	50	0·8	572	652	1·1
Dowerin	3,418	4,523	1·3	2,051	2,032	1·0	....	....	....	5,469	6,555	1·2
Geraldton	880	679	0·8	993	1,187	1·2	....	....	....	1,873	1,866	1·0
Gingin	36	31	0·9	785	573	0·7	96	90	0·9	917	694	0·8
Goomalling	4,334	5,848	1·3	558	677	1·2	....	....	....	4,892	6,525	1·3
Greenough	1,128	1,234	1·1	848	1,329	1·6	111	123	1·1	2,087	2,686	1·3
Irwin	444	543	1·2	242	258	1·1	86	147	1·7	772	948	1·2
Kellerberrin	5,320	6,968	1·3	5,491	6,055	1·1	....	....	....	10,811	13,023	1·2
Koorda	1,267	1,495	1·2	2,280	2,437	1·1	30	25	0·8	3,577	3,957	1·1
Kununoppin-Trayning	2,898	3,075	1·1	3,081	3,330	1·1	....	....	....	5,979	6,405	1·1
Meckering	7,801	10,755	1·4	2,075	2,336	1·1	....	....	....	9,876	13,091	1·3
Merredin	6,699	8,627	1·3	7,450	9,350	1·3	5	5	1·0	14,154	17,982	1·3
Mingenew	1,787	2,069	1·2	1,168	1,538	1·3	75	100	1·3	2,980	3,707	1·2
Moora	1,764	2,439	1·4	3,954	4,420	1·1	122	118	1·0	5,840	6,977	1·2
Morawa	1,496	2,019	1·3	3,869	5,011	1·3	....	....	....	5,365	7,030	1·3
Mount Marshall	2,749	2,647	1·0	4,380	4,551	1·0	210	50	0·2	7,339	7,248	1·0
Mukinbudin	3,411	2,901	0·9	3,028	3,204	1·1	....	....	....	6,439	6,105	0·9
Mullewa	2,296	2,398	1·0	2,736	3,324	1·2	10	20	2·0	5,042	5,742	1·1
Northam	9,329	15,394	1·7	1,714	2,089	1·2	112	92	0·8	11,155	17,575	1·6
Northampton	961	1,026	1·1	2,134	2,419	1·1	....	....	....	3,095	3,445	1·1
Nungarin	2,133	2,188	1·0	2,221	2,679	1·2	....	....	....	4,354	4,867	1·1
Perenjori	2,954	3,760	1·3	4,171	4,634	1·1	....	....	....	7,125	8,394	1·2
Swan (Part)	80	100	1·3	463	422	0·9	60	60	1·0	603	582	1·0
Three Springs	1,189	1,650	1·4	1,138	1,568	1·4	40	10	0·3	2,317	3,228	1·4
Toodyay	1,242	1,625	1·3	1,201	1,620	1·3	38	50	1·3	2,481	3,295	1·3
Victoria Plains	1,498	1,884	1·2	2,121	2,121	1·0	70	65	0·9	3,689	4,020	1·1
Wanneroo	....	....	....	28	52	1·9	....	....	....	28	52	1·9
Westonia	1,863	1,954	1·0	1,829	1,920	1·0	....	....	....	3,692	3,874	1·0
Wongan-Ballidu	3,991	5,401	1·4	2,895	3,194	1·1	....	....	....	6,886	8,595	1·2
Wyalkatchem	2,688	3,444	1·3	2,856	3,630	1·3	....	....	....	5,539	7,074	1·3
Total, Northern Agricultural	84,676	108,362	1·3	80,018	92,445	1·2	1,515	1,488	1·0	166,209	202,295	1·2

SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—												
No. 1 Subdivision :												
Albany	3	4	1·3	273	288	1·1	798	1,209	1·5	1,074	1,501	1·4
Armadale-Kelmscott	18	16	0·9	716	794	1·1	498	653	1·3	1,232	1,463	1·2
Augusta-Margaret River	....	....	....	187	254	1·4	5,354	8,518	1·6	5,541	8,772	1·6
Balingup	....	....	....	419	695	1·7	1,530	2,925	1·9	1,949	3,620	1·9
Blackwood, Upper	35	38	1·0	2,389	2,908	1·2	2,696	4,557	1·7	5,120	7,503	1·5
Bridgetown	....	....	....	826	1,484	1·8	1,607	3,356	2·1	2,433	4,840	2·0
Bunbury	....	....	....	103	143	1·4	165	231	1·4	268	374	1·4
Capel	....	....	....	230	239	1·0	698	1,330	1·9	928	1,569	1·7
Collie	....	....	....	84	181	2·2	467	382	0·8	551	563	1·0
Cranbrook	27	22	0·8	1,991	1,977	1·0	906	1,765	1·9	2,924	3,764	1·3
Dardanup	....	....	....	494	616	1·2	770	1,235	1·6	1,264	1,851	1·5
Darling Range	2	2	1·0	91	110	1·2	....	....	....	93	112	1·2
Denmark	....	....	....	166	161	1·0	2,619	3,832	1·5	2,785	3,993	1·4
Drakesbrook	....	....	....	434	431	1·0	1,293	2,233	1·7	1,727	2,664	1·5
Fremantle (Part)	....	....	....	15	12	0·8	2	4	2·0	17	16	0·9
Gosnells	1	1	1·0	114	129	1·1	....	....	....	115	130	1·1
Greenbushes	....	....	....	279	523	1·9	985	1,660	1·7	1,264	2,183	1·7
Harvey	....	....	....	250	371	1·5	2,077	3,864	1·9	2,327	4,235	1·8
Manjimup	6	9	1·5	716	1,452	2·0	5,331	9,733	1·8	6,053	11,194	1·8
Mundaring	....	....	....	434	300	0·7	89	131	1·5	523	431	0·8
Murray	....	....	....	920	850	0·9	977	1,550	1·6	1,897	2,400	1·3
Nannup	....	....	....	152	217	1·4	803	1,444	1·8	955	1,661	1·7
Plantagenet	42	69	1·6	1,860	2,315	1·2	1,294	2,450	1·9	3,196	4,834	1·5
Preston	8	8	1·0	753	1,097	1·5	1,897	3,148	1·7	2,658	4,258	1·6
Rockingham	....	....	....	384	599	1·6	475	631	1·3	859	1,230	1·4
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	....	....	600	754	1·3	1,010	1,204	1·2	1,610	1,958	1·2
Sussex	....	....	....	247	361	1·5	5,042	8,049	1·6	5,289	8,410	1·6
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	142	169	1·2	15,127	19,261	1·3	39,383	66,094	1·7	54,652	85,524	1·6
No. 2 Subdivision :												
Arthur, West	25	37	1·5	2,113	2,131	1·0	1,102	1,814	1·6	3,240	3,982	1·2
Beverley	3,866	4,661	1·4	1,669	1,892	1·1	470	476	1·0	5,505	7,029	1·3
Brookton	1,742	1,678	1·0	2,740	2,402	0·9	100	150	1·5	4,582	4,230	0·9
Broomehill	66	79	1·2	2,538	3,617	1·4	....	....	....	2,599	3,696	1·4
Bruce Rock	4,533	5,918	1·3	7,714	9,112	1·2	157	135	0·9	12,404	15,165	1·2
Corrigin	5,628	6,029	1·1	4,163	3,747	0·9	28	40	1·4	9,819	9,816	1·0
Cuballing	270	223	0·8	4,830	4,215	0·9	119	151	1·3	5,219	4,589	0·9
Dumbleyung	2,310	2,802	1·2	6,720	7,108	1·1	....	....	....	9,030	9,910	1·1
Gnowangerup	1,086	1,412	1·3	5,087	5,648	1·1	18	40	2·2	6,191	7,100	1·1
Katanning	589	619	1·1	5,105	5,578	1·1	....	....	....	5,644	6,197	1·1
Kent	579	642	1·1	3,812	3,619	0·9	....	....	....	4,391	4,261	1·0
Kojonup	174	188	1·1	4,344	3,971	0·9	2,470	3,710	1·5	6,988	7,869	1·1
Kondinin	2,104	2,336	1·1	3,811	3,932	1·0	....	....	....	5,915	6,268	1·1
Kulin	2,597	2,748	1·1	4,682	4,094	0·9	....	....	....	7,279	6,842	0·9
Lake Grace	1,561	1,632	1·0	10,681	9,850	0·9	25	25	1·0	12,267	11,507	0·9
Marradong	30	48	1·6	326	436	1·3	94	123	1·3	450	607	1·3
Narembeen	2,888	3,700	1·3	6,046	5,862	1·0	28	25	0·9	8,962	9,587	1·1
Narrogin	346	331	1·0	7,415	7,535	1·0	749	854	1·1	8,510	8,720	1·0
Pingelly	1,754	1,951	1·1	4,467	4,259	1·0	55	62	1·1	6,276	6,272	1·0
Quairading	4,110	5,162	1·3	1,443	1,550	1·1	3	3	1·0	5,556	6,715	1·2
Tambellup	220	218	1·0	2,481	2,881	1·2	....	....	....	2,701	3,099	1·1
Wagin	717	1,020	1·4	6,319	7,389	1·2	258	384	1·5	7,294	8,793	1·2
Wandering	175	231	1·3	1,970	1,951	1·0	....	....	....	2,145	2,182	1·0
Wickepin	3,695	3,779	1·0	3,826	3,651	1·0	....	....	....	7,521	7,430	1·0

No. 21.—HAY—Acreage, Production and Average Yield per acre in each Statistical District and Division, for the Season 1939–40.—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Wheaten.			Oaten.			Other Kinds. (Principally Meadow Hay).			Total.		
	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*continued.*	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.
No. 2 Subdivision—continued.												
Williams	134	124	0·9	3,051	3,318	1·1	570	683	1·2	3,755	4,125	1·1
Woodanilling	290	280	1·0	3,337	3,443	1·0	....	....	....	3,627	3,723	1·0
York	5,540	8,445	1·5	1,697	2,085	1·2	148	224	1·5	7,385	10,754	1·5
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	46,479	56,293	1·2	112,382	115,276	1·0	6,394	8,899	1·4	165,255	180,468	1·1
Total, South-Western	46,621	56,462	1·2	127,509	134,537	1·1	45,777	74,993	1·6	219,907	265,992	1·2
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—												
Dundas	154	99	0·6	1,927	1,126	0·6	....	....	....	2,081	1,225	0·6
Esperance	412	233	0·6	1,457	801	0·5	....	....	....	1,869	1,034	0·6
Kalgoorlie	312	8	0·1	....	....	....	....	....	....	312	8	0·1
Phillips River	150	119	0·8	405	371	0·9	....	....	....	555	490	0·9
Yilgarn	2,768	2,581	0·9	1,798	1,841	1·0	....	....	....	4,566	4,422	1·0
Total, Eastern Goldfields	3,796	3,040	0·8	5,587	4,139	0·7	....	....	....	9,383	7,179	0·8
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	8	1·6	5	8	1·6
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	135,094	167,865	1·2	213,248	231,323	1·1	(a) 47,297	(a) 76,489	1·6	395,639	475,677	1·2

(a) Including Barley Hay, 492 acres for 552 tons; Rye Hay, 223 acres for 68 tons.

No. 22.—Green Feed and Ensilage, in each Statistical District and Division.—Season 1939-40.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Green Feed (including Grasses, etc., grown for Ensilage).									Ensilage.			
												Silage made.	
	Oats.	Barley.	Wheat.	Maize.	Rape.	Peas and Beans.	Root Crops	All Other Kinds.	Total.	Pits.	Stacks.	Quantity.	Value.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	No.	No.	tons.	£
Bassendean	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Bayswater	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	....
Belmont Park	10	7	....	32	....	....	....	4	53	....	....	....	....
Canning	124	2	1	168	....	....	....	13	308	....	....	....	....
Melville	9	3	....	12	....	3	....	4	31	....	....	....	....
Nedlands	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	24	30	....	....	....	....
Perth	216	24	....	244	7	....	....	13	504	....	....	....	....
Perth, South	2	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....
Swan (Part)	59	....	....	18	....	12	....	....	89	....	....	....	....
Total, Metropolitan	422	36	1	488	7	15	....	59	1,028	....	....	....	....
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—													
Carnamah	8,386	1,317	349	....	....	40	....	19	10,111	2	4	520	750
Chapman, Upper	4,589	485	918	....	....	....	....	....	5,992	....	....	....	....
Chittering	638	8	2	30	10	87	....	....	775	....	1	10	20
Dalwallinu	9,580	1,301	770	....	211	....	20	105	11,987	2	4	267	590
Dandaragan	573	80	....	....	....	....	....	160	813	....	....	....	....
Dowerin	4,335	539	1,129	....	....	....	....	....	6,003	1	....	60	180
Geraldton	1,810	1,226	218	....	....	....	....	....	3,254	1	....	100	200
Gingin	582	23	....	1	....	8	....	467	1,081	....	....	....	....
Goomalling	7,977	132	490	....	40	....	....	....	8,639	....	....	....	....
Greenough	796	359	4	....	....	....	....	....	1,159	....	1	60	120
Irwin	....	160	20	....	....	....	....	23	203	....	....	....	....
Kellerberrin	3,055	427	430	....	....	....	....	....	3,912	2	....	180	90
Koorda	2,490	25	143	....	....	....	....	121	2,779	....	....	....	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	1,699	512	331	....	....	....	....	....	2,542	....	....	....	....
Meckering	7,264	1,433	951	....	25	185	30	65	9,953	5	....	255	255
Merredin	3,342	447	1,121	....	....	....	....	675	5,585	1	....	100	100
Mingenew	1,067	85	32	....	40	....	....	....	1,224	....	....	....	....
Moora	9,267	2,391	359	....	50	40	1	110	12,218	6	3	535	285
Morawa	3,028	156	349	....	....	....	....	....	3,533	....	....	....	....
Mount Marshall	1,778	85	415	....	....	....	....	55	2,333	2	....	115	230
Mukinbudin	958	10	882	....	....	....	....	....	1,850	2	....	140	90
Mullewa	2,479	388	385	....	....	....	....	40	3,287	....	....	....	....
Northam	2,678	651	246	7	75	320	....	29	4,006	8	4	654	1,207
Northampton	5,890	165	504	....	....	....	....	....	6,559	....	....	....	....
Nungarin	1,498	....	187	....	....	....	....	....	1,685	4	....	110	150
Perenjori	3,562	626	189	....	....	....	....	20	4,397	....	....	....	....
Swan (Part)	148	3	7	41	....	2	....	41	242	....	1	2	12
Three Springs	3,071	1,780	40	....	....	....	....	....	4,891	1	....	100	100
Toodyay	1,068	87	40	....	....	179	....	20	1,394	....	....	....	....
Victoria Plains	1,281	135	8	....	71	....	3	108	1,606	2	1	88	112

No. 22.—Green Feed and Ensilage in each Statistical District and Division.—Season 1939-40—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Green Feed (including Grasses, etc., grown for Ensilage).									Ensilage.			
	Oats.	Barley.	Wheat.	Maize.	Rape.	Peas and Beans.	Root Crops.	All Other Kinds.	Total.	Pits.	Stacks.	Silage made.	
												Quantity.	Value.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—*contd.*	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	No.	No.	tons.	£
Wanneroo	12	3	....	16	....	....	....	....	31	....	....	....	....
Westonia	270	....	270	....	....	....	....	....	540	....	....	....	....
Wongan-Ballidu	5,562	186	499	....	....	....	....	200	6,447	....	....	....	....
Wyalkatchem	4,678	215	429	....	....	....	....	120	5,442	8	1	625	1,000
Total, Northern Agricultural	105,411	15,435	11,717	95	522	861	54	2,378	136,473	47	20	3,921	5,441
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—													
No. 1 Subdivision :													
Albany	415	15	1	102	25	54	16	64	692	5	13	443	1,278
Armadale-Kelmscott	200	5	5	142	10	11	....	41	414	1	5	420	620
Augusta-Margaret River	914	....	....	25	....	....	2	....	941	1	20	716	1,150
Balingup	214	16	....	10	11	....	....	....	251	....	3	50	110
Blackwood, Upper	823	112	18	3	57	12	....	117	1,142	2	3	192	168
Bridgetown	462	12	....	12	73	27	10	....	596	....	6	82	190
Bunbury	21	2	....	32	....	40	....	1	96	....	1	10	30
Capel	161	....	....	20	....	2	....	1	184	....	....	....	....
Collie	....	....	....	10	....	....	5	2	17	....	....	....	....
Cranbrook	3,619	87	236	153	424	8	6	3	4,536	1	12	370	660
Dardanup	135	13	2	18	....	37	....	5	210	....	1	20	30
Darling Range	9	....	3	47	....	....	1	4	64	1	....	40	80
Denmark	24	2	1	72	....	4	14	23	140	1	72	2,202	3,951
Drakesbrook	81	6	....	110	4	....	....	52	253	....	4	138	250
Fremantle (Part)	41	....	....	72	....	....	....	28	141	....	....	....	....
Gosnells	52	3	2	64	....	....	....	6	127	....	....	....	....
Greenbushes	298	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	298	....	1	5	12
Harvey	387	10	14	89	14	118	....	19	651	....	20	630	1,230
Manjimup	746	56	....	53	16	14	14	5	904	18	106	4,052	6,356
Mundaring	55	16	....	7	....	....	....	16	94	2	....	145	98
Murray	175	....	15	28	....	15	....	11	244	3	2	110	145
Nannup	53	....	....	33	....	....	....	....	86	....	12	418	684
Plantagenet	1,539	440	2	111	1,186	118	32	102	3,530	1	4	73	226
Preston	871	7	....	38	3	15	....	15	949	2	....	60	80
Rockingham	36	15	....	137	....	2	....	66	256	....	7	295	600
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	432	7	....	72	....	....	2	13	526	5	8	410	610
Sussex	861	24	7	135	....	....	....	....	1,027	....	15	514	973
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	12,624	848	306	1,595	1,823	477	102	594	18,369	43	315	11,395	19,531

No. 2 Subdivision:													
Arthur, West	2,341	70	38	....	204	40	70	22	2,785	....	4	125	235
Beverley	9,856	669	437	....	343	2,175	....	2	13,482	1	1	150	360
Brookton	5,785	308	555	....	541	216	....	14	7,419	....	....	....	....
Broomehill	6,059	95	70	....	48	10	....	4	6,286	....	....	....	....
Bruce Rock	6,851	695	365	....	....	....	....	70	7,981	1	1	65	105
Corrigin	4,684	1,630	647	....	30	302	....	172	7,465	1	1	30	55
Cuballing	4,836	296	346	....	....	280	....	268	5,976	....	....	....	....
Dumbleyung	10,442	1,220	397	....	30	25	....	65	12,179	....	3	130	150
Gnowangerup	12,244	950	140	....	475	41	....	1,633	15,483	....	....	....	....
Katanning	15,103	627	120	....	80	....	....	....	15,930	....	....	....	....
Kent	8,188	510	110	....	300	....	....	....	9,108	....	....	....	....
Kojonup	8,578	99	300	....	412	27	116	7	9,539	....	1	30	30
Kondinin	4,195	15	175	....	....	....	....	75	4,460	....	....	....	....
Kulin	7,334	842	478	....	....	....	....	....	8,654	5	1	365	615
Lake Grace	10,158	345	475	....	....	....	....	....	10,978	....	....	....	....
Marradong	233	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	239	....	1	10	20
Narembeen	2,410	72	110	....	....	....	....	80	2,672	1	....	15	37
Narrogin	8,745	346	475	....	45	188	....	63	9,862	2	....	110	210
Pingelly	4,053	797	576	....	598	857	....	....	6,881	1	....	40	80
Quairading	3,693	2,458	570	....	....	50	....	80	6,851	1	3	290	280
Tambellup	13,858	229	248	....	210	20	....	89	14,654	....	....	....	....
Wagin	12,745	582	70	....	1,224	455	....	5	15,081	2	1	155	240
Wandering	2,729	518	30	....	....	150	....	....	3,427	1	....	40	40
Wickepin	2,875	311	120	....	....	4	....	....	3,310	....	....	....	....
Williams	5,123	13	....	....	30	....	....	....	5,166	....	....	....	....
Woodanilling	6,406	100	....	....	60	195	....	....	6,761	....	....	....	....
York	5,325	1,727	362	....	63	1,692	....	1	9,170	7	....	325	300
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	184,849	15,474	7,220	....	4,693	6,677	186	2,650	221,749	23	17	1,880	2,757
Total, South-Western	197,473	16,322	7,526	1,595	6,516	7,154	288	3,244	240,118	66	332	13,275	22,288
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—													
Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Dundas	897	142	633	....	....	....	5	10	1,687	....	....	....	....
Esperance	580	46	150	....	....	....	....	5	781	....	....	....	....
Kalgoorlie	1	....	7	....	....	....	....	2	10	....	....	....	....
Phillips River	155	....	90	....	....	....	....	....	245	....	....	....	....
Yilgarn	120	....	316	....	....	....	....	....	436	....	....	....	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	1,753	188	1,196	....	....	....	5	19	3,161	....	....	....	....
OTHER DIVISIONS	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	13	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	305,059	31,981	20,440	2,178	7,045	8,030	347	5,713	380,793	113	352	17,196	27,729

No. 23.—Potatoes, Onions, Tomatoes, Other Crops, Nurseries, Kitchen and Market Gardens, also Tobacco and Tung Trees for the Season, 1939-40.

NOTE.—For details of Tobacco and Tung Trees, see Page 37.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Potatoes.			Onions.			Tomatoes.			Other Crops (Principally Melons and Pumpkins).			Nurseries.		Kitchen and Market Gardens.	
	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Value of Production.	Area.	Value of Production.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	£	acres.	£
Bassendean	1¼	1	0·8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3¾	515	1	10
Bayswater	....	....	....	2½	3	1·2	14½	41½	2·9	....	....	....	15½	7,127	22	3,185
Belmont Park	2	5	2·5	1	⅝	0·6	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	4,160	68	3,545
Canning	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	10	5·0	....	....	....	16½	4,225	31½	1,330
Fremantle (Part)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13¼	1,630
Nedlands	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	564
Perth	224⅞	1,596⅛	7·1	34⅝	187½	5·4	37⅛	614	16·5	....	....	....	58½	8,064	888¼	86,987
Perth, South	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41	3,210
Swan (Part)	....	....	....	½	⅞	3·5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4½	140
Total, Metropolitan	228⅛	1,602½	7·0	38⅜	191½	5·0	54⅜	665½	12·2	....	....	....	118½	24,111	1,081½	100,601
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																
Chapman, Upper	....	....	....	½	2½	4·5	194½	1,418⅛	7·3	....	....	....	....	....	105¾	1,460
Chittering	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34½	2,113
Dalwallinu	....	....	....	....	....	....	⅛	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2¼	25
Dandaragan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	¼	5
Geraldton	3	7½	2·5	....	....	....	277½	2,350	8·5	30	350	11·7	....	....	257½	4,885
Gingin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4⅜	120
Goomalling	....	....	....	¼	....	....	1	2½	2·5	....	....	....	....	....	4	170
Greenough	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	40
Irwin	....	....	....	¼	⅜	1·5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3½	62
Merredin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	30
Moora	1	⅛	0·1	½	⅜	1·5	⅛	¼	2·0	....	....	....	....	....	1½	36
Mullewa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2¾	29
Northam	5½	1⅜	0·2	½	1½	3·0	2½	5	2·0	....	....	....	....	....	20	802
Northampton	¼	1⅜	5·5	½	1⅜	3·3	4	26	6·5	....	....	....	....	....	26	725
Swan (Part)	9½	27⅜	3·0	2⅜	30½	11·1	1	2⅜	2·8	....	....	....	7½	758	82	3,136
Three Springs	....	....	....	½	⅜	3·0	½	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3½	270
Toodyay	....	....	....	1	4½	4·5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	100
Victoria Plains	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	¼	3
Wanneroo	18½	85⅛	4·6	2⅝	15½	5·9	247½	2,563	10·4	1	1½	1·5	....	....	229¼	15,517
Total, Northern Agricultural	39½	122⅞	3·1	8⅞	57⅝	6·5	728¾	6,367⅝	8·7	31	351½	11·3	7½	758	785½	29,528
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																
No. 1 Subdivision:																
Albany	669	2,993⅞	4·5	5½	23½	4·5	27⅜	53½	2·0	73½	127	1·7	....	....	122⅝	3,360
Armadale-Kelmscott	18½	47⅜	2·6	20½	102⅜	5·1	4	7½	1·9	3¼	50½	15·5	....	....	125¾	5,678
Augusta-Margaret River	43	166⅞	3·9	⅜	⅜	3·0	¼	½	2·0	....	....	....	....	....	6¼	295
Balingup	247½	1,304½	5·3	1	10	10·0	30	253½	8·4	1	34	34·0	8	600	2⅝	145
Blackwood, Upper	3½	13⅜	3·8	....	....	....	1	3¼	3·3	....	....	....	....	....	5½	181
Bridgetown	12	47½	4·0	....	....	....	1	2⅜	2·4	....	....	....	....	....	13½	397
Bunbury	11¼	29⅜	2·6	....	....	....	¾	3⅜	4·8	....	....	....	....	....	17¼	1,395

Capel	27	92½	3·4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1½	15	10·0	....	....	4½	110
Collie	1	1¼	1·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	170
Cranbrook	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14⅝	350
Dardanup	747½	3,165⅝	4·2	¼	1¾	7·0	¼	5⅛	10·3	2	5	2·5	....	....	4¾	42
Darling Range	52⅝	302¼	5·7	⅛	3¼	3·7	7½	20⅜	2·8	....	....	....	55½	5,140	115½	6,361
Denmark	73	365½	5·0	¾	3½	4·7	17½	88	5·0	½	⅝	1·5	....	....	102½	2,783
Drakesbrook	212½	1,110⅛	5·2	¼	5	10·0	¾	1⅛	1·5	2	2	1·0	....	....	23	1,510
Fremantle (Part)	44½	271⅜	6·1	116½	1,098¼	9·4	8½	30⅜	3·6	½	1	2·0	13	1,150	271½	17,257
Gosnells	57⅝	375¼	6·5	1½	6	4·8	8	8	1·0	....	....	....	4	1,105	327¾	10,745
Greenbushes	....	....	....	⅓	½	1·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	340
Harvey	1,052¾	7,006	6·7	3	20	6·7	1½	2½	1·7	48½	106	2·2	9	1,100	71	712
Manjimup	432¾	4,564⅞	10·5	4¾	28⅜	5·9	⅞	4⅞	5·1	21½	12⅝	0·6	....	....	62	2,199
Mundaring	1½	3½	2·1	1	2¼	2·3	⅝	1⅝	2·6	....	....	....	½	15	20½	837
Murray	58¼	251½	4·3	⅛	4	4·6	2¾	8⅜	3·0	3	12	4·0	....	....	35½	1,341
Nannup	98½	289⅞	2·9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3½	160
Plantagenet	368¾	661⅛	1·8	3⅝	2¼	0·6	1	3	3·0	42	16	0·4	....	....	128½	1,388
Preston	522⅛	2,495⅝	4·8	¾	½	0·7	34⅓	288⅛	8·4	1	3	3·0	....	....	8¾	289
Rockingham	45	225½	5·0	9½	54	5·8	1½	6⅞	5·5	30	142	4·7	....	....	39	1,249
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	25½	101	4·9	....	....	....	3¾	14	3·7	23	24	1·0	....	....	58	1,795
Sussex	575	3,129⅝	5·4	⅛	2	16·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22¾	732
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	5,400½	29,014⅜	5·4	170⅝	1,367⅞	8·0	153½	805¾	5·3	253½	550⅝	2·2	89¾	9,110	1,615⅝	61,821
No. 2 Subdivision:																
York	....	....	....	1	....	....	15⅛	40	2·6	1	....	....	....	....	40½	3,033
Other Districts	8¾	21⅛	2·4	⅛	⅞	1·8	7⅞	7⅜	1·0	11	35	3·2	....	....	28½	1,757
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	8¾	21⅛	2·4	1⅛	⅞	1·8	22½	47⅜	2·1	12	35	2·9	....	....	68¾	4,790
Total, South-Western	5,409	29,035¾	5·4	171⅞	1,368¾	8·0	175⅝	853⅛	4·9	265½	585⅞	2·2	89¾	9,110	1,684⅛	66,611
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																
Kalgoorlie	....	....	....	....	....	....	6⅜	21¾	3·4	....	....	....	....	....	47¾	5,805
Other Districts	....	....	....	1	1	1·0	¼	½	2·0	....	....	....	....	....	10½	415
Total, Eastern Goldfields	....	....	....	1	1	1·0	6⅝	22½	3·4	....	....	....	....	....	58½	6,220
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION	....	....	....	....	....	....	⅓	1½	3·0	....	....	....	....	....	45⅜	958
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION	....	....	....	....	....	....	5½	36⅜	6·7	....	....	....	....	....	12¾	922
NORTHERN DIVISION	....	....	....	1½	1⅞	1·5	2¾	3⅜	1·2	12	26	2·2	....	....	86	2,239
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	5,676⅜	30,760¼	5·4	221⅛	1,620¾	7·3	974⅛	7,949¾	8·2	(a) 308½	(a) 963⅜	3·1	215¾	83,979	3,753½	207,079

(a) Includes, forManjimup District, 20½ acres of Hops for a production of 153 cwts.

TOBACCO.

Statistical District and Division.	Area under Crop.	Production of Cured Leaf.	Average Yield per Acre.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—	acres.	lbs.	lbs.
No. 1 Subdivision:			
Manjimup	1,012	709,600	701·2
Plantagenet	7	2,614	373·4
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	1,019	712,214	698·9

TUNG TREES.

Statistical District and Division.	Area of Non-bearing Trees.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—	acres.
Swan	18⅜
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—	
Mundaring	7⅜
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	25¾

ORCHARDS AND VINEYARDS—SEASON 1939-40.

(Where production is shown and no acreage, it is to be understood that the latter is too small to be recorded.)

No. 24A.—Citrus and Pome Fruits, Acreage and Production in each Statistical District and Division.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Fruit Trees of Bearing Age.													
	Oranges.		Mandarins.		Lemons.		Other Citrus Trees.		Apples.		Pears.		Quinces.	
	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Metropolitan Division—														
Bassendean	1¼	115	....	3	¼	82	....	....	¼	19	¼	9	....	2
Bayswater	1½	175	½	15	1½	154	½	8	½	29	½	18	½	18
Belmont Park	1¼	140	....	....	1¼	75	¼	....	¼	18	¼	10	¼	3
Canning	4½	389	½	31	2	196	½	15	½	34	¾	36	¼	11
Melville	½	80	....	1	¼	33	....	....	¼	10	....	....	¼	5
Perth	3¼	216	¾	18	2½	164	¼	18	1¼	45	¼	8	¼	4
Swan (Part)	16	1,477	¾	11	15¼	1,855	¼	....	⅝	46	¼	14	¼	6
Other Districts	¼	....	....	....	¼	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Metropolitan	30	2,592	1⅝	79	23½	2,559	1¼	41	4⅜	196	3	95	⅞	49
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Chapman, Upper	3⅞	288	1¼	209	⅜	17	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....
Chittering	407⅞	58,515	14⅜	1,287	12⅜	3,738	10⅛	1,307	1⅛	9	⅞	19	¼	20
Dalwallinu	1½	40	....	....	⅜	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dandaragan	¼	62	....	1	¼	7	....	....	⅜	32	⅛	8	⅛	14
Geraldton	2	176	¼	170	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gingin	39⅜	4,022	¼	28	1½	133	½	18	2	28	⅞	51	⅜	28
Goomalling	¼	3	¼	....	⅛	4	....	....	....	....	⅛	....	....	....
Greenough	¼	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	¼	....	....	....	....	....
Irwin	¼	58	....	5	¼	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kellerberrin	¼	25	....	4	⅛	14	....	....	⅛	7	....	....	⅛	3
Kununoppin-Trayning	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Meckering	⅝	45	⅛	9	¼	26	....	....	⅛	....	....	....	¼	2
Mingenew	1	101	....	4	⅛	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Moora	1¾	178	⅛	8	⅜	83	⅛	5	⅛	....	⅜	....	¼	26
Mullewa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Northam	38⅛	2,527	1⅛	59	4½	259	½	34	24	1,053	27½	3,001	1⅝	139
Northampton	20	2,569	3⅜	714	¾	95	½	91	⅛	....	½	....	....	2
Swan (Part)	219½	33,327	9⅜	950	18½	3,875	6¼	809	3⅜	96	2¼	143	1½	79
Three Springs	¼	13	....	2	⅛	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Toodyay	45⅜	4,227	7⅛	434	6½	827	....	....	9⅜	81	5⅜	312	⅞	45
Victoria Plains	3⅝	800	....	3	⅛	8	....	....	4⅜	316	2	138	⅛	5
Wanneroo	½	28	....	....	¼	318	....	1	⅛	....	⅛	....	....	5
Wongan-Ballidu	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	786½	107,029	38½	3,887	49½	9,476	17⅜	2,271	45½	1,622	40⅝	3,684	5⅞	370
South-Western Division—														
No. 1 Subdivision :														
Albany	1¾	83	⅛	6	⅜	338	⅛	....	518⅜	44,809	23½	1,385	1¾	182
Armadale-Kelmscott	241⅞	24,097	20⅝	2,589	72	9,063	2⅜	177	194⅞	43,020	34⅞	9,437	2	173
Augusta-Margaret River	⅛	34	⅛	3	⅛	88	....	....	4⅜	275	1½	86	⅛	61
Balingup	7	892	½	50	3½	558	⅛	18	355	43,761	34⅛	5,299	1⅛	302

Blackwood, Upper	2	171	½	10	1½	141	½	11	770¾	50,139	48½	1,468	4½	464
Bridgetown	8¾	1,462	½	8	4	656	....	....	1,974¾	247,112	98	13,010	3¾	496
Bunbury	¼	160	....	....	¼	2	....	....	¾	43	1½	31	¼	5
Capel	104¾	17,988	2½	349	9¾	2,119	....	....	281½	51,161	14	2,186	1½	154
Collie	2¼	80	¼	13	¾	20	....	....	58¾	5,440	9¾	2,096	¼	5
Cranbrook	¼	41	....	3	¼	3	....	....	142¾	4,590	8¾	772	1¼	441
Dardanup	43¾	6,231	10½	1,779	10½	2,358	4¾	351	98¼	6,575	9¾	693	1	37
Darling Range	426	51,805	14½	1,820	75¾	11,085	5½	635	111¾	11,272	17¾	5,391	2	175
Denmark	¾	85	¼	3	1¼	213	¼	2	178¾	16,996	5¾	317	1¾	124
Drakesbrook	5¾	339	¼	5	2¼	144	¼	....	13¼	857	4¼	208	¼	51
Fremantle (Part)	3¼	129	¼	5	3¾	247	¼	4	¼	....	....	....	¼	12
Gosnells	275¾	30,532	17	2,159	60¾	10,407	3¾	252	3¾	69	3¾	299	1¼	120
Greenbushes	1	158	¼	16	¼	174	....	4	333¾	33,632	6¼	289	¼	82
Harvey	224¾	30,449	11¼	1,010	17¾	2,091	¾	53	25	1,048	6¼	890	8¾	3,661
Manjimup	14¼	100	¼	31	1¾	210	¼	22	839¾	115,209	12¾	1,170	1¾	172
Mundaring	176¾	13,287	4¼	333	33¼	7,322	1¼	125	395¼	22,393	14¾	20,020	4¼	612
Murray	99¼	11,094	4¾	288	12¾	2,526	¼	73	116¾	12,644	16¾	1,668	2	255
Nannup	5¾	846	¼	9	¾	127	....	5	61	4,735	5¼	452	¼	126
Plantagenet	¾	97	....	6	2¼	274	¼	18	2,445	227,701	159¼	12,710	2¾	449
Preston	110	22,483	4¼	973	10¾	3,828	1½	218	993¼	162,955	51¼	8,949	3	782
Rockingham	1¼	91	....	....	¼	33	....	....	¼	....	¼	22	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	60¾	17,967	¼	712	14¾	3,302	¾	61	24¾	2,735	4¼	537	¼	70
Sussex	2¾	88	¼	13	1¾	50	¼	3	9¾	237	5¾	1,104	1¼	74
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	1,811½	280,739	96⅝	12,193	345⅞	57,379	22	2,032	9,952⅜	1,109,408	725¾	90,439	49¾	9,035
No. 2 Subdivision:														
Arthur, West	¾	12	¼	1	¾	4	¼	....	27⅝	450	2⅝	102	1¼	40
Beverley	4	321	¾	38	1¼	136	¼	8	5¾	123	3¾	143	2¼	171
Brookton	1¾	86	¼	8	¾	41	¼	8	6⅜	112	2	115	1¼	56
Broomehill	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13¼	99	4	47	¼	4
Corrigin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	¾	11	¼	7	¼	15
Cuballing	2¾	16	....	....	¼	4	....	....	22¼	47	4¼	34	1¾	13
Katanning	¾	30	¼	....	....	....	....	....	41¼	529	7¾	173	2¾	42
Kojonup	¾	11	....	....	¼	29	¼	....	76¾	3,124	8¾	353	3¼	192
Marradong	1¼	79	¼	6	¼	26	....	....	2¾	33	1¼	60	¼	31
Narrogin	1½	23	¾	10	¼	12	....	....	57½	1,050	10½	592	2¾	87
Pingelly	¼	9	....	....	¼	8	¼	....	5½	38	1½	52	¼	24
Quairading	¼	21	....	....	¼	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Tambellup	¼	3	....	....	....	2	....	....	13½	224	3	68	¼	42
Wagin	¼	18	....	....	¼	12	¼	4	30¾	480	6¾	233	2	112
Wandering	¼	41	¼	15	¼	8	¼	....	2¾	....	1¾	....	¼	42
Wickepin	....	3	....	2	¼	4	....	....	2¼	8	¼	5	¼	29
Williams	¾	82	....	1	¼	8	....	4	25¾	270	3¾	127	1¾	50
Woodanilling	¼	3	....	....	¼	5	....	....	20½	497	2¼	117	1¼	16
York	20⅝	1,271	1⅜	76	1⅜	138	....	3	2¾	15	2¼	19	1	84
Other Districts	⅛	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	⅛	....	⅛	....	⅜	16
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	36⅛	1,974	2¾	157	7⅛	453	1½	27	355¾	7,110	66¾	2,247	24⅞	1,070
Total, South-Western	1,847⅝	232,713	99⅛	12,350	353½	57,832	23½	2,059	10,308⅛	1,116,518	792⅛	92,686	74⅛	10,105
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION	⅜	17	⅛	1	⅛	5	....	....	⅝	68	½	81	½	31
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION	8½	667	¾	117	1½	151	½	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION	3¾	327	1⅛	109	1	159	1	72	....	....	....	....	....	....
NORTHERN DIVISION	....	1	....	....	⅛	16	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	2,676⅝	343,846	141	16,543	429½	70,198	43⅛	4,455	10,359⅛	1,118,404	836½	96,546	81⅝	10,555

No. 24B.—Stone Fruits, Almonds, Figs, and Bananas (*see footnote on page 41*), Acreage and Production; also Total Acreage under Fruit Trees, in each Statistical District and Division.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Fruit Trees of Bearing Age.														Other Trees.	Total Trees.	
	Apricots.		Peaches.		Nectarines.		Plums.		Cherries.		Figs.		Almonds.				
	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Bearing Age. (*a*)	Under Bearing Age. (*b*)
Metropolitan Division—	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	lbs.	acres.	bush.	acres.	lbs.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Bassendean	1⅜	199	¾	71	....	1	1½	164	....	....	¾	155	⅛	33	....	7	....
Bayswater	1	116	⅛	54	⅛	13	¾	109	....	2	1⅜	273	1¼	506	⅛	9¾	3⅜
Belmont Park	2⅝	307	⅛	3	....	....	2⅛	138	⅛	....	1⅛	180	⅛	15	⅛	11⅛	⅛
Canning	1⅛	111	1⅜	73	¼	13	2	198	....	....	4⅛	1,139	⅛	288	⅛	19⅛	6⅜
Melville	¼	20	⅛	4	....	2	¼	15	....	....	⅛	25	⅛	60	....	2⅛	1¼
Perth	8¼	489	14	828	1¼	46	2⅛	124	....	....	8⅛	438	4¼	951	½	47⅛	7¼
Swan (Part)	39⅜	3,756	4¼	245	¼	....	4⅜	193	....	2	2⅜	62	1¼	70	½	86¼	12⅜
Other Districts	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2⅛	160	....	....	....	3½	¼
Total, Metropolitan	54	5,003	21⅛	1,278	1⅞	75	13½	941	⅛	4	22⅜	2,432	8¼	1,923	1½	187⅛	42
Northern Agricultural Division—																	
Chapman, Upper	⅛	13	¼	20	⅛	¼	....	6	....	....	1⅞	397	⅛	514	....	8⅛	....
Chittering	1¼	159	2⅜	237	⅜	17	1⅜	139	....	....	7	961	2⅛	344	....	462¼	231⅛
Dalwallinu	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	⅛	5	....	....	....	1⅜	....
Dandaragan	¼	13	⅛	67	⅛	13	⅜	34	....	....	6¼	1,751	⅜	302	⅛	9¼	⅜
Geraldton	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	⅜	17	⅛	66	....	3⅛	⅜
Gingin	2⅞	263	2⅜	150	⅛	¼	2⅞	335	....	....	12⅛	1,039	1	131	....	65⅞	8⅜
Goomalling	⅛	2	⅛	2	⅛	1	⅛	15	....	....	⅜	12	....	50	....	1⅛	⅜
Greenough	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	162	....	....	....	1⅛	....
Irwin	....	....	⅛	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	1⅜	326	⅛	63	....	2⅜	....
Kellerberrin	⅜	40	½	49	¼	19	⅛	9	....	....	2⅛	212	⅛	398	....	4⅞	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	¼	25	....	....	....	....	....
Meckering	¼	27	¼	10	⅛	11	½	10	....	....	¾	69	½	61	⅛	3⅜	2
Mingenew	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	⅛	9	....	....	....	1¼	....
Moora	1	124	1	90	⅜	40	¼	22	....	....	4⅜	1,218	1	960	½	12⅛	3⅜
Mullewa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....
Northam	5¾	485	16	1,416	4	259	26⅛	1,395	⅛	4	9⅞	992	6¼	2,974	⅛	165⅛	59¼
Northampton	⅛	31	⅛	57	....	....	....	5	....	....	2⅛	517	⅛	106	....	28⅜	6¼
Swan (Part)	9¾	1,070	40¼	5,890	1¾	46	10¼	752	....	....	27⅛	2,323	4¼	2,578	1¼	356¾	95⅛
Three Springs	⅛	11	⅛	23	⅛	24	....	3	....	....	1	131	....	10	....	1¼	1⅜
Toodyay	13⅛	1,266	15⅞	1,170	3¼	435	8⅜	594	....	2	5¾	565	2⅛	992	⅛	128⅛	11⅝
Victoria Plains	¾	53	2⅜	206	1⅜	95	1¼	110	....	1	2⅜	405	1	115	....	20⅜	3¼
Wanneroo	¾	100	1¾	91	1¼	142	½	68	....	....	2⅜	336	6	1,200	¾	18⅜	4¼
Wongan-Ballidu	⅜	2	⅜	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	⅜	31	⅛	4	....	¾	2
Total, Northern Agricultural	37⅝	3,659	85⅛	9,547	13½	1,111	52	3,497	⅛	7	90⅜	11,518	27½	10,868	3⅛	1,293¾	434⅝
South-Western Division—																	
No 1 Subdivision:																	
Albany	27¾	3,879	12½	769	5¼	367	17⅜	1,641	½	50	2⅝	125	¾	229	½	615¾	132½
Armadale-Kelmscott	77¼	7,233	57⅜	6,761	6¾	659	87½	7,864	½	237	13½	1,097	6	1,165	4⅜	821½	214⅜
Augusta-Margaret River	1⅛	78	3	248	⅛	59	2⅜	167	⅛	6	2¾	448	⅛	95	....	18⅜	10¾
Balingup	4½	677	18⅜	3,202	9½	1,691	20⅝	2,740	3¼	12,951	3½	767	1½	517	⅛	462⅜	160¾
Blackwood, Upper	5	509	21½	1,663	7⅛	728	51¾	3,845	1⅛	699	4¾	417	6¾	3,435	2⅜	927½	232
Bridgetown	6⅞	1,015	27⅜	4,572	15⅞	2,105	43¼	7,118	4	7,332	3¾	122	1½	950	1⅝	2,192½	554½

Bunbury	4½	260	1½	25	¾	11	¾	2	....	....	2½	18	⅞	15	½	18¾	1½
Capel	12⅜	2,206	14⅜	2,019	8½	1,348	31	5,990	1½	190	3⅜	686	⅜	162	1½	485¼	107½
Collie	½	18	5¾	276	1½	116	6⅞	165	....	....	1⅛	63	⅛	1	....	89¼	72⅜
Cranbrook	5⅞	676	7⅜	476	2⅜	211	7⅜	558	½	679	1½	169	2	532	....	182¼	28⅜
Dardanup	8¼	912	10⅞	2,354	5	608	13½	1,232	½	126	5⅜	394	1⅜	....	2⅜	230¼	30
Darling Range	110½	12,697	57⅞	6,696	9	933	111½	12,813	½	259	6⅞	998	3⅜	612	5	956½	241⅜
Denmark	5½	932	2⅞	345	1	100	5¾	906	¼	279	1⅜	211	⅜	545	....	206⅞	76⅞
Drakesbrook	3	218	2⅜	248	1	69	2	186	....	4	4⅜	592	⅞	45	⅛	40⅞	8⅜
Fremantle (Part)	7⅜	414	8⅞	392	3½	130	1	63	....	....	11½	551	3½	1,078	1	45⅜	8⅜
Gosnells	14½	1,389	11⅜	1,314	1⅜	197	13½	1,555	½	6	7⅜	787	4⅜	1,053	3⅜	420⅜	244⅜
Greenbushes	¾	134	3⅜	466	1⅜	254	3½	496	½	100	⅜	170	½	140	½	352½	95½
Harvey	12⅞	2,442	4⅜	663	1⅜	276	12½	1,479	....	....	¼	630	½	82	1½	331½	144⅜
Manjimup	3⅜	158	8½	504	3⅜	165	15	836	1⅜	399	3½	210	½	23	2⅜	897¼	407
Mundaring	42⅜	4,033	79½	7,211	11½	672	129½	10,516	½	230	17	1,370	8⅜	1,870	10⅞	1,057½	263½
Murray	18½	2,027	11½	1,075	2½	220	16⅜	1,592	½	260	11⅞	957	1½	100	....	315⅜	71½
Nannup	2½	315	3⅞	398	1⅜	113	3⅜	528	½	1,020	3⅜	338	⅛	110	....	88	31⅜
Plantagenet	41½	5,995	13⅜	1,323	9	1,114	55	4,880	9⅜	11,325	4	327	3⅜	1,502	½	2,747¼	468⅜
Preston	7⅜	1,763	58⅜	11,294	15⅞	4,105	52⅜	10,721	4½	7,535	8⅜	4,256	⅛	229	4	1,326⅞	432½
Rockingham	1½	34	⅛	27	⅛	25	½	6	....	....	3⅜	279	⅛	29	....	9⅜	5½
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3	381	5½	731	1⅜	193	7½	1,147	....	....	4½	462	⅛	38	....	132⅞	13⅜
Sussex	3½	247	4½	290	1⅜	126	3½	208	½	29	7⅜	437	1⅜	296	⅛	42⅜	13⅜
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	432	50,642	461¾	55,842	129½	16,595	714⅜	79,249	28½	43,716	144	16,881	53	14,853	46½	15,013⅜	3,722⅜
No. 2 Subdivision:																	
Arthur, West	2⅜	139	4½	212	1⅜	69	5½	285	½	5	4⅜	343	1½	85	....	52	4⅞
Beverley	4⅜	333	6⅜	368	2½	135	5	330	½	30	11	1,899	78⅜	26,071	½	125⅜	9⅜
Brookton	2⅜	185	3⅜	221	1½	42	2½	100	½	15	5½	484	18⅜	6,007	½	46⅜	6⅜
Broomehill	2½	19	1⅜	5	¾	4	1⅝	3	⅜	....	2⅝	12	4⅜	20	⅛	32⅜	3⅜
Bruce Rock	½	20	....	12	....	8	....	3	....	....	½	40	½	60	....	¼	1
Corrigin	⅜	6	⅛	10	¼	3	⅛	25	....	....	¼	7	⅛	270	....	4¼	1½
Cuballing	2⅜	102	3⅜	90	1⅜	41	4⅜	127	½	20	4½	143	4½	334	½	51½	2⅜
Dumbleyung	¾	34	⅜	20	⅜	9	⅜	30	....	....	¼	27	1	54	⅛	5½	2⅜
Gnowangerup	¼	13	¼	9	¼	4	¼	6	....	....	¼	9	....	....	....	1⅜	....
Katanning	9½	328	8¾	320	4½	138	8	275	2⅜	376	6	179	13	3,676	....	105⅜	....
Kent	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Kojonup	6½	565	9⅜	658	3⅜	205	9⅜	503	½	99	6¾	533	5½	2,286	½	130⅜	37½
Kulin	⅜	9	¼	14	⅜	11	⅜	10	....	....	¼	9	....	....	....	1½	....
Marradong	⅜	50	2⅜	131	⅜	45	1⅜	94	....	....	2⅜	179	....	182	....	15½	4½
Narrogin	6¾	259	9⅞	451	3	148	8⅜	252	⅜	50	8⅜	223	24½	3,873	1½	134⅜	11⅜
Pingelly	2⅜	251	3	176	1	56	2⅜	76	⅛	4	3⅜	460	2⅞	385	¼	23⅜	1⅜
Quairading	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	5	⅛	30	....	⅜	....
Tambellup	1⅞	133	2½	121	⅞	38	2	99	⅛	5	⅞	66	2¼	170	½	27⅞	1⅜
Wagin	4⅜	341	5⅜	296	1⅜	139	6	362	....	1	6	439	7⅛	1,635	¼	71⅛	2⅜
Wandering	1½	100	2⅜	113	⅜	23	1⅜	71	⅛	5	2⅞	253	2⅜	930	....	16⅜	1⅜
Wickepin	1⅜	111	2⅜	163	⅜	43	1⅜	111	....	10	1	180	1⅜	573	....	11⅜	1⅜
Williams	2⅜	89	6½	227	1⅞	54	4⅜	191	¼	4	3½	250	3½	118	....	52⅞	1⅜
Woodanilling	2⅜	50	2⅜	58	1½	32	3⅜	42	⅛	120	3½	57	14⅜	2,240	....	53½	1
York	3⅜	269	5¾	400	1½	87	3½	227	....	....	6⅜	889	16¼	8,057	....	66¼	12½
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	59	3,406	81⅛	4,076	27⅜	1,336	72⅜	3,224	5⅜	744	81	6,686	203½	57,056	3½	1,029⅜	110½
Total, South-Western	491	54,048	543⅜	59,418	157	17,931	787½	82,473	34½	44,460	225	23,567	256⅛	71,909	50	16,043½	3,833½
OTHER DIVISIONS	1	169	⅛	86	¼	40	¼	61	....	....	4½	417	1⅜	370	⅜	28⅜	12¼
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	583⅛	62,879	650½	70,329	172⅜	19,157	853¼	86,972	34½	44,471	342½	37,934	293⅛	85,070	55	17,552⅜	4,322⅛

(*a*) Excludes 111 acres of Bananas, which produced 23,881 bushels ; 1½ acres of Pineapples, which produced 16 bushels ; and 132 acres of Peanuts, which produced 3,858 bushels.
(*b*) Excludes 66 acres of young Banana plants.

No. 25.—Grape and Passion Vines, Acreage and Production in each Statistical District and Division.

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND DIVISIONS.	GRAPE VINES.								PASSION VINES.		ALL KINDS OF SMALL FRUIT.
	Productive.						Young Vines not bearing.	Total Area under Vines.	Area.	Production.	Area.
	For Table Use.		For Wine Making.		For Drying.						
	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.				
	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	acres.	acres.	bush.	acres.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—											
Bassendean	1	104	3½	180	⅜	....	1½	6¾	⅛	9	....
Bayswater	1½	4	....	....	....	....	½	1⅝	⅛	8	1½
Belmont Park	3	163	3	163	11	714	4	21	⅛	....	½
Canning	2⅝	155	....	....	....	....	½	3⅝	⅛	7	½
Perth	11½	130	75⅜	1,344	½	....	8	94¾	⅛	79	¼
Swan (Part)	13⅜	240	6½	342	12½	672	6¾	39⅜	2½	255	¼
Other Districts	1¼	12	....	....	....	....	....	1¼	⅛	13	....
Total Metropolitan	34⅜	808	88⅜	2,029	24	1,386	21⅜	168⅜	4½	371	2¾
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—											
Carnamah	½	....	....	....	....	....	....	½	....	....	....
Chapman, Upper	¼	7	....	....	....	....	....	¼	....	20	....
Chittering	2⅝	90	11⅝	296	129½	12,612	47⅞	191¾	⅜	13	....
Dalwallinu	¼	....	....	....	....	....	....	¼	....	....	....
Dandaragan	¼	....	....	....	½	2	....	¼	....	4	....
Geraldton	¼	....	....	....	....	....	....	¼	⅛	5	1
Gingin	2¼	83	....	....	14	460	2⅜	18⅝	....	2	....
Goomalling	⅝	15	....	....	....	....	....	⅝	....	....	....
Greenough	¼	12	....	....	....	....	....	¼	....	....	....
Irwin	¼	....	....	....	....	....	....	¼	....	....	....
Kellerberrin	1⅜	84	3⅝	61	....	....	....	5	....	....	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	⅛	8	....	....	....	....	....	⅛	....	....	....
Meckering	....	....	....	....	....	....	⅛	½	....	....	....
Merredin	....	....	5	60	....	....	....	5	....	....	....
Mingenew	½	....	....	....	....	....	....	½	....	....	....
Moora	1¼	112	....	....	⅛	....	⅜	2¼	....	....	....
Mullewa	....	....	....	....	....	....	⅛	⅛	....	....	....
Northam	31½	717	73⅝	1,258	99¾	4,412	25	229¾	¼	40	....
Northampton	1	12	....	....	....	....	½	1½	....	3	....
Swan (Part)	648⅝	41,256	637½	24,472	2,216⅝	222,851	705	4,209⅜	5½	773	14
Three Springs	½	21	....	....	....	....	½	¾	....	....	½
Toodyay	7¼	270	75	1,446	98	5,647	33½	214¼	....	....	....
Victoria Plains	1¼	23	90½	1,016	....	....	16½	108½	....	1	....
Wanneroo	1⅝	21	42⅜	1,399	½	....	12	56	½	16	2½
Wongan-Ballidu	⅛	....	....	....	....	....	½	⅝	....	....	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	703⅞	42,731	939½	30,008	2,559	245,984	845½	5,047½	6	877	17¾
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—											
No. 1 Subdivision :											
Albany	½	7	....	....	....	....	....	½	2¾	262	....
Armadale-Kelmscott	5⅝	141	206⅜	1,324	3¾	121	1¾	218	3½	730	½

Augusta-Margaret River	1⅜	15	....	....	....	....	⅛	1½	⅛	6	....
Balingup	4⅞	174	½	44	....	....	1½	6⅜	....	3	....
Blackwood, Upper	6½	33	....	....	....	....	⅜	6⅞	⅛	10	....
Bridgetown	1⅜	32	7⅜	174	....	....	5⅛	14½	⅛	13	....
Bunbury	1½	15	9⅜	368	....	....	3⅜	14½	....	....	2
Capel	23⅜	1,154	....	....	⅛	....	⅛	23⅜	⅛	72	....
Collie	1½	104	1	....	....	....	⅛	2⅜	⅛	....	....
Cranbrook	½	43	⅝	4	⅛	....	⅛	1⅝	⅛	18	1
Dardanup	4	94	172	4,714	....	....	26⅜	202⅜	⅛	65	....
Darling Range	8⅜	215	⅛	8	3⅜	48	8⅜	20½	8⅜	800	1⅜
Denmark	⅛	17	....	....	....	....	....	⅛	2⅜	169	....
Drakesbrook	3½	90	⅜	40	2½	2	⅜	6⅜	⅛	36	2
Fremantle (Part)	89⅜	1,606	43½	617	⅜	4	7⅛	141	⅛	23	....
Gosnells	10½	161	62	2,320	⅜	....	19⅜	92⅛	2¼	510	⅛
Greenbushes	⅛	7	1	....	....	....	4⅜	5⅜	....	....	....
Harvey	2⅛	35	½	7	⅛	....	2½	6⅜	4⅜	1,587	....
Manjimup	⅜	14	....	....	....	....	⅛	3⅜	....	218	1½
Mundaring	27⅛	829	63½	468	96½	7,598	23½	210⅜	8½	264	⅛
Murray	6⅜	110	1	93	19⅜	1,417	2	28⅛	12⅞	2,859	⅛
Nannup	1⅜	94	⅜	....	....	....	⅛	1⅞	....	8	....
Plantagenet	1½	43	⅛	....	⅝	....	1⅜	4⅛	1⅝	165	⅛
Preston	8⅛	78	2⅜	67	....	....	⅛	7⅛	⅛	67	....
Rockingham	1⅛	4	⅛	....	....	....	1	3⅛	⅛	5	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	2⅜	125	4⅛	203	⅛	....	11⅛	18⅛	6⅛	1,320	....
Sussex	3⅛	117	....	....	....	....	1	4⅛	⅛	4	....
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	214⅜	5,357	579⅛	10,451	126½	9,190	123⅛	1,043⅜	59¼	9,214	10¼
No. 2 Subdivision:											
Arthur, West	1⅜	49	⅛	2	....	....	⅛	2	....	2	....
Beverley	4⅛	282	....	....	....	1	11	15⅛	⅛	6	....
Brookton	2	194	....	....	⅛	....	⅛	2⅛	....	1	....
Broomehill	6	90	7⅛	207	1⅜	100	1⅜	16⅛	....	....	....
Bruce Rock	1	42	⅜	10	....	....	⅛	1⅛	....	....	....
Corrigin	....	42	....	....	....	....	⅛	⅛	....	....	....
Cuballing	⅛	65	....	....	13⅛	368	1⅜	18⅜	⅛	2	....
Dumbleyung	3⅜	....	....	....	....	....	⅛	⅜	....	....	....
Gnowangerup	⅛	....	....	....	....	....	....	⅛	....	....	....
Katanning	7⅜	49	....	....	48	2,495	⅛	55⅞	....	....	....
Kojonup	9⅞	287	1⅛	53	....	....	1⅛	13⅛	⅛	6	....
Marradong	⅛	51	....	....	....	....	⅛	⅞	....	1	....
Narrogin	5⅜	88	⅛	....	¼	79	⅛	10⅜	....	1	....
Pingelly	1⅛	34	....	....	3⅜	173	⅛	4⅝	....	....	....
Tambellup	⅛	15	⅛	....	....	....	....	1	⅛	....	....
Wagin	4⅜	93	⅛	....	5	14	⅛	10⅜	....	....	....
Wandering	⅛	....	....	....	....	....	⅛	⅛	....	....	....
Wickepin	1⅛	2	....	....	....	....	....	1⅛	....	....	....
Williams	2⅜	51	....	....	⅛	....	1⅛	4⅛	....	....	....
Woodanilling	3⅛	52	....	....	25⅛	2,063	1⅜	30⅛	....	....	....
York	2¼	80	....	....	....	....	⅜	2⅜	⅛	19	....
Total. No. 2 Subdivision	60¼	1,566	10½	272	101½	5,293	21⅛	193⅜	⅛	38	....
Total, South-Western Division	274⅞	6,923	589⅜	10,723	228	14,483	144¼	1,236¼	59⅞	9,252	10¼
OTHER DIVISIONS	3⅛	5	....	....	⅛	....	¼	4⅜	....	2	....
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	1,016⅞	50,467	1,617⅛	42,760	2,811⅛	261,853	1,011½	6,456⅛	70⅜	10,502	31¼

No. 26.—Wine and Dried Fruits produced from the 1939-40 Season's Crop in each Statistical District.

Statistical Districts.	Wine Made.			Fruits Dried.			
	Beverage Wine.		Distillation Wine.	Raisins.		Currants.	Other Fruits.
	Fortified.	Unfortified.		Sultanas.	Other		
	gall.	gall.	gall.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
Armadale-Kelmscott	5,056	4,680	1,000	....	....	2,790	28
Balingup	....	1,040	....	....	....	....	671
Bassendean	1,550	7,400	1,500	....	....	30	....
Belmont Park	600	200	....	....	3,767	19,926	....
Broomehill	100	1,580	....	....	....	....	....
Bunbury	600	2,000	....	....	....	....	....
Chittering	....	750	....	104,945	10,284	276,714	....
Cuballing	....	....	....	4,725	363	5,416	32
Dardanup	11,200	13,140	13,000	....	....	....	....
Fremantle	4,420	8,296	....	880	....	....	5
Gingin	....	....	....	5,049	....	8,540	....
Gosnells	2,192	18,040	....	20	30	340	20
Kalgoorlie	....	5,795	....	....	....	....	....
Katanning	....	....	....	13,938	....	55,577	80
Kojonup	....	1,032	....	10	300	....	147
Mundaring	2,100	1,780	....	48,040	33,943	154,473	180
Murray	....	150	....	15,047	6,540	19,040	21
Narrogin	....	....	....	599	98	589	77
Northam	6,020	2,340	2,400	85,055	8,475	53,367	1,940
Perth	1,530	14,580	....	....	....	....	....
Pingelly	....	....	....	2,740	....	1,320	142
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	125	790	....	....	....	300	....
Swan	59,903	56,748	51,738	577,546	590,715	5,945,541	3,671
Toodyay	4,500	5,680	....	81,907	1,631	86,562	43
Victoria Plains	3,500	3,450	1,140	....	....	....	....
Wagin	....	....	....	800	....	700	40
Wanneroo	400	7,755	....	....	....	....	....
Woodanilling	....	....	....	21,815	....	39,208	4
Other Districts	466	3,712	....	84	857	287	1,823
Total	104,262	160,938	70,778	963,200	657,003	6,670,720	8,924

No. 27.—Number of Fruit Trees and Plants Imported during the Year ended 30th June, 1940.

Kind.	No.	Kind.	No.	Kind.	No.
Almond	3,604	Guava	2	Pear	3,136
Apple	35,285	Lemon	1,917	Pear Stocks	500
Apple Stocks	20,000	Loganberry	222	Persimmon	71
Apricot	1,559	Loquat	219	Plum	2,812
Apricot Stocks	2,000	Mandarin	1,816	Quince	64
Cherry	576	Mulberry	318	Raspberry	320
Cumquats	170	Nectarine	1,637	Shaddock	1
Currant	201	Nut (Other)	432	Strawberry	2,100
Fig	13	Orange	14,134	Walnuts	239
Gooseberry	336	Peach	5,368	Bulbs and Roots	537,775
Grape Fruit	2,057	Peach Stocks	8,000	Ornamental	17,200

No. 28.—Imports of Fresh Fruits and Nuts during the Year ended 30th June, 1940.

INTERSTATE IMPORTS.				OVERSEAS IMPORTS.	
Kind of Fruit.	Quantity	Kind of Fruit.	Quantity.	Kind of Fruit.	Quantity.
Apricots	76 cases	Oranges	1,075 cases	Bananas	4,344,655 lbs.
Bananas	2,562 crates	Pawpaws	1 ,,	Nuts	109,644 ,,
Cherries	2,984 cases	Peaches	1,133 ,,	Cocoanuts	43,749 ,,
Cocoanuts	6 bags	Pineapples	877 crates	Grape Fruit	17,985 ,,
Gooseberries	368 cases	Plums	596 cases		
Grape Fruit	7 ,,	Pomegranates	10 ,,		
Loquats	42 ,,	Passion Fruit	10 ,,		
Mandarins	1 ,,	Strawberries	14 ,,		
Nectarines	683 ,,	Tomatoes	499 ,,		
Nuts	5,581 bags				

No. 29.—Summary of Orchards and Vineyards, showing Acreage under Trees of Bearing and Non-bearing Age, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Kind.	Season.											
	1930–31.		1935–36.		1936–37.		1937–38.		1938–39.		1939–40.	
	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.
FRUIT TREES—	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Orange	2,485	450	2,571	412	2,608	451	2,582	471	2,585	438	2,677	422
Mandarin	159	22	152	35	139	41	132	36	141	35	141	44
Lemon	443	53	425	74	426	74	435	70	422	70	429	64
Other Citrus	21	8	19	20	18	27	21	27	36	37	43	50
Total Citrus	3,058	533	3,167	541	3,191	593	3,170	604	3,184	580	3,290	580
Apple	7,958	3,285	9,027	3,735	9,485	3,546	9,738	3,195	10,199	2,813	10,359	2,739
Pear	943	110	868	154	864	166	854	175	848	186	836	209
Quince	78	14	77	13	85	15	79	14	75	11	82	12
Total Pome	8,979	3,409	9,972	3,902	10,434	3,727	10,671	3,384	11,122	3,010	11,277	2,960
Apricot	545	121	606	89	607	95	594	90	580	79	584	71
Peach	630	167	640	179	643	221	651	214	658	204	650	205
Nectarine	148	57	160	57	161	64	164	71	176	74	173	80
Plum	697	243	867	258	862	274	849	258	852	226	853	216
Cherry	....	....	25	16	28	22	30	26	34	27	34	28
Total Stone	2,020	588	2,298	599	2,301	676	2,288	659	2,300	610	2,294	600
Almond	....	....	242	66	283	75	298	52	302	76	294	79
Fig	316	47	331	60	338	60	345	61	335	55	342	49
Banana	8	2	121	151	164	84	142	104	172	71	111	66
Other Trees	224	96	99	33	73	33	53	34	53	46	55	55
Total Other	548	145	793	310	858	252	838	251	862	248	802	249
GRAND TOTAL	14,605	4,675	16,230	5,352	16,784	5,248	16,967	4,898	17,468	4,448	17,663	4,389
SMALL FRUITS, ETC.	126	....	(a) 233	....	(a) 288	....	(a) 259	....	(a) 258	....	(a) 235	....
GRAPE VINES—												
For Table use	1,022	317	981	1,078	1,038	980	1,045	1,031	1,050	857	1,017	1,012
For Wine making	1,336		1,525		1,613		1,608		1,624		1,617	
For Drying Purposes	2,291		2,467		2,474		2,524		2,746		2,811	
TOTAL	4,649	317	4,973	1,078	5,125	980	5,177	1,031	5,420	857	5,445	1,012

(a) Including Peanuts in 1935–36, 148 acres; in 1936–37, 177 acres; in 1937–38, 148 acres, in 1938–39, 145 acres, and in 1939–40, 132 acres. Also Passion Vines in 1936–37, 51 acres; in 1937–38, 68 acres; in 1938–39, 80 acres, and in 1939–40, 70 acres.

III.—DAIRYING.

No. 30.—Quantities of Butter, Cheese, Bacon and Ham, Salt Pork, and Milk produced, Poultry, Bee Farming, and Ensilage, 1930 to 1939.

Particulars.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Dairying—										
Butter made .... lbs.	‡8,666,399	‡10,109,795	‡11,469,661	‡11,911,912	‡13,308,008	‡12,908,745	12,482,196	14,468,570	16,037,828	16,133,442
Cheese made .... lbs.	623	909	‡138,051	‡285,461	‡643,571	‡865,482	1,032,077	907,717	996,896	811,087
Bacon and Ham cured .... lbs.	‡2,518,295	‡3,138,864	‡3,742,942	‡4,586,348	‡4,730,504	‡5,465,098	‡4,098,448	‡4,010,446	‡4,053,909	‡4,603,616
Pork, salted and pickled (on farms) .... lbs.	96,676	151,314	147,914	111,453	64,277	57,776	46,986	33,413	15,142	12,352
Milk obtained .... gals.	24,328,699	29,889,779	33,633,537	34,903,887	36,758,193	38,138,058	36,981,733	41,369,349	44,784,866	45,877,885
Poultry—										
Fowls .... No.	1,218,978	1,304,069	1,324,595	1,318,307	1,310,671	1,386,035	1,256,599	1,203,369	1,268,093	1,402,455
Ducks .... No.	57,960	61,793	56,650	45,398	40,107	28,293	29,803	29,493	34,707	40,748
Geese .... No.	2,940	3,110	2,667	3,113	2,712	2,395	2,138	1,596	1,661	1,732
Turkeys .... No.	57,109	58,696	57,068	46,750	37,265	25,586	21,837	20,354	28,643	38,367
Value of Production of Poultry and Eggs (on farm) .... £	399,430	498,956	504,804	507,051	509,362	492,464	553,937	528,196	520,338	476,049
Apiculture—										
Bee Hives:										
Productive .... No.	10,806	9,941	10,052	10,470	15,294	15,342	16,515	15,435	15,082	17,054
Unproductive .... No.	919	1,432	1,654	902	1,256	1,273	1,175	2,423	1,976	2,705
Honey obtained .... lbs.	641,969	250,146	438,209	621,275	811,449	916,929	1,601,161	1,541,691	754,254	828,168
Beeswax obtained .... lbs.	9,911	4,251	7,343	8,643	11,222	13,952	26,424	27,626	15,050	11,549
Ensilage—										
Pits .... No.	71	85	97	121	100	94	94	114	107	113
Stacks .... No.	237	572	663	568	490	336	336	417	361	352
Silage made .... tons	10,509	16,999	21,655	19,974	16,996	14,896	13,197	17,650	16,156	17,196

‡ Includes the quantity produced in factories for the year ended 30th June of the following year.

No. 31.—Dairying during the year 1939 in each Statistical District and Division.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Butter made in Factories and on Farms.	Cheese made in Factories and on Farms.	Bacon and Ham made in Factories and on Farms. (a)	Pork Salted or Pickled on Farms.	Whole Milk obtained.					
					Quantities used on Holdings.			Quantities Sold.		
								To Factory.		Sold otherwise for Human Consumption.
					For Making Butter.	For Making Cheese.	For Domestic use and Stock Feed.	Separated Cream.	Whole Milk.	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	gals.	gals.	gals.	lbs.	gals.	gals.
Bassendean	....	....		....	....	....	9,650	....	....	15,800
Bayswater	....	....		....	....	....	9,450	....	....	14,448
Belmont Park	1,031	....		....	3,142	....	24,895	1,690	....	112,570
Canning	11,852	780		....	29,230	1,200	42,848	6,833	....	351,855
Claremont (M.)	....	....		....	....	....	750	....	....	8,100
Cottesloe (M.)	....	....		....	....	....	500	....	....	....
Fremantle (Part)	330	....	1,729,233	....	730	....	2,230	....	....	18,000
Melville	600	....		....	1,500	....	18,655	....	....	21,170
Mosman Park	....	....		....	....	....	200	....	....	....
Nedlands	....	....		....	....	....	6,523	....	....	71,788
Perth	627,391	112		....	1,800	200	152,183	....	....	758,956
Perth, South	80	....		....	200	....	6,800	....	....	69,715
Swan (Part)	210	....		....	580	....	26,974	6,570	....	74,670
Total, Metropolitan	641,494	892	1,729,233	....	37,182	1,400	301,658	15,093	....	1,517,072
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—										
Carnamah	5,792	....	80	....	16,205	....	36,053	7,744	....	5,000
Chapman, Upper	13,557	....	320	920	40,341	....	41,202	8,236	....	....
Chittering	9,378	....	....	....	25,325	....	24,919	77,067	6,387	41,118
Dalwallinu	12,845	....	....	300	31,602	....	44,220	11,421	....	2,880
Dandaragan	3,735	....	600	520	11,250	....	7,271	5,174	....	....
Dowerin	18,820	....	....	....	50,365	....	21,627	18,499	....	5,864
Geraldton	1,653	....	....	....	4,590	....	48,179	....	....	94,111
Gingin	11,316	....	80	420	30,075	....	21,588	29,366	....	....
Goomalling	15,829	....	....	....	45,205	....	27,742	8,999	....	8,700
Greenough	5,980	....	500	....	15,571	....	33,244	1,238	....	200
Irwin	2,476	....	....	....	7,249	....	12,406	....	....	....
Kellerberrin	33,055	....	....	....	89,425	....	43,989	45,804	....	250
Koorda	2,725	....	....	....	7,325	....	12,449	1,666	....	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	10,850	....	....	....	40,050	....	44,958	8,471	....	2,400
Meckering	22,193	....	350	320	63,320	....	40,772	30,431	....	9,000
Merredin	28,719	....	940	100	70,460	....	55,314	24,562	....	30,480
Mingenew	5,385	....	....	....	15,905	....	35,700	....	....	....
Moora	32,968	....	....	....	97,685	....	30,469	38,949	....	9,130
Morawa	....	....	....	....	....	....	61,690	....	....	3,395
Mount Marshall	9,112	....	....	....	24,600	....	45,145	7,345	....	2,190
Mukinbudin	13,914	....	....	....	28,595	....	22,870	18,021	....	1,460
Mullewa	9,741	....	60	60	24,131	....	22,970	2,217	....	7,780

Northam	85,993	1,908	250	....	87,509	....	51,225	88,158	752	74,913
Northampton	14,219	....	100	100	41,779	....	29,552	7,033	....	750
Nungarin	11,848	....	40	....	24,332	....	16,465	53,426	600	1,460
Perenjori	11,439	....	360	100	25,265	....	22,374	751	....	....
Swan (Part)	5,452	200	....	....	13,045	300	53,569	37,652	52,200	31,147
Three Springs	6,749	....	150	50	19,515	....	24,212	4,693	....	2,800
Toodyay	18,257	....	90	400	52,274	....	15,556	26,089	....	43,200
Victoria Plains	15,795	....	....	150	48,985	....	18,297	7,004	....	13,200
Wanneroo	225	....	....	....	560	....	27,805	....	....	182,691
Westonia	5,930	....	....	....	17,150	....	26,520	235	....	3,000
Wongan-Ballidu	21,518	....	200	....	55,868	....	36,524	15,397	200	4,500
Wyalkatchem	10,584	....	...	....	26,840		24,402	8,436	....	8,760
Total, Northern Agricultural	478,052	2,108	4,120	3,440	1,152,396	300	1,081,278	594,084	60,139	590,379
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—										
No. 1 Subdivision:										
Albany	488,331	....	5,242	150	102,389	....	37,528	575,250	....	93,290
Armadale-Kelmscott	14,184	....	....	....	31,217	....	63,793	172,887	583,329	176,190
Augusta-Margaret River	907,120	....	150	100	30,270	....	64,193	3,461,575	....	6,205
Balingup	15,999	166,569	....	....	43,410	....	25,328	936,112	124,550	....
Blackwood, Upper	29,632	250	170	315	73,107	250	27,067	615,119	....	7,665
Bridgetown	35,830	....	15	100	79,260	....	112,083	1,212,018	....	5,900
Bunbury	1,477,591	....	28,170	....	20,165	....	31,109	292,224	10,950	115,240
Capel	1,021,253	....	....	....	21,645	....	56,526	2,891,910	....	350
Collie	7,324	400	....	....	18,170	400	15,266	65,970	25,475	39,450
Cranbrook	17,149	....	....	....	36,287	....	20,476	165,053	....	2,029
Dardanup	1,110,768	....	....	....	55,524	....	49,949	2,128,434	50,742	9,200
Darling Range	6,348	30	....	....	14,290	60	37,607	11,469	800	96,285
Denmark	674,947	....	46,430	850	88,116	....	35,031	1,179,091	....	4,635
Drakesbrook	2,185	....	....	....	5,020	....	34,692	345,761	1,089,308	103,650
Fremantle (Part)	3,094,396	....	2,764,611	....	600	....	34,722	11,387	600	246,934
Gosnells	11,285	220	....	....	26,385	400	29,300	24,568	79,020	47,715
Greenbushes	8,215	....	....	....	24,030	....	17,175	494,225	9,000	2,000
Harvey	1,032,601	177,446	....	....	19,068	....	113,888	3,072,253	1,097,446	24,075
Manjimup	2,718,565	128,480	2,808	665	106,233	250	73,234	3,631,648	129,379	38,348
Mundaring	18,464	365	....	....	39,578	365	59,397	30,229	....	60,409
Murray	21,896	....	440	60	53,926	....	56,674	540,767	27,935	43,920
Nannup	14,493	78,298	745	....	41,362	....	25,536	753,700	64,321	4,380
Plantagenet	40,416	150	2,310	200	77,494	160	49,543	565,574	....	5,500
Preston	35,947	....	200	40	89,577	....	36,018	1,591,330	....	6,500
Rockingham	770	....	....	....	2,248	....	39,072	283,982	5,000	517,284
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	4,238	227,928	....	....	11,715	920	55,457	512,338	408,103	134,314
Sussex	1,014,653	27,806	156	100	65,660	....	34,021	2,987,474	2,922	1,000
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	13,824,600	807,942	2,851,447	2,580	1,176,746	2,805	1,234,685	28,552,348	3,658,880	1,792,468
No. 2 Subdivision:										
Arthur, West	20,575	....	....	....	47,852	....	17,982	118,156	....	1,480
Beverley	27,436	....	910	1,400	72,492	....	29,843	12,697	....	7,850
Brookton	19,593	....	450	350	49,282	....	9,269	26,420	....	3,062
Broomehill	15,043	....	150	....	36,796	....	11,331	8,344	....	....
Bruce Rock	32,305	....	7,117	500	84,300	....	75,203	26,454	....	....
Corrigin	34,617	....	....	....	102,639	....	30,848	25,989	....	6,200
Cuballing	14,978	....	290	100	37,908	....	18,558	75,990	....	7,300
Dumbleyung	28,550	....	650	200	70,860	....	29,753	83,439	....	2,080

No. 31.—Dairying during the year 1939 in each Statistical District and Division—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Butter made in Factories and on Farms.	Cheese made in Factories and on Farms.	Bacon and Ham made in Factories and on Farms. (a)	Pork Salted or Pickled on Farms.	Whole Milk obtained.					
					Quantities used on Holdings.			Quantities Sold.		
								To Factory.		Sold otherwise for Human Consumption.
					For Making Butter.	For Making Cheese.	For Domestic use and Stock Feed.	Separated Cream.	Whole Milk.	
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*continued.*	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	gals.	gals.	gals.	lbs.	gals.	gals.
No. 2 Subdivision—continued.										
Gnowangerup	23,201	....	400	220	55,868	....	42,747	32,753	....	....
Katanning	347,271	....	....	100	74,550	....	12,850	6,228	200	25,946
Kent	16,676	....	50	....	48,988	....	9,442	10,559	....	150
Kojonup	46,078	125	1,031	800	112,788	125	28,934	185,478	....	6,319
Kondinin	18,890	....	60	790	57,480	....	25,373	4,259	....	....
Kulin	23,046	....	200	....	66,595	....	41,979	45,972	....	2,400
Lake Grace	25,826	....	420	380	56,254	....	48,245	86,681	....	4,480
Marradong	4,460	....	....	....	10,380	....	6,175	4,517	....	....
Narembeen	19,710	....	320	90	41,865	....	40,540	29,313	....	3,200
Narrogin	279,286	....	1,210	210	71,998	....	30,950	88,220	850	27,770
Pingelly	16,902	....	2,008	460	84,279	....	17,140	15,274	....	3,000
Quairading	22,079	....	250	....	65,868	....	9,354	7,931	....	2,600
Tambellup	17,070	....	200	....	84,916	....	17,512	36,235	....	1,460
Wagin	33,245	....	120	....	80,111	....	9,900	93,011	....	5,840
Wandering	9,092	....	502	....	19,670	....	11,097	22,372	....	....
Wickepin	18,136	....	270	....	37,050	....	72,195	21,071	....	3,200
Williams	16,306	....	....	....	36,854	....	19,384	53,738	....	....
Woodanilling	16,538	....	520	200	47,007	....	8,818	16,707	....	....
York	21,653	....	132	232	63,714	....	25,033	40,165	2,000	13,648
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	1,168,562	125	17,260	6,032	1,517,859	125	699,955	1,177,973	3,050	127,985
Total, South-Western	14,993,162	808,067	2,868,707	8,612	2,694,605	2,980	1,934,640	29,730,321	3,661,980	1,920,453
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—										
Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,460	....	....	6,650
Dundas	5,020	....	870	....	15,036	....	11,518	....	....	18,480
Esperance	7,080	....	350	250	20,990	....	15,110	....	....	2,950
Kalgoorlie	....	....	....	....	....	....	17,585	....	....	189,790
Menzies	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,780	....	....	3,000
Phillips River	3,702	....	336	50	11,000	....	6,343	....	....	350
Yilgarn	3,488	20	....	....	10,845	40	29,409	1,847	....	22,280
Total, Eastern Goldfields	19,240	20	1,556	300	57,871	40	86,155	1,847	....	243,500

NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—											
Black Range	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,950	....	....	....
Cue	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,682	....	....	2,100
Leonora	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,740	....	....	11,000
Meekatharra	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,600	....	....	4,380
Mount Magnet	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	100	8,782	....	....	1,200
Mount Margaret	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,500
Wiluna	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,985	....	....	50,580
Yalgoo	....	....	....	....	240	....	....	600	9,762	....	....	1,400
Total, Northern Goldfields				....	265	....	....	700	43,501	....	....	78,160
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—											
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,300	....	....	400
Gascoyne-Minilya	....	....	....	....	250	....	....	750	16,635	....	....	10,675
Gascoyne, Upper		....	....	....	90	....	....	300	2,060	....	....	....
Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,275	....	....	....
Roebourne	....	....	....	....	200	....	....	600	7,200	....	....	....
Shark Bay		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,780	....	....	....
Tableland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	650	....	....	....
Total, North-Western				....	540	....	....	1,650	38,900	....	....	11,075
NORTHERN DIVISION—											
Broome	....	....	....	....	585	....	....	1,320	1,900	....	....	3,000
Hall's Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	....	....	....
Kimberley, West	....	....	....	....	104	....	....	200	1,266	....	....	....
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,600	....	....	....
Nullagine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,340	....	....	....
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,100	....	....	3,300
Wyndham	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	500	....	....	....
Total, Northern		....	....	....	689	....	....	1,520	10,806	....	....	6,300
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.				....	16,133,442	811,087	4,603,616	12,352	3,945,924	4,670	3,496,938	30,341,345	3,722,069	4,366,939

(a) Quantities produced in Factories are for Year ended 30th June of the following year.

No. 32.—Poultry and Bee Farming in each Statistical District and Division during the year 1939.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Poultry (on 31st December, 1939).						Bee Farming.			
	Fowls.		Ducks.	Geese.	Turkeys.	Eggs obtained during the year (a).	Hives (as at 31-12-39).		Honey Obtained.	Beeswax Obtained.
	Under 6 months old.	Over 6 months old.					Productive.	Unproductive.		
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Doz.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.
Bassendean	1,332	5,251	132	....	100	55,702	....	....	....	....
Bayswater	1,796	2,746	181	....	10	25,505	....	2	....	....
Belmont Park	19,909	22,885	1,850	38	555	245,709	17	....	860	....
Canning	23,614	30,927	4,318	14	91	369,440	69	5	1,295	....
Claremont (M.)	510	894	140	....	11	6,098	10	....	250	....
Cottesloe (M.)	112	285	78	....	....	2,300	....	....	....	....
Fremantle (Part)	1,572	3,239	1,119	2	19	25,601	....	....	....	....
Melville	9,625	32,870	1,790	25	389	319,232	56	9	912	....
Mosman Park	....	78	....	....	....	200	....	....	....	....
Nedlands	749	1,863	556	2	9	15,661	....	....	....	....
Peppermint Grove	....	59	1	....	4	370	....	7	....	....
Perth	32,237	41,949	5,937	15	261	467,573	381	89	17,180	212
Perth, South	417	1,215	235	....	3	8,040	....	....	....	....
Swan (Part)	5,257	6,997	1,308	2	148	86,828	800	11	24,000	500
Total, Metropolitan	97,130	151,258	17,645	98	1,600	1,628,259	1,333	123	44,497	712
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—										
Carnamah	2,133	6,108	26	6	197	24,412	....	....	....	....
Chapman, Upper	4,822	9,407	369	12	1,518	52,193	35	....	1,500	....
Chittering	2,552	2,767	156	....	149	21,551	1,057	148	26,980	671
Dalwallinu	2,166	11,632	153	55	292	54,464	....	....	....	....
Dandaragan	510	746	14	24	185	6,757	....	....	....	....
Dowerin	2,655	7,242	55	32	819	38,053	....	....	....	....
Geraldton	3,818	4,302	267	50	1,007	31,915	....	....	....	....
Gingin	1,665	1,972	42	86	492	9,810	590	6	52,120	420
Goomalling	1,635	3,005	6	8	515	30,040	....	....	....	....
Greenough	2,027	2,741	352	6	451	14,104	....	....	....	....
Irwin	599	1,331	39	40	88	7,861	....	....	....	....
Kellerberrin	3,201	12,558	161	26	1,684	104,320	....	....	....	....
Koorda	65	4,278	46	4	130	16,974	....	....	....	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	3,218	5,054	2	....	60	26,825	....	....	....	....
Meckering	3,087	9,273	285	30	758	40,683	....	....	....	....
Merredin	6,647	12,820	280	4	1,232	80,759	....	....	....	....
Mingenew	1,320	4,203	182	13	412	36,128	....	....	....	....
Moora	4,010	9,381	95	8	810	86,221	....	....	....	....
Morawa	1,443	5,467	18	....	474	31,856	....	....	....	....
Mount Marshall	2,378	8,395	27	....	299	25,408	....	....	....	....
Mukinbudin	2,141	5,087	12	5	423	33,986	....	....	....	....
Mullewa	3,000	4,713	255	3	499	22,462	....	....	....	....
Northam	8,040	13,072	419	30	1,573	104,239	90	....	8,100	448
Northampton	4,060	7,231	69	5	320	42,261	....	....	....	....
Nungarin	2,803	3,975	12	....	585	30,308	....	....	....	....
Perenjori	1,719	5,630	34	6	86	22,018	....	1	....	....

Swan (Part)	5,964	9,688	340	15	167	99,342	517	102	7,320	75
Three Springs	2,300	3,492	186	....	539	21,128	30	....	448	....
Toodyay	1,746	6,928	95	56	721	46,630	5,822	....	236,200	3,100
Victoria Plains	2,282	5,296	125	28	175	44,696	87	....	9,470	60
Wanneroo	3,774	3,654	36	1	12	47,891	354	50	5,900	40
Westonia	845	3,035	25	....	165	7,669	....	....	....	....
Wongan-Ballidu	1,308	9,680	41	4	143	56,418	....	....	....	....
Wyalkatchem	410	9,387	52	....	104	39,920	....	....	....	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	90,343	218,500	4,276	557	17,079	1,359,252	8,582	307	348,038	4,814
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—										
No. 1 Subdivision:										
Albany	3,863	8,625	538	24	12	59,973	106	2	2,800	20
Armadale-Kelmscott	14,128	47,439	1,375	19	399	419,638	600	15	48,381	730
Augusta-Margaret River	2,222	6,057	329	18	29	40,405	14	10	770	....
Balingup	1,476	3,791	155	27	108	14,264	6	13	720	....
Blackwood, Upper	2,426	5,887	155	43	907	28,740	59	6	1,853	40
Bridgetown	4,839	8,015	80	13	239	34,073	....	....	....	....
Bunbury	4,159	4,393	537	17	111	61,206	84	15	3,860	80
Capel	1,537	2,970	65	....	182	27,498	....	....	....	....
Collie	3,591	8,097	66	....	20	70,507	....	....	....	....
Cranbrook	1,601	2,890	139	5	234	17,302	103	1	1,880	....
Dardanup	2,186	3,863	173	19	286	37,649	6	....	408	2
Darling Range	5,557	16,644	1,017	10	169	147,052	9	82	540	....
Denmark	3,275	5,665	84	13	37	52,623	224	25	3,200	44
Drakesbrook	1,252	3,529	217	29	126	32,254	7	....	300	....
Fremantle (Part)	14,477	33,477	1,950	49	129	335,294	6	....	60	....
Gosnells	7,568	33,900	2,508	78	35	274,032	179	24	3,040	58
Greenbushes	492	2,060	51	10	373	6,595	....	3	....	....
Harvey	3,262	9,863	620	53	471	91,942	168	16	13,125	214
Manjimup	1,788	12,002	433	28	180	75,142	190	5	14,290	140
Mundaring	36,196	31,973	1,303	....	651	386,033	148	11	6,520	160
Murray	4,390	7,711	261	....	353	63,377	169	25	10,022	190
Nannup	1,650	2,365	284	33	143	10,966	6	9	300	....
Plantagenet	3,624	6,799	188	34	658	40,309	977	1,649	51,060	1,281
Preston	4,112	5,770	288	2	598	35,125	800	....	65,760	1,000
Rockingham	513	2,717	537	....	74	26,354	....	35	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	10,150	19,225	116	12	82	201,841	263	58	13,210	187
Sussex	2,378	7,140	431	13	227	37,917	....	....	....	....
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	142,712	302,867	13,900	549	6,833	2,628,111	4,124	2,004	242,099	4,146
No. 2 Subdivision:										
Arthur, West	3,418	5,052	66	42	196	24,235	22	....	199	....
Beverley	4,471	11,157	182	10	803	72,859	122	....	3,360	40
Brookton	5,148	7,528	44	37	848	41,866	70	20	1,680	....
Broomehill	2,345	4,979	53	....	243	29,807	....	5	....	....
Bruce Rock	5,297	12,825	100	48	799	97,362	....	....	....	....
Corrigin	2,496	13,511	79	....	578	63,442	....	....	....	....
Cuballing	5,408	11,734	151	52	202	85,041	....	....	....	....
Dumbleyung	2,638	14,848	40	32	121	28,509	....	....	....	....
Gnowangerup	3,881	8,497	80	24	140	24,182	....	....	....	....
Katanning	846	11,755	40	....	330	35,645	....	....	....	....
Kent	815	7,378	2	6	330	25,750	....	....	....	....
Kojonup	4,688	9,080	70	6	246	67,752	485	75	36,145	345
Kondinin	2,090	9,414	5	....	447	62,244	....	....	....	....

No. 32.—Poultry and Bee Farming in each Statistical District and Division during the year 1939—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Poultry (on 31st December, 1939).						Bee Farming.			
	Fowls.		Ducks.	Geese.	Turkeys.	Eggs obtained during the year (*a*).	Hives (as at 31-12-39).		Honey Obtained.	Beeswax Obtained.
	Under 6 months old.	Over 6 months old.					Productive.	Unproductive.		
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*continued.*	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Doz.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.
No. 2 Subdivision—continued.										
Kulin	3,649	9,672	52	5	136	77,975	....	....	....	....
Lake Grace	5,275	10,176	118	32	846	62,785	....	....	....	....
Marradong	1,283	1,709	85	5	....	12,600	....	....	....	....
Narembeen	2,934	7,388	68	17	453	31,614	....	....	....	....
Narrogin	8,524	9,746	159	38	674	55,320	18	....	340	12
Pingelly	5,382	6,903	11	16	364	32,298	....	....	....	....
Quairading	4,681	10,219	96	9	795	35,823	....	....	....	....
Tambellup	3,083	3,890	1	27	48	30,830	....	....	....	....
Wagin	6,822	11,493	95	16	888	44,404	....	6	....	....
Wandering	4,964	5,097	63	17	55	34,483	....	....	....	....
Wickepin	1,596	13,358	15	13	335	34,820	....	....	....	....
Williams	3,991	5,136	145	....	109	37,269	....	....	....	....
Woodanilling	1,597	7,908	42	....	56	28,831	20	....	720	....
York	6,406	9,862	164	9	833	51,474	2,000	100	140,000	1,120
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	103,723	240,265	2,026	461	10,875	1,229,220	2,737	206	182,444	1,517
Total, South-Western	246,435	543,132	15,926	1,010	17,708	3,857,331	6,861	2,210	424,543	5,663
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—										
Coolgardie	483	989	24	....	....	7,326	....	....	....	....
Dundas	1,575	3,522	49	15	78	11,530	....	....	....	....
Esperance	2,370	3,402	333	9	306	11,944	128	63	4,960	200
Kalgoorlie	5,429	8,022	829	43	261	64,134	....	....	....	....
Menzies	95	553	2	....	6	2,228	....	....	....	....
Phillips River	339	801	13	....	41	5,319	150	....	6,130	160
Yilgarn	3,002	4,985	48	....	255	18,305	....	....	....	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	13,293	22,274	1,298	67	947	120,786	278	63	11,090	360
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—										
Black Range	189	459	56	....	....	3,402	....	....	....	....
Cue	359	879	51	....	115	8,611	....	....	....	....
Leonora	262	809	62	....	100	3,602	....	....	....	....
Meekatharra	240	669	30	....	152	8,346	....	....	....	....
Mount Magnet	1,264	1,498	166	....	180	6,951	....	2	....	....
Mount Margaret	....	45	....	....	....	304	....	....	....	....
Wiluna	73	298	65	....	....	2,379	....	....	....	....
Yalgoo	504	624	90	....	297	4,353	....	....	....	....
Total, Northern Goldfields	2,891	5,281	520	....	844	37,948	....	2	....	....

NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—												
Ashburton	...	247	433	65	...	20	8,565	...	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne-Minilya	...	933	2,620	526	...	8	22,450	...	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne, Upper	...	173	677	49	...	5	4,187	...	...	...	...	...
Murchison	...	278	458	146	...	77	3,296	...	...	...	...	...
Roebourne	...	88	324	88	...	30	1,442	...	...	...	...	...
Shark Bay	...	20	162	... 20	...	1	674	...	...	...	...	...
Tableland	...	24	50	...	...	10	184	...	...	...	...	...
Total, North-Western	...	1,713	4,774	889	...	151	35,798	...	...	...	...	...
NORTHERN DIVISION—												
Broome	...	251	563	... 24	...	10	2,370	...	...	...	...	...
Hall's Creek	...	142	636	28	...	...	1,638	...	...	...	...	...
Kimberley, West	...	49	871	42	...	...	2,364	...	...	...	...	...
Marble Bar	...	299	663	100	...	...	5,789	...	...	...	...	...
Nullagine	...	228	450	...	...	16	2,236	...	...	...	...	...
Port Hedland	...	276	607	...	...	12	1,640	...	...	...	...	...
Wyndham	...	103	293	...	...	...	615	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Northern	...	1,348	4,083	194	...	38	16,652	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	...	453,153	949,302	40,748	1,732	38,867	†7,056,026	17,054	2,705	828,168	11,549	

(a) As supplied by occupiers of holdings. † The number estimated in accordance with resolution 37 of the 1932 Sydney Conference was 8,165,196 dozen.

IV.—LIVESTOCK AND WOOL CLIP.

No. 33.—Livestock in each Statistical District and Division on the 31st of December, 1939.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Horses.				Cattle.						Sheep.			Pigs.		
					Over one year old.											
					Dairy Cows.		Springing Heifers intended for milking.	Other Cattle.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Six months and over.	Under six months old.	Total.
	Stallions three years and over.	All other over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	In Milk.	Dry.										
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—																
Bassendean	1	29	....	30	82	9	....	2	25	118	7	....	7	8	30	38
Bayswater	1	114	1	116	72	16	....	5	2	95	261	98	359	....	....	....
Belmont Park	20	399	8	427	347	65	23	28	83	546	81	70	151	625	982	1,607
Canning	5	233	3	241	845	252	55	127	108	1,387	....	....	....	606	835	1,441
Claremont (M.)	....	66	....	66	7	4	2	2	5	20	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cottesloe (M.)	....	27	....	27	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fremantle (Part)	1	169	....	170	48	2	3	8	7	68	....	....	....	7	2	9
Melville	2	93	10	105	85	11	6	11	52	165	....	....	....	81	71	152
Mosman Park	....	25	....	25	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nedlands	....	52	3	55	132	37	7	87	96	359	....	....	....	239	99	338
Peppermint Grove	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perth	54	1,338	26	1,418	1,788	346	54	141	358	2,687	6	1	7	384	724	1,108
Perth, South	1	89	1	91	93	22	2	18	16	151	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swan (Part)	3	894	....	897	298	109	45	195	116	763	1,149	84	1,233	119	420	539
Total, Metropolitan	88	3,031	52	3,171	3,801	873	197	624	868	6,363	1,504	253	1,757	2,069	3,163	5,232
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																
Carnamah	11	1,359	44	1,414	305	160	23	274	344	1,106	96,403	30,861	127,264	256	576	832
Chapman, Upper	23	1,482	73	1,578	303	173	12	384	294	1,166	90,236	27,152	117,388	357	541	898
Chittering	11	574	21	606	448	174	25	372	252	1,271	15,745	5,115	20,860	273	439	712
Dalwallinu	27	2,316	158	2,501	387	158	50	275	334	1,204	113,207	41,961	155,168	419	1,101	1,520
Dandaragan	24	725	76	825	63	53	12	3,325	598	4,051	48,794	7,094	55,888	111	99	210
Dowerin	18	1,747	61	1,826	308	203	53	110	272	946	82,005	29,659	111,664	960	1,365	2,325
Geraldton	10	696	18	724	275	108	8	298	174	863	45,023	13,705	58,728	916	1,251	2,167
Gingin	4	623	41	668	322	144	31	2,631	921	4,049	27,548	5,968	33,516	202	174	376
Goomalling	13	1,868	40	1,921	279	205	23	204	267	978	80,225	24,702	104,927	997	2,121	3,118
Greenough	9	814	28	851	187	61	9	590	374	1,221	36,780	8,132	44,912	219	747	966
Irwin	7	346	16	369	69	29	6	442	225	771	15,667	6,690	22,357	46	108	154
Kellerberrin	27	2,590	101	2,718	410	167	30	342	368	1,317	71,016	26,012	97,028	655	1,617	2,272
Koorda	4	739	2	745	140	62	9	43	102	356	31,146	11,069	42,215	427	620	1,047
Kununoppin-Trayning	11	1,244	53	1,308	295	56	8	98	201	658	50,988	15,107	66,095	540	1,284	1,824
Meckering	24	2,889	76	2,989	508	140	44	247	292	1,231	127,888	43,315	171,203	732	2,059	2,791

Merredin	20	2,861	112	2,993	557	142	33	343	448	1,523	61,127	20,812	81,939	1,137	2,651	3,788
Mingenew	17	1,194	46	1,257	157	86	3	2,491	401	3,138	62,168	11,403	73,571	269	331	600
Moora	24	2,085	118	2,227	523	284	96	675	491	2,069	164,403	52,224	216,627	762	1,072	1,834
Morawa	6	919	10	935	172	92	14	191	128	597	56,367	19,427	75,794	306	576	882
Mount Marshall	22	1,266	58	1,346	291	99	25	140	227	782	41,230	17,464	58,694	625	1,377	2,002
Mukinbudin	8	1,290	57	1,355	223	48	14	83	192	560	18,283	6,871	25,154	479	1,381	1,860
Mullewa	20	1,430	63	1,513	228	129	18	294	232	901	80,643	22,705	103,348	259	328	587
Northam	29	2,109	91	2,229	701	320	88	213	460	1,782	68,205	20,247	88,452	1,278	2,731	4,009
Northampton	14	1,224	41	1,279	224	189	17	176	237	843	107,478	29,103	136,581	167	379	546
Nungarin	10	934	44	988	228	37	9	108	174	556	21,223	8,939	30,162	251	611	862
Perenjori	15	1,768	81	1,864	193	107	17	179	159	655	67,648	20,733	88,381	311	592	903
Swan (Part)	5	860	16	881	595	206	193	686	316	1,996	13,195	3,484	16,679	199	402	601
Three Springs	13	1,222	83	1,318	158	108	29	261	237	793	65,112	18,884	83,996	217	384	601
Toodyay	12	1,113	81	1,206	446	264	99	299	423	1,531	58,056	16,910	74,966	702	1,043	1,745
Victoria Plains	10	1,386	75	1,471	282	151	51	400	232	1,116	69,393	18,731	88,124	692	890	1,582
Wanneroo	4	98	3	105	369	119	37	63	81	669	3,583	35	3,618	631	535	1,166
Westonia	4	753	14	771	106	43	14	68	65	296	20,816	6,523	27,339	264	443	707
Wongan-Ballidu	10	2,043	73	2,126	388	221	64	283	371	1,277	88,930	32,336	121,266	1,886	2,881	4,767
Wyalkatchem	7	1,394	21	1,422	296	170	38	177	275	956	67,295	24,056	91,351	1,214	1,261	2,475
Total, Northern Agricultural	473	45,961	1,895	48,329	10,436	4,708	1,202	16,715	10,167	43,228	2,067,826	647,429	2,715,255	18,759	33,970	52,729
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																
No. 1 Subdivision:																
Albany	4	694	19	717	1,518	432	20	740	863	3,573	9,838	2,121	11,959	433	1,171	1,604
Armadale-Kelmscott	1	511	4	516	2,018	478	112	781	779	4,168	4,026	1,046	5,072	223	587	810
Augusta-Margaret River	3	740	8	751	6,637	431	470	1,957	2,053	11,548	1,101	35	1,136	1,013	3,875	4,888
Balingup	2	429	6	437	3,041	117	72	1,394	1,231	5,855	6,562	1,713	8,275	388	854	1,242
Blackwood, Upper	9	1,061	25	1,095	1,674	223	278	679	983	3,837	145,624	30,641	176,265	365	416	781
Bridgetown	10	1,043	40	1,093	3,916	220	92	2,778	2,161	9,167	45,777	10,611	56,388	618	595	1,213
Bunbury	3	276	9	288	1,088	167	119	423	488	2,285	2,690	568	3,258	155	426	581
Capel	5	578	27	610	5,387	497	371	3,820	3,940	14,015	1,639	233	1,872	391	1,025	1,416
Collie	3	315	12	330	502	200	78	253	329	1,362	4,596	1,124	5,720	83	103	186
Cranbrook	9	686	15	710	582	93	97	188	320	1,280	92,873	21,736	114,609	101	183	284
Dardanup	4	634	23	661	4,080	749	320	4,153	3,195	12,997	7,799	1,656	9,455	559	1,595	2,154
Darling Range	4	243	3	250	460	117	32	145	138	892	893	164	1,057	176	540	716
Denmark	3	461	21	485	2,368	309	206	663	762	4,303	329	75	404	615	1,707	2,322
Drakesbrook	....	537	18	555	2,865	683	334	2,627	1,480	7,989	6,540	1,641	8,181	164	258	422
Fremantle (Part)	28	507	16	551	627	155	32	130	128	1,072	....	....	....	2,322	897	3,219
Gosnells	2	245	....	247	598	140	42	281	216	1,277	292	....	292	77	66	143
Greenbushes	2	270	3	275	1,837	10	46	834	642	3,369	7,064	1,121	8,185	321	492	813
Harvey	16	1,285	45	1,346	7,021	1,585	617	6,957	4,445	20,625	26,516	7,346	33,862	1,217	2,128	3,345
Manjimup	7	1,457	33	1,497	8,747	673	602	3,550	3,424	16,996	14,254	4,463	18,717	1,440	4,326	5,766
Mundaring	3	340	9	352	457	72	42	128	207	906	1,025	361	1,386	244	584	828
Murray	3	890	31	924	1,834	477	306	4,215	1,751	8,583	34,339	9,708	44,047	467	916	1,383
Nannup	7	397	30	434	2,259	331	65	1,910	1,504	6,069	2,846	1,004	3,850	366	599	965
Plantagenet	11	1,118	41	1,170	1,781	265	184	1,095	1,015	4,340	93,263	20,953	114,216	497	1,284	1,781
Preston	8	791	29	828	2,826	290	60	2,282	1,594	7,052	29,958	7,892	37,850	465	1,618	2,083
Rockingham	3	349	6	358	1,705	427	205	496	553	3,386	682	148	830	432	377	809
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	8	500	22	530	2,430	484	115	1,217	1,177	5,423	8,558	3,056	11,614	296	761	1,057
Sussex	8	925	14	947	6,752	670	269	3,058	3,656	14,405	2,545	92	2,637	1,071	2,429	3,500
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	166	17,282	509	17,957	75,005	10,295	5,686	46,754	39,084	176,774	551,629	129,508	681,137	14,499	29,762	44,261

No. 33.—Livestock in each Statistical District and Division on the 31st of December, 1939—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Horses.				Cattle.						Sheep.			Pigs.		
					Over one year old.											
					Dairy Cows.		Springing Heifers intended for milking.	Other Cattle.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Six months and over.	Under six months old.	Total.
	Stallions three years and over.	All other over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	In Milk.	Dry.										
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*contd.*	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
No. 2 Subdivision :																
Arthur, West	4	703	12	719	617	150	97	448	400	1,712	98,427	22,898	121,325	183	350	533
Beverley	16	1,776	65	1,857	392	114	46	155	285	992	129,599	44,813	174,412	416	1,416	1,832
Brookton	12	1,105	52	1,169	307	60	29	86	175	657	83,528	27,782	111,310	184	567	751
Broomehill	10	762	12	784	213	81	11	85	138	528	76,133	23,873	100,006	74	179	253
Bruce Rock	30	3,311	88	3,429	500	191	100	222	386	1,399	113,765	39,786	153,551	1,142	1,987	3,129
Corrigin	16	2,517	42	2,575	454	127	14	199	263	1,057	96,488	33,942	130,430	567	1,147	1,714
Cuballing	8	847	25	880	356	122	60	83	170	791	43,093	13,047	56,140	279	710	989
Dumbleyung	6	2,327	53	2,386	489	185	72	99	324	1,169	106,361	32,885	139,246	746	623	1,369
Gnowangerup	20	1,686	49	1,755	507	211	82	194	348	1,342	130,386	41,915	172,301	376	820	1,196
Katanning	4	1,502	34	1,540	488	66	24	118	226	922	84,600	29,357	113,957	234	658	892
Kent	9	1,276	46	1,331	318	36	23	58	170	605	50,328	16,061	66,389	382	722	1,104
Kojonup	18	1,622	62	1,702	816	206	53	458	519	2,052	190,556	53,668	244,224	225	669	894
Kondinin	17	1,580	56	1,653	230	87	29	110	193	649	56,395	21,631	78,026	1,058	1,782	2,840
Kulin	17	1,732	40	1,789	410	156	69	114	252	1,001	81,012	29,814	110,826	961	2,074	3,035
Lake Grace	48	3,011	161	3,220	474	222	27	291	443	1,457	80,792	30,277	111,069	1,843	4,135	5,978
Marradong	4	263	13	280	87	21	24	38	42	212	15,578	5,225	20,803	82	44	126
Narembeen	18	2,292	70	2,380	324	92	49	108	237	810	54,168	22,070	76,238	472	1,474	1,946
Narrogin	19	1,574	70	1,663	566	185	103	150	344	1,348	92,989	33,408	126,397	523	1,008	1,531
Pingelly	10	987	54	1,051	240	93	31	89	101	504	62,845	21,762	84,607	403	365	768
Quairading	9	1,665	74	1,748	330	99	33	97	225	784	104,766	37,117	141,883	1,136	2,094	3,230
Tambellup	6	632	19	657	202	60	19	70	132	483	73,584	19,405	92,989	107	139	246
Wagin	15	1,694	39	1,748	558	123	14	227	320	1,242	124,864	37,375	162,239	428	1,102	1,530
Wandering	5	591	21	617	173	78	23	25	65	364	40,337	12,525	52,862	362	270	632
Wickepin	12	1,878	52	1,942	443	177	52	58	283	1,008	88,520	33,110	121,630	940	877	1,817
Williams	13	956	42	1,011	340	215	106	136	326	1,123	91,421	27,169	118,590	327	493	820
Woodanilling	6	982	27	1,015	255	41	22	98	129	545	49,296	15,251	64,547	130	485	615
York	20	2,330	72	2,422	490	172	20	123	296	1,101	114,288	31,933	146,221	1,051	2,293	3,344
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	372	41,601	1,350	43,323	10,579	3,370	1,232	3,884	6,792	25,857	2,334,119	758,099	3,092,218	14,631	28,483	43,114
Total, South-Western	538	58,883	1,859	61,280	85,584	13,665	6,918	50,638	45,826	202,631	2,885,748	887,607	3,773,355	29,130	58,245	87,375

EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																
Coolgardie	1	140	....	141	34	32	3	187	65	321	3,941	....	3,941	25	1	26
Dundas	12	896	67	975	117	56	2	236	151	562	22,811	7,514	30,325	274	348	622
Esperance	23	1,268	94	1,385	127	57	....	2,461	574	3,219	26,441	8,699	35,140	109	237	346
Kalgoorlie	7	488	20	510	472	207	50	2,995	1,062	4,786	29,471	6,653	36,124	258	508	766
Menzies	1	220	23	244	27	12	4	789	209	1,041	35,231	10,493	45,724	3	....	3
Phillips River	5	320	31	356	43	21	1	215	81	361	9,973	3,781	13,754	65	100	165
Yilgarn	18	1,120	79	1,217	268	103	42	366	243	1,022	26,917	8,631	35,548	515	659	1,174
Total, Eastern Goldfields	67	4,447	314	4,828	1,088	488	102	7,249	2,385	11,312	154,785	45,771	200,556	1,249	1,853	3,102
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																
Black Range	3	179	3	185	7	4	2	756	170	939	34,554	11,686	46,240	1	....	1
Cue	6	307	12	325	27	13	9	1,172	273	1,494	47,840	16,915	64,755	85	66	151
Leonora	14	689	57	760	49	31	6	1,264	314	1,664	101,438	35,098	136,536	15	40	55
Meekatharra	14	1,393	109	1,516	25	24	4	14,253	3,304	17,610	117,206	33,729	150,935	136	92	228
Mount Magnet	7	185	6	198	52	30	10	655	108	855	31,538	12,174	43,712	12	11	23
Mount Margaret	14	401	22	437	25	....	....	1,082	254	1,361	34,984	11,124	46,108	21	65	86
Wiluna	9	667	32	708	79	131	....	5,725	1,139	7,074	68,786	15,869	84,655	26	50	76
Yalgoo	8	362	12	382	40	46	1	948	222	1,257	92,190	18,795	110,985	60	15	75
Total, Northern Goldfields	75	4,183	253	4,511	304	279	32	25,855	5,784	32,254	528,536	155,390	683,926	356	339	695
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																
Ashburton	17	995	60	1,072	23	17	3	1,594	479	2,116	305,031	24,607	329,638	5	4	9
Gascoyne-Minilya	13	1,009	53	1,075	79	81	21	634	147	962	295,982	17,420	313,402	98	62	160
Gascoyne, Upper	12	789	28	829	9	16	8	2,847	555	3,435	159,855	17,144	176,999	....	....	....
Murchison	6	564	13	583	26	23	2	2,478	477	3,006	126,844	29,373	156,217	20	10	30
Roebourne	6	507	30	543	52	44	15	463	255	829	155,230	22,096	177,326	6	14	20
Shark Bay	5	200	19	224	13	20	5	28	20	86	34,976	9,768	44,744	....	....	....
Tableland	7	427	31	465	5	....	....	185	46	236	94,705	10,764	105,469	....	....	....
Total, North-Western	66	4,491	234	4,791	207	201	54	8,229	1,979	10,670	1,172,623	131,172	1,303,795	129	90	219
NORTHERN DIVISION—																
Broome	10	876	94	980	29	36	7	30,780	8,356	39,208	56,009	9,207	65,216	10	1	11
Hall's Creek	54	4,723	487	5,264	....	....	....	128,875	33,260	162,135	2,134	259	2,393	46	35	81
Kimberley, West	19	1,554	125	1,698	5	4	....	138,126	36,252	174,387	204,485	45,457	249,942	54	27	81
Marble Bar	10	750	52	812	32	23	....	1,315	364	1,734	219,621	40,680	260,301	12	3	15
Nullagine	10	1,285	128	1,423	14	16	4	19,047	5,337	24,418	96,356	24,053	120,409	....	....	....
Port Hedland	7	570	44	621	41	7	17	799	257	1,121	161,308	36,164	197,472	....	....	....
Wyndham	15	1,360	124	1,499	8	3	3	69,192	20,508	89,714	36	20	56	45	19	64
Total, Northern	125	11,118	1,054	12,297	129	89	31	388,134	104,334	492,717	739,949	155,840	895,789	167	85	252
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	1,432	132,114	5,661	139,207	101,549	20,303	8,536	497,444	171,343	799,175	7,550,971	2,023,462	9,574,433	51,859	97,745	149,604

No. 34.—Live Stock—Number on

Live Stock.			1930.	1931.	1932.
			No.	No.	No.
Sheep	Over 1 year old		7,646,885	7,993,010	8,187,652
	Under 1 year old		2,235,876	2,105,094	2,229,379
	Total		9,882,761	10,098,104	10,417,031
Cattle	Over 1 year old	Dairy Cows(a)	85,725	99,287	114,022
		Other Cattle	583,048	563,601	567,245
	Under 1 year old		144,071	163,644	176,206
	Total		812,844	826,532	857,473
Horses	Over 1 year old		148,483	147,595	146,602
	Under 1 year old		8,490	8,894	10,841
	Total		156,973	156,489	157,443
Pigs	Over 1 year old		24,905	30,074	29,162
	Under 1 year old		75,759	90,447	88,367
	Total		100,664	120,521	117,529
Camels			3,623	2,880	2,718
Mules			1,635	1,652	1,321
Donkeys			7,889	8,064	6,851
Goats			19,327	18,828	18,123

(a) In Milk and Dry, including Springing heifers intended for milking, in 1930, 4,887; in 1931, in 1938, 8,912, and in 1939, 8,536. (b) Including 8,593,069 Merinos, 102,682 Other Pure Breeds

the 31st December, 1930 to 1939.

1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
8,363,373	8,705,750	8,877,910	7,700,694	6,999,916	7,207,126	7,550,971
1,958,977	2,491,406	2,205,062	1,306,841	1,732,160	1,970,405	2,023,462
10,322,350	11,197,156	11,082,972	9,007,535	8,732,076	9,177,531	(*b*) 9,574,433
121,818	129,875	130,132	126,301	124,278	128,725	130,388
586,376	605,534	589,982	541,268	486,258	487,885	497,444
177,475	176,531	162,647	124,939	129,705	151,070	171,343
885,669	911,940	882,761	792,508	740,241	767,680	799,175
147,105	147,987	146,166	142,492	139,861	133,225	133,546
12,541	13,649	14,015	12,685	11,206	10,454	5,661
159,646	161,636	160,181	155,177	151,067	143,679	139,207
24,102	26,433	24,549	20,306	16,823	* (*c*) 33,447	(*c*) 51,859
67,111	71,564	73,477	56,145	47,775	* (*d*) 49,475	(*d*) 97,745
91,213	97,997	98,026	76,451	64,598	* 82,922	149,604
2,456	2,360	2,182	1,935	1,579	1,492	1,120
1,555	1,583	1,531	1,178	1,396	1,341	1,270
8,164	7,700	7,978	7,575	6,482	6,052	6,163
19,731	18,607	18,651	12,259	14,555	14,144	13,509

5,573 ; in 1932, 6,227 ; in 1933, 5,603: in 1934, 6,001; in 1935, 6,142 ; in 1936, 6,806 ; in 1937, 5,725; nd 878,682 Cross Breeds. (*c*) Over six months old. (*d*) Under six months old. * Revised.

No. 35.—Live Stock, according to Ages and Sexes, on

As at 31st December.	South-Western Portion (including Northern Agricultural, Metropolitan and South-Western Divisions).						North and North-Western Por and Northern		
	SHEEP.								
	Stud and Flock Rams.	Ewes over one year old.	Ewes under one year old.	Other Male Sheep over one year old.	Male Sheep under one year old.	Total all Sheep.	Stud and Flock Rams.	Ewes over one year old.	Ewes under one year old.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1935 ...	80,718	3,085,751	684,224	1,416,418	616,697	5,883,808	47,581	1,927,562	321,239
1936 ...	86,631	3,046,029	599,070	1,391,719	528,531	5,651,980	32,289	1,418,584	70,296
1937	82,393	3,100,552	718,111	1,318,553	633,839	5,853,448	36,062	1,204,961	143,548
1938	84,759	3,342,580	754,252	1,295,483	670,773	6,147,847	36,220	1,219,316	202,894
1939	88,157	3,571,078	812,178	1,295,843	723,111	6,490,367	36,250	1,228,460	142,889

As at 31st December.	CATTLE.								
	Stud and Herd Bulls.	Cows and Unspayed Heifers over one year old.	Heifers under one year old.	Other Male Cattle and Spayed Heifers over one year old.	Male Cattle under one year old.	Total all Cattle.	Stud and Herd Bulls.	Cows and Unspayed Heifers over one year old.	Heifers under one year old.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1935 ...	5,569	170,303	38,331	29,990	18,508	262,701	8,157	273,666	46,352
1936 ...	5,292	164,981	32,145	26,909	14,853	244,180	7,425	242,631	38,390
1937	4,996	158,583	31,693	23,766	14,418	233,451	7,787	216,936	40,402
1938	5,072	156,054	34,756	25,621	16,085	237,588	8,097	216,854	47,018
1939	5,397	162,080	38,026	27,884	18,835	252,222	7,759	226,152	53,680

HORSES. (*a*)

As at 31st December.	Entires over two years old.	Mares and Fillies over one year old.	Fillies under one year old.	Other Horses over one year old.	Other Horses under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Entires over two years old.	Mares and Fillies over one year old.	Fillies under one year old.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1935 ...	1,831	56,104	5,545	57,930	5,084	126,494	268	9,166	1,103
1936 ...	1,776	56,503	5,330	57,609	5,057	126,275	229	8,250	752
1937	1,767	55,887	4,617	57,646	4,207	124,124	255	7,554	879
1938	1,256	54,340	3,553	54,411	4,279	117,839	205	7,217	750
	Stallions aged three years and over.	Mares aged three years and over.	Geldings aged three years and over.	Colts and Fillies of one and less than three years old.	Colts and Fillies under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Stallions aged three years and over.	Mares aged three years and over.	Geldings aged three years and over.
1939	No. 1,099	No. 49,573	No. 49,477	No. 8,825	No. 3,806	No. 112,780	No. 191	No. 6,461	No. 6,699

(*a*) New classification adopted in 1939.

PIGS.

As at 31st December.	Stud and other Boars used for Breeding.	Sows of Breeding age.	Other Pigs.	Total all Pigs.	Stud and other Boars used for Breeding.	Sows of Breeding age.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1935	3,520	18,879	70,042	92,441	35	247
1936	3,027	14,498	54,916	72,441	28	206
1937	2,535	12,359	46,494	61,388	31	188
1938	*2,625	*15,040	*61,747	*79,412	20	86
1939	3,865	25,969	115,502	145,336	23	115

* Revised.

31st December in each Year from 1935 to 1939.

tion (including North-West Divisions).			Central and Southern Portion (including Eastern and Northern Goldfields Divisions).						
SHEEP.									Grand Total Western Australia.
Other Male Sheep over one year old.	Male Sheep under one year old.	Total all Sheep.	Stud and Flock Rams.	Ewes over one year old.	Ewes under one year old.	Other Male Sheep over one year old.	Male Sheep under one year old.	Total all Sheep.	
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1,134,176	323,736	3,754,294	18,579	723,352	134,670	443,773	124,496	1,444,870	11,082,972
898,286	66,578	2,485,983	11,375	507,920	21,684	307,911	20,682	869,572	9,007,535
619,576	143,868	2,148,015	13,113	431,411	47,238	193,295	45,556	730,613	8,732,076
603,291	204,592	2,266,313	12,550	424,603	70,345	188,324	67,549	763,371	9,177,531
647,862	144,123	2,199,584	14,085	486,537	102,220	182,699	98,941	884,482	9,574,433

CATTLE.

Other Male Cattle and Spayed Heifers over one year old.	Male Cattle under one year old.	Total all Cattle.	Stud and Herd Bulls.	Cows and Unspayed Heifers over one year old.	Heifers under one year old.	Other Male Cattle and Spayed Heifers over one year old.	Male Cattle under one year old.	Total all Cattle.	Grand Total Western Australia.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
174,873	46,384	549,432	798	32,488	6,365	24,270	6,707	70,628	882,761
174,133	34,621	497,200	603	24,569	2,810	21,026	2,120	51,128	792,508
162,100	38,944	466,119	577	19,270	2,302	16,571	1,951	40,671	740,241
169,873	46,660	488,502	634	18,338	3,326	16,067	3,225	41,590	767,680
163,163	52,633	503,387	624	20,422	4,175	14,351	3,994	43,566	799,175

HORSES. (*a*)

Other Horses over one year old.	Other Horses under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Entires over two years old.	Mares and Fillies over one year old.	Fillies under one year old.	Other Horses over one year old.	Other Horses under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Grand Total Western Australia.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
8,819	991	20,347	251	5,660	682	6,137	610	13,340	160,181
7,944	789	17,964	222	4,744	371	5,215	336	10,938	155,177
7,729	864	17,281	201	4,266	349	4,556	290	9,662	151,067
7,603	820	16,595	132	3,852	495	4,209	557	9,425	143,679
Colts and Fillies of one and less than three years old.	Colts and Fillies under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Stallions aged three years and over.	Mares aged three years and over.	Geldings aged three years and over.	Colts and Fillies of one and less than three years old.	Colts and Fillies under one year old.	Total all Horses.	
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
2,449	1,288	17,088	142	3,637	3,922	1,071	567	9,339	139,207

(*a*) New classification adopted in 1939.

PIGS.

Other Pigs.	Total all Pigs.	Stud and other Boars used for Breeding.	Sows of Breeding age.	Other Pigs.	Total all Pigs.	Grand Total Western Australia.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
416	698	189	1,367	3,331	4,887	98,026
398	632	129	928	2,321	3,378	76,451
386	605	72	701	1,832	2,605	64,598
241	347	90	567	2,506	3,163	*82,922
333	471	112	920	2,765	3,797	149,604

* Revised.

No. 36.—Loss of Stock Reported, Live Stock Slaughtered, and Lambing during 1939 in each Statistical Division.

Particulars.	Metropolitan.	Northern Agricultural.	South-Western.	Eastern Goldfields.	Northern Goldfields.	North-Western.	Northern.	Total.
Loss of Live Stock—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses	26	3,215	3,181	237	271	281	970	8,181
Cattle	131	2,288	8,088	731	1,713	739	45,213	58,903
Sheep	....	182,888	208,922	16,898	59,397	199,181	78,145	745,431
Pigs	142	2,524	4,247	166	113	4	6	7,202
Camels	....	4	12	17	16	59	12	120
Live Stock slaughtered for consumption—								
Cattle	26,052	5,630	32,887	8,047	1,627	439	43,095	117,777
Sheep	346,508	156,122	655,083	71,944	25,041	29,048	16,371	1,300,117
Pigs	39,748	4,574	62,673	5,184	865	217	288	113,549
Live Stock slaughtered for boiling down—								
Sheep	....	718	484	4	95	....	....	1,301
Cattle	....	18	842	2	9	....	....	871
Pigs	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Lambing—								
Ewes put to Ram	100	1,369,413	1,546,692	89,000	321,453	478,701	319,605	4,124,964
Lambs marked ...	80	896,256	1,105,987	46,779	152,949	134,232	159,076	2,495,359

No. 37.—Lambing, 1930 to 1939.

Year.	Sheep.		Percentage of Lambs marked to Ewes put to Ram.
	Ewes put to Ram.	Lambs Marked.	
	No.	No.	%
1930	4,009,953	2,376,972	59
1935	4,336,228	2,349,830	54
1936	3,073,446	1,460,271	48
1937	3,641,115	2,117,822	58
1938	3,916,018	2,448,544	63
1939	4,124,964	2,495,359	60

No. 38.—Number of Live Stock slaughtered for Consumption and other purposes, and reported Loss of Live Stock from various causes, 1930 to 1939.

Year.	Live Stock slaughtered for consumption.			For Boiling down.			Loss of Live Stock Reported.				
	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Camels.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1930	94,638	994,755	79,178	383	58	29	7,518	87,607	675,748	3,911	177
1935	119,390	1,160,169	121,844	494	733	51	10,145	79,295	1,018,683	4,972	157
1936	122,942	1,104,960	129,647	1,147	1,272	107	12,632	143,177	2,240,245	3,534	157
1937	144,198	1,227,449	104,863	1,177	394	55	10,155	79,798	1,123,998	2,853	125
1938	126,018	1,317,488	91,830	562	761	120	9,501	56,651	651,045	4,254	110
1939	117,777	1,300,117	113,549	1,301	871	2	8,181	58,903	745,431	7,202	120

No. 39.—Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip, Years 1930 to 1939; also Wool Exported on Skins.

Year.	Sheep Shorn.			Wool Clip.		Wool Exported on Skins.
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Shorn in the Grease.	Average weight per Fleece.	
	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
1930	8,049,527	1,934,939	9,984,466	71,541,885	7·2	5,409,615
1931	8,423,101	1,768,693	10,191,794	71,614,145	7·0	6,371,596
1932	8,546,651	2,009,435	10,556,086	75,147,012	7·1	6,160,820
1933	8,767,044	1,653,272	10,420,316	78,424,200	7·5	6,694,608
1934	9,014,657	2,230,128	11,244,785	89,991,658	8·0	5,844,503
1935	9,411,224	2,043,302	11,454,526	85,706,700	7·5	6,751,978
1936	8,162,104	1,223,711	9,385,815	63,537,200	6·8	6,398,010
1937	7,281,165	1,480,087	8,761,252	64,739,400	7·4	5,945,455
1938	7,541,958	1,844,568	9,386,526	72,475,000	7·7	6,827,143
1939	7,838,778	1,848,615	9,687,393	75,400,000	7·8	5,257,367

No. 40.—Number and Value of Imports and Exports of Live Stock, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Horses.		Cattle.		Sheep.		Pigs.		Total Value.
	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £	£
IMPORTS.									
1930–31	908	33,088	15,555	64,915	2,032	12,405	3	55	110,463
1935–36	568	39,690	16,601	81,688	6,656	35,540	6	194	157,112
1936–37	487	39,139	16,309	89,950	17,358	68,329	1	10	197,428
1937–38	289	28,332	19,586	98,548	7,246	47,146	19	350	174,376
1938–39	147	23,316	19,299	97,678	23,940	80,592	45	697	202,283
1939–40	126	29,343	21,211	130,263	19,393	49,151	21	438	209,195
EXPORTS.									
1930–31	13	1,825	269	1,435	26,138	12,590	....	....	15,850
1935–36	32	8,200	34	501	55,732	23,711	19	131	32,543
1936–37	65	16,937	31	667	44,761	28,309	6	43	45,956
1937–38	35	12,300	12	177	56,592	38,480	16	24	50,981
1938–39	61	11,339	16	341	58,683	37,418	1	5	49,103
1939–40	56	18,603	5	125	56,030	34,235	3	32	52,995

No. 41.—Classification of Sheep Flocks according to the Number contained therein, and Acreage of Holdings on which depastured on 31st December, 1939.

Size of Flocks.	Flocks and Sheep arranged in Acreage Series.											Total.
	1 & under 50 acres.	50 & under 100 acres.	100 & under 500 acres.	500 & under 1,000 acres.	1,000 & under 2,000 acres.	2,000 & under 5,000 acres.	5,000 & under 10,000 acres.	10,000 & under 20,000 acres.	20,000 & under 50,000 acres.	50,000 & under 100,000 acres.	100,000 acres and Upw'ds.	
1 and under 50—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Flocks ...	44	28	156	55	74	23	3	2	....	1	4	390
Sheep ...	955	694	3,495	1,554	1,813	502	70	30	....	32	150	9,295
50 and under 100—												
Flocks ...	12	11	122	65	73	22	2	2	....	....	2	311
Sheep ...	816	800	8,427	5,034	5,485	1,576	152	114	....	....	150	22,554
100 and under 250—												
Flocks ...	8	14	258	359	467	166	17	....	2	....	6	1,297
Sheep ...	1227	2,304	42,514	63,921	84,867	30,075	2,683	....	462	....	832	228,885
250 and under 500—												
Flocks ...	4	1	115	647	1,388	648	37	6	1	....	6	2,853
Sheep ...	1212	319	39,086	229,477	522,493	246,344	14,212	2,192	280	....	2,312	1,057,927
500 and under 1,000—												
Flocks ...	2	1	42	256	1,293	1,369	99	14	6	4	19	3,105
Sheep ...	1377	540	26,824	166,424	867,647	992,582	72,268	9,526	4,788	3,049	14,174	2,159,199
1,000 and under 2,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	4	30	224	813	184	33	6	9	32	1,335
Sheep ...	....	....	5,050	36,470	281,952	1,073,458	270,956	48,105	9,554	12,508	47,648	1,785,701
2,000 and under 5,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	....	2	15	119	157	50	10	6	87	446
Sheep ...	....	....	....	4,796	39,992	307,502	450,633	161,621	35,473	21,252	298,424	1,319,693
5,000 and under 10,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	....	....	....	4	11	13	11	1	115	155
Sheep ...	....	....	....	....	....	22,873	59,922	97,845	70,758	5,164	810,834	1,067,396
10,000 and under 20,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	79	82
Sheep ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,668	27,903	1,056,780	1,095,351
20,000 and under 50,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	19
Sheep ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	545,773	545,773
50,000 and under 100,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4
Sheep ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	282,659	282,659
Total—												
Flocks ...	70	55	697	1,414	3,534	3,164	510	120	37	23	373	9,997
Sheep ...	5587	4,657	125,396	507,676	1,804,249	2,674,912	870,896	319,433	131,983	69,908	3,059,736	9,574,433

No. 42—Lambing in each Statistical District and Division, Season 1939.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Ewes Mated.					Lambs Marked.			
	To Merino Rams.	To Corriedale Rams.	To Rams of British Breeds.		Total.	Merino.	Other Pure Breeds.	Cross Breeds.	Total.
			Short Wool.	Long Wool.					
METROPOLITAN DIVISION	No.	No.	No. 100	No.	No. 100	No.	No.	No. 80	No. 80
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—									
Carnamah	26,208	8,958	33,243	10,715	79,124	17,766	1,111	33,796	52,673
Chapman, Upper	42,482	2,044	2,231	5,250	52,007	24,132	....	6,273	30,405
Chittering	3,440	1,477	4,833	3,278	13,028	1,690	271	7,929	9,890
Dalwallinu	61,753	5,145	6,000	9,700	82,598	35,119	1,892	10,687	47,698
Dandaragan	545	2,699	6,934	1,100	11,278	380	198	8,351	8,929
Dowerin	47,813	1,315	4,451	2,060	55,639	32,043	310	5,325	37,678
Geraldton	14,397	400	2,545	10,602	27,944	8,055	31	7,002	15,088
Gingin	890	360	7,821	4,488	13,559	59	263	8,882	9,204
Goomalling	38,168	3,106	12,992	3,248	57,514	27,776	260	15,768	43,804
Greenough	8,504	435	6,452	9,707	25,098	4,193	....	9,116	13,309
Irwin	4,998	350	100	3,243	8,691	3,323	33	2,266	5,622
Kellerberrin	28,013	6,881	10,670	3,339	48,903	18,744	1,496	13,913	34,153
Koorda	16,744	600	1,395	3,117	21,856	11,888	....	3,035	14,923
Kununoppin-Trayning	16,485	9,774	8,713	2,620	37,592	10,529	4,530	11,933	26,992
Meckering	52,773	11,729	33,809	9,786	108,097	32,698	4,890	35,612	73,200
Merredin	27,928	3,528	6,907	2,407	40,770	17,677	344	7,771	25,792
Mingenew	23,242	690	1,594	250	25,776	10,077	....	1,504	11,581
Moora	46,681	21,579	27,371	24,399	120,030	35,537	2,940	58,126	96,603
Morawa	31,824	180	1,490	1,120	34,614	17,889	....	1,707	19,596
Mount Marshall	25,000	2,200	1,902	1,013	30,115	16,030	573	3,223	19,826
Mukinbudin	11,085	650	355	390	12,480	6,471	60	940	7,471
Mullewa	44,256	585	1,040	582	46,463	21,502	....	1,570	23,072
Northam	19,135	4,812	16,202	8,674	48,823	11,966	1,043	22,118	35,127
Northampton	45,660	970	275	3,014	49,919	27,847	67	2,403	30,317
Nungarin	10,529	1,913	2,595	30	15,067	7,055	....	3,830	10,885
Perenjori	36,306	1,270	3,459	2,280	43,315	20,427	....	5,058	25,485
Swan (Part)	3,504	154	578	2,198	6,434	1,183	48	1,084	2,315
Three Springs	31,326	2,179	5,269	4,820	43,594	18,172	812	7,451	26,435
Toodyay	17,950	4,850	6,127	6,680	35,607	12,704	446	10,419	23,569
Victoria Plains	25,945	4,955	5,899	5,463	42,262	18,309	238	11,780	30,322
Westonia	8,564	1,000	....	....	9,564	4,460	40	2,367	6,867
Wongan-Ballidu	46,475	3,916	5,100	8,061	63,552	31,650	200	12,002	43,852
Wyalkatchem	42,004	3,787	7,486	4,823	58,100	23,149	....	10,424	33,573
Total, Northern Agricultural	860,627	114,491	235,838	158,457	1,369,413	530,500	22,091	343,665	896,256

SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—									
No. 1 Subdivision:									
Albany	1,808	430	951	958	4,147	1,184	....	1,620	2,804
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	587	1,720	400	2,707	....	200	1,640	1,840
Augusta-Margaret River	....	54	....	....	54	....	....	34	34
Balingup	212	346	3,119	1,656	5,333	20	174	2,700	2,894
Blackwood, Upper	38,166	2,454	4,474	6,077	51,171	26,186	624	8,728	35,538
Bridgetown	1,080	2,026	20,686	7,438	31,230	225	472	23,810	24,507
Bunbury	750	450	....	240	1,440	408	80	465	948
Capel	50	....	234	39	323	....	224	82	306
Collie	1,334	220	100	150	1,804	861	....	561	1,422
Cranbrook	25,302	2,492	3,103	1,770	32,667	18,575	49	5,569	24,193
Dardanup	....	545	2,292	1,428	4,265	....	526	2,308	2,834
Darling Range	20	....	45	....	65	16	....	25	41
Denmark	....	....	73	10	83	....	7	6	13
Drakesbrook	150	....	867	822	1,839	108	113	1,380	1,601
Greenbushes	....	....	4,390	1,240	5,630	....	....	4,382	4,382
Harvey	988	745	7,788	2,834	12,305	460	1,659	7,640	9,759
Manjimup	4,006	100	1,139	1,980	7,225	2,904	185	2,192	5,281
Mundaring	121	380	30	346	877	18	....	277	295
Murray	1,746	2,243	10,834	12,969	27,792	443	1,166	20,129	21,738
Nannup	200	....	714	1,110	2,024	....	....	1,661	1,661
Plantagenet	16,910	1,120	13,396	8,056	39,482	12,336	1,503	16,004	29,843
Preston	2,390	2,051	7,357	5,496	17,294	624	454	10,158	11,236
Rockingham	....	200	100	75	375	....	....	148	148
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	90	1,980	1,502	1,722	5,244	....	1,222	2,801	4,023
Sussex	....	....	....	300	300	....	....	70	70
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	95,323	18,373	84,864	57,116	255,676	64,363	8,658	114,390	187,411
No. 2 Subdivision:									
Arthur, West	34,384	1,048	877	725	37,034	23,456	300	1,271	25,027
Beverley	48,174	5,611	17,994	6,086	77,865	34,048	895	21,677	56,620
Brookton	36,739	1,570	8,362	4,119	50,790	25,411	576	9,571	35,558
Broomehill	33,461	160	649	100	34,370	25,577	....	592	26,169
Bruce Rock	54,457	8,013	14,156	2,922	79,548	34,308	658	19,399	54,365
Corrigin	51,550	956	2,752	1,457	56,715	37,133	600	3,140	40,873
Cuballing	19,518	682	1,353	2,495	24,048	11,669	140	4,324	16,133
Dumbleyung	48,607	1,120	320	600	50,647	33,086	....	1,381	34,467
Gnowangerup	59,603	1,308	4,425	4,034	69,370	40,348	392	6,887	47,627
Katanning	45,301	1,809	....	1,067	48,177	30,426	900	1,100	32,426
Kent	27,460	....	200	1,100	28,760	17,856	....	1,015	18,871
Kojonup	68,114	2,283	3,995	5,159	79,551	50,519	312	8,504	59,335
Kondinin	31,186	730	500	2,164	34,580	22,352	....	1,980	24,332
Kulin	41,182	473	969	3,112	45,736	28,033	188	3,013	31,234
Lake Grace	39,268	895	620	780	41,563	29,349	....	2,332	31,681
Marradong	5,756	625	927	706	8,014	3,825	....	1,684	5,509
Narembeen	33,612	1,930	1,192	1,420	38,154	22,320	....	3,387	25,707
Narrogin	46,177	270	2,092	115	48,654	31,371	731	1,271	33,373
Pingelly	29,302	1,855	4,573	2,595	38,325	18,898	1,517	7,106	27,521
Quairading	35,678	11,885	30,150	9,552	87,265	26,813	1,286	39,298	67,397
Tambellup	25,786	879	3,535	1,390	31,590	19,187	162	4,155	23,504

No. 42—Lambing in each Statistical District and Division, Season 1939—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Ewes Mated.					Lambs Marked.			
	To Merino Rams.	To Corriedale Rams.	To Rams of British Breeds.		Total.	Merino.	Other Pure Breeds.	Cross Breeds.	Total.
			Short Wool.	Long Wool.					
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*continued*									
No. 2 Subdivision—continued	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Wagin	53,810	1,070	1,486	1,328	57,694	36,696	244	2,450	39,390
Wandering	21,296	....	50	3,353	24,699	10,685	....	4,523	15,208
Wickepin	47,441	250	2,885	320	50,896	34,823	100	2,509	37,432
Williams	32,314	1,747	3,240	4,025	41,326	22,868	....	6,554	29,422
Woodanilling	24,874	....	85	100	25,059	16,877	....	120	16,997
York	13,403	2,710	54,449	10,024	80,586	9,241	1,327	51,830	62,398
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	1,008,453	49,879	161,836	70,848	1,291,016	697,175	10,328	211,073	918,576
Total, South-Western	1,103,776	68,252	246,700	127,964	1,546,692	761,538	18,986	325,462	1,105,986
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—									
Dundas	13,792	400	....	220	14,412	7,792	290	300	8,382
Esperance	14,952	300	....	....	15,252	8,560	170	80	8,810
Kalgoorlie	13,045	....	....	....	13,045	7,815	....	....	7,815
Menzies	24,038	....	....	....	24,038	8,520	....	....	8,520
Phillips River	3,543	1,050	....	....	4,593	2,526	....	690	3,216
Yilgarn	12,388	2,140	1,714	1,418	17,660	7,543	....	2,493	10,036
Total, Eastern Goldfields	81,758	3,890	1,714	1,638	89,000	42,756	460	3,563	46,779
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—									
Black Range	22,473	....	....	....	22,473	11,312	....	....	11,312
Cue	47,442	....	26	....	47,468	15,766	....	....	15,766
Leonora	64,977	....	....	....	64,977	36,069	....	....	36,069
Meekatharra	57,135	....	....	....	57,135	30,513	....	....	30,513
Mount Magnet	22,479	....	....	....	22,479	13,574	....	50	13,624
Mount Margaret	20,133	....	....	....	20,133	11,287	....	....	11,287
Wiluna	40,902	....	....	....	40,902	16,422	....	....	16,422
Yalgoo	45,886	....	....	....	45,886	17,956	....	....	17,956
Total, Northern Goldfields	321,427	....	26	....	321,453	152,899	....	50	152,949

NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—										
Ashburton	135,005	....	....	....	135,005	26,105	....	....	26,105
Gascoyne-Minilya	79,662	....	....	16	79,678	19,588	....	3	19,591
Gascoyne, Upper	58,878	....	....	....	58,878	17,865	....	....	17,865
Murchison	89,480	....	....	....	89,480	29,497	....	....	29,497
Roebourne	65,956	....	....	....	65,956	21,325	....	....	21,325
Shark Bay	12,490	....	....	....	12,490	9,768	....	....	9,768
Tableland	37,214	....	....	....	37,214	10,081	....	....	10,081
Total, North-Western	478,685	....	....	16	478,701	134,229	....	3	134,232
NORTHERN DIVISION—									
Broome	25,050	....	....	....	25,050	10,155	....	....	10,155
Hall's Creek	1,120	....	....	....	1,120	250	....	....	250
Kimberley, West	62,370	....	....	....	62,370	46,633	....	....	46,633
Marble Bar	103,586	....	....	....	103,586	40,412	....	....	40,412
Nullagine	49,078	....	....	....	49,078	19,291	....	....	19,291
Port Hedland	78,377	....	....	....	78,377	42,325	....	....	42,325
Wyndham	24	....	....	....	24	10	....	....	10
Total, Northern	319,605	....	....	....	319,605	159,076	....	....	159,076
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	3,165,878	186,633	484,378	288,075	4,124,964	1,780,998	41,537	672,824	2,495,359

No. 43.—Sheep Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Wool Clip for the Season, in each Statistical District and Division, 1931 to 1939.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1931.		1932.		1933.		1934.		1935.		1936.		1937.		1938.		1939.	
	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.
	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION	329	9·3	65	10·2	193	8·4	55	6·8	....	....	65	11·9	63	11·1	459	6·7	879	6·6
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																		
Carnamah	66,345	6·2	69,220	7·2	85,078	7·1	106,747	7·5	118,829	7·4	111,151	7·3	116,075	7·4	123,784	8·3	132,784	7·5
Chapman, Upper	98,376	6·1	98,578	6·2	100,221	6·3	115,583	7·1	132,517	6·8	121,275	6·7	118,772	6·5	122,867	6·7	116,392	6·7
Chittering	23,362	5·5	22,695	5·6	18,274	5·5	19,809	5·9	21,835	5·3	19,596	5·5	22,132	5·8	23,723	6·6	23,290	6·1
Dalwallinu	110,804	7·6	113,742	7·8	126,045	7·7	146,888	7·9	160,267	7·5	145,037	7·2	132,344	7·5	133,491	7·6	157,768	7·6
Dandaragan	21,305	6·1	32,801	6·4	32,418	6·2	32,404	7·0	34,214	6·1	31,231	6·1	35,433	9·6	40,092	8·3	44,880	8·2
Dowerin	48,276	6·8	56,091	7·1	54,981	7·1	68,738	8·5	83,896	7·4	82,350	7·2	95,184	7·5	101,836	9·3	112,013	8·2
Geraldton	50,951	7·5	47,310	7·4	45,869	8·1	43,530	7·8	45,445	8·0	49,280	7·7	58,960	6·3	63,513	7·0	58,485	7·1
Gingin	14,367	6·0	12,764	6·5	15,393	6·6	18,139	4·6	17,561	7·9	18,808	6·6	25,724	7·5	24,550	8·3	24,960	6·8
Goomalling	81,754	6·7	85,799	6·7	80,929	6·8	85,947	7·8	87,509	7·7	98,024	7·0	107,568	7·0	104,441	8·2	114,123	8·1
Greenough	52,619	6·6	45,724	6·1	41,661	6·2	46,988	6·4	44,171	6·9	41,797	7·0	47,684	6·8	54,103	7·2	46,184	6·7
Irwin	16,055	6·0	14,438	6·3	14,534	5·8	12,900	6·8	17,954	5·6	14,551	6·8	16,138	6·1	17,202	7·1	17,911	6·7
Kellerberrin	76,389	6·8	82,370	7·1	75,395	6·9	75,694	7·9	83,184	7·1	80,048	6·9	75,622	7·0	81,010	7·9	99,588	8·2
Koorda	10,416	7·2	13,200	7·2	19,096	7·1	26,683	7·8	26,630	7·1	24,994	7·0	30,707	7·5	32,915	7·6	40,491	7·8
Kununoppin-Trayning	23,473	7·6	29,412	7·2	28,131	7·1	36,002	8·6	43,704	7·4	43,484	7·4	44,336	7·2	49,710	7·8	59,914	8·6
Meckering	124,608	6·5	139,502	6·7	131,637	6·4	137,839	7·7	143,655	7·2	147,307	6·8	146,162	7·1	157,782	8·2	173,284	8·0
Merredin	42,445	7·1	43,496	9·1	41,733	7·7	50,653	8·4	65,021	6·9	67,529	6·7	69,034	7·2	68,237	7·5	75,948	8·4
Mingenew	83,631	6·4	76,645	6·9	80,854	7·7	80,610	8·6	97,700	8·0	84,675	7·3	77,009	7·1	74,529	7·6	55,420	7·0
Moora	181,674	6·8	205,160	6·8	184,131	6·6	190,626	7·9	197,638	7·4	194,224	7·2	195,321	7·5	210,017	8·7	225,115	7·7
Morawa	36,058	6·5	42,483	6·9	50,461	6·9	74,705	7·6	97,243	6·7	89,706	6·2	87,189	6·5	82,520	6·6	75,046	6·7
Mount Marshall	25,083	7·1	29,237	7·1	27,310	7·6	34,842	7·9	45,715	6·8	41,219	6·5	45,099	6·9	50,493	7·6	55,522	8·0
Mukinbudin	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	20,054	8·0	24,154	6·9	19,047	7·5	21,697	7·1	21,789	8·0	24,084	8·4
Mullewa	109,110	7·0	96,706	7·2	112,258	6·9	129,112	8·2	163,891	7·4	114,890	6·1	99,601	6·5	106,051	6·8	94,747	7·2
Northam	81,762	6·8	89,250	6·6	74,958	6·1	76,883	7·2	73,319	6·9	72,712	7·0	77,529	6·8	88,244	7·8	95,031	7·3
Northampton	153,048	6·7	150,382	6·8	146,488	7·0	161,545	7·5	166,112	7·3	152,733	7·3	137,568	6·8	144,216	7·3	138,297	7·4
Nungarin	18,404	6·8	24,187	7·3	27,201	7·3	17,098	7·1	18,794	8·4	18,476	6·9	21,204	7·1	25,442	7·5	29,534	8·3
Perenjori	57,808	6·6	61,109	7·4	71,917	6·6	85,591	7·8	103,653	7·4	100,031	6·4	89,714	6·4	88,649	7·0	87,998	7·0
Swan (Part)	11,720	6·2	11,934	6·4	12,377	5·6	944	5·7	13,408	6·4	14,266	5·8	16,730	4·1	16,522	6·9	16,739	7·0
Three Springs	48,362	5·9	59,844	6·8	65,718	6·9	75,793	7·9	86,863	7·1	83,119	8·1	77,803	7·1	80,801	7·5	87,458	6·8
Toodyay	79,663	6·1	77,437	6·0	55,187	7·4	65,346	8·1	58,758	7·1	67,477	6·4	62,477	7·4	73,970	7·8	79,971	7·2
Victoria Plains	65,929	6·3	70,908	5·4	57,786	5·9	72,639	7·3	72,324	7·1	68,595	6·5	73,766	6·6	85,835	7·9	92,555	7·6
Wanneroo	5,342	8·6	5,598	10·1	3,862	8·0	4,637	7·4	3,668	10·9	4,560	8·6	3,376	8·0	5,101	8·8	3,955	8·3
Westonia	6,518	7·1	8,276	6·3	9,704	8·1	11,069	8·8	19,791	7·2	16,337	6·9	16,198	7·2	18,856	6·8	23,784	7·6
Wongan-Ballidu	44,853	6·7	54,318	6·5	60,456	6·8	68,985	7·8	74,154	7·9	81,577	6·4	90,263	6·5	102,788	8·1	127,389	7·6
Wyalkatchem	32,987	7·5	44,923	7·0	49,542	7·0	59,084	8·0	66,518	7·3	68,486	7·4	69,411	7·2	81,568	8·0	94,910	8·5
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,903,497	6·7	2,015,589	6·8	2,001,605	6·9	2,254,057	7·7	2,510,095	7·2	2,388,592	6·9	2,403,830	7·0	2,556,647	7·8	2,705,570	7·6

SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																	
No. 1 Subdivision:																	
Albany	17,096	7·7	16,723	7·4	15,677	7·9	15,000	7·9	15,576	9·1	17,417	6·9	20,612	7·5	19,481	8·7	11,050	7·8
Armadale-Kelmscott	2,849	6·6	1,512	5·8	1,089	5·8	1,852	5·6	1,778	5·2	1,446	7·4	1,622	8·0	1,985	6·6	3,476	5·3
Augusta-Margaret River	48	8·4	55	8·2	74	5·9	105	6·9	....	....	....	....	7	7·7	....	....	237	7·9
Balingup	14,794	4·6	11,454	5·3	8,879	5·2	10,315	5·4	8,724	5·7	8,283	5·5	10,385	6·2	10,557	6·4	8,747	6·1
Blackwood, Upper	148,933	6·4	148,334	6·5	135,843	6·8	142,662	7·2	157,826	7·2	156,396	6·8	167,923	7·9	181,561	8·6	186,032	8·2
Bridgetown	40,526	5·7	38,786	6·0	37,183	5·8	40,016	6·4	42,384	6·6	46,763	6·4	52,451	8·0	60,997	7·7	63,018	7·0
Bunbury	3,007	5·3	2,127	4·8	1,282	6·7	2,012	5·9	2,085	4·9	1,201	7·1	1,450	6·3	3,487	6·0	2,963	4·6
Capel	2,882	5·1	2,276	5·6	2,027	6·1	2,921	6·1	2,640	5·5	920	5·8	1,604	7·1	2,318	9·2	1,001	6·2
Collie	2,258	7·2	2,604	7·5	2,672	5·5	1,952	9·6	3,390	7·7	3,046	7·6	4,067	9·3	5,669	9·3	5,740	7·5
Cranbrook	100,352	6·7	98,471	6·7	94,111	7·0	94,596	7·5	101,713	7·4	108,632	7·0	106,948	7·9	121,377	8·1	118,551	8·3
Dardanup	13,351	5·1	11,118	5·5	11,784	4·8	11,883	5·9	11,982	5·9	10,756	5·8	11,001	5·7	11,735	6·4	10,688	5·9
Darling Range	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,370	4·8	1,540	4·7	1,130	4·7	865	4·4
Denmark	....	....	60	9·6	110	7·2	54	7·1	81	4·4	36	5·0	642	7·5	477	7·8	172	7·5
Drakesbrook	5,742	6·0	6,853	5·3	5,495	6·2	5,891	6·7	6,048	6·6	8,031	4·9	4,463	5·5	9,431	6·3	6,481	6·2
Gosnells	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	90	6·3	176	5·5	192	5·2
Greenbushes	7,164	4·8	9,721	4·1	7,110	6·0	10,722	6·0	11,488	7·9	13,554	8·3	15,801	8·6	14,557	6·4	9,896	5·1
Harvey	23,732	5·2	21,259	5·4	19,890	5·8	18,287	6·4	22,421	7·2	23,102	6·1	24,865	6·6	32,855	6·5	30,365	6·3
Manjimup	17,611	6·3	17,134	6·2	15,383	5·8	16,157	6·1	16,450	7·0	15,430	6·6	18,154	6·9	16,768	8·2	17,833	8·5
Mundaring	2,074	4·9	1,790	5·8	1,784	6·2	1,433	6·6	1,494	6·5	967	4·6	745	5·6	1,536	6·2	1,918	6·1
Murray	24,200	5·7	25,923	5·4	25,183	5·8	27,063	5·8	29,822	5·8	32,047	5·7	37,074	6·4	43,380	6·9	46,799	6·4
Nannup	4,453	5·5	4,589	4·5	4,490	5·4	4,631	4·7	3,919	5·4	4,528	5·6	4,572	6·0	5,090	6·6	4,901	5·6
Plantagenet	70,615	7·2	73,337	6·9	71,183	7·5	78,486	8·0	86,948	8·3	88,102	7·5	100,930	8·4	110,883	8·5	114,044	8·7
Preston	39,609	6·4	36,840	6·5	32,854	5·8	38,643	6·6	36,717	6·4	37,481	6·1	39,926	6·9	41,720	7·2	42,165	5·9
Rockingham	230	5·8	163	7·4	630	7·0	373	4·6	123	4·4	243	3·9	....	....	84	7·3	1,029	5·0
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	6,685	6·5	6,913	5·9	5,780	6·1	7,358	2·4	7,167	5·6	8,311	7·4	10,427	6·4	15,212	5·9	15,044	6·8
Sussex	733	5·7	719	5·8	360	8·0	546	5·8	604	6·2	766	5·3	787	5·2	1,140	5·9	1,063	7·0
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	548,944	6·3	538,761	6·3	500,873	6·6	532,958	7·0	571,375	7·2	588,828	6·7	638,086	7·6	713,606	7·9	704,270	7·6
No. 2 Subdivision:																		
Arthur, West	123,991	6·7	119,892	6·2	111,243	7·1	116,112	7·8	129,346	7·2	131,861	6·7	125,575	7·7	129,651	7·8	127,394	8·0
Beverley	168,043	6·4	168,074	6·1	162,621	6·6	176,437	7·7	173,084	7·1	172,472	6·3	170,801	7·3	180,048	7·8	183,851	8·0
Brookton	68,940	6·7	89,714	5·8	93,377	6·6	106,969	7·6	104,503	7·3	102,124	6·6	114,212	6·4	132,457	6·3	126,864	7·2
Broomehill	115,826	7·4	109,321	7·7	94,632	7·5	106,353	9·4	112,243	8·0	104,081	7·9	110,991	8·5	111,125	8·7	109,824	9·6
Bruce Rock	98,678	6·8	109,735	6·2	106,199	6·9	124,675	8·3	137,906	7·3	125,334	6·9	127,447	9·4	124,675	8·1	153,809	8·6
Corrigin	81,665	6·5	84,762	6·9	95,966	7·2	117,067	7·8	124,291	7·2	116,547	6·6	122,965	6·9	124,147	8·1	134,979	8·1
Cuballing	67,643	5·6	65,926	5·9	60,378	6·0	60,081	7·1	59,067	6·0	54,585	5·9	59,666	6·4	60,827	7·2	60,359	7·2
Dumbleyung	107,697	6·6	115,750	6·8	114,265	6·7	130,350	8·5	125,010	8·3	130,269	7·5	140,110	8·6	142,707	8·1	140,656	8·8
Gnowangerup	172,343	7·9	178,024	8·3	163,267	8·1	180,125	9·2	180,745	8·1	162,361	8·0	172,971	8·8	167,703	9·0	181,277	9·7
Katanning	115,318	7·0	118,165	7·1	113,605	7·1	99,103	7·8	107,072	7·5	105,629	7·2	120,901	7·9	123,282	7·7	127,653	8·7
Kent	51,118	7·3	57,527	7·1	56,105	7·2	61,828	7·1	66,166	7·0	61,696	7·3	74,801	7·3	72,149	7·7	74,093	8·0
Kojonup	213,626	6·9	205,635	6·5	194,519	7·0	212,434	7·6	216,044	7·6	219,528	7·2	210,777	8·8	253,265	8·5	261,820	8·6
Kondinin	33,877	6·6	36,862	5·9	40,978	6·8	52,715	7·5	52,757	7·6	59,522	7·9	62,468	7·7	60,471	8·7	76,453	10·4
Kulin	61,982	6·8	66,286	7·0	70,878	7·2	83,995	8·2	90,128	7·5	87,920	7·0	94,957	7·6	98,019	8·6	108,508	8·5
Lake Grace	45,551	7·3	52,849	7·8	62,120	7·5	80,174	8·1	89,585	7·5	92,507	7·8	97,531	7·9	102,341	9·1	110,883	8·6
Marradong	25,684	6·0	27,521	5·7	27,020	6·1	28,432	6·7	26,924	6·3	25,324	6·1	26,315	6·8	23,938	7·3	22,592	6·7
Narembeen	32,108	7·0	35,956	6·6	37,599	7·0	50,680	8·3	56,318	7·2	58,236	7·2	58,240	7·3	57,391	7·9	75,471	8·5
Narrogin	122,744	6·2	120,452	6·2	111,511	6·5	112,406	7·4	105,886	7·5	123,753	6·5	131,213	7·2	138,708	7·2	133,441	7·6
Pingelly	95,475	6·1	93,517	6·4	89,902	6·5	91,118	7·4	86,593	6·7	81,236	6·4	83,906	6·8	84,503	7·4	90,840	7·2
Quairading	104,737	6·4	104,661	6·4	110,588	7·1	117,532	7·7	133,068	7·3	133,493	6·5	134,010	7·2	133,534	8·3	154,344	7·5
Tambellup	90,441	8·1	91,107	7·6	90,063	7·8	98,599	9·1	101,788	8·2	97,141	7·6	97,679	8·7	102,229	8·7	100,690	9·7

(a) Included in Nungarin District.

No. 48.—Sheep Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Wool Clip for the Season, in each Statistical District and Division, 1931 to 1939—*continued*.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1931.		1932.		1933.		1934.		1935.		1936.		1937.		1938.		1939.	
	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*continued.*	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.
No. 2 Subdivision—continued.																		
Wagin	165,805	6·4	170,546	6·5	152,685	6·8	163,741	7·9	168,782	7·2	158,924	7·1	170,974	7·6	173,604	7·9	172,575	7·9
Wandering	50,207	6·1	50,348	5·6	46,698	5·9	51,941	7·0	50,681	6·5	49,520	6·2	54,134	6·4	58,305	7·0	59,668	6·5
Wickepin	110,796	6·2	125,388	6·5	111,418	6·6	119,365	7·5	109,302	7·0	108,317	6·6	117,439	7·3	121,889	8·1	130,105	8·0
Williams	123,793	7·2	119,806	6·9	116,232	6·8	119,817	7·8	120,403	7·4	118,099	6·8	124,197	8·6	126,091	8·1	130,082	7·8
Woodanilling	77,304	7·1	80,035	6·7	73,618	7·2	70,854	7·3	67,051	8·5	66,181	7·4	72,617	7·7	71,740	8·1	71,933	8·7
York	151,003	5·6	149,555	6·0	133,323	5·9	131,094	7·4	129,696	6·4	129,765	6·0	130,786	6·6	132,903	8·1	150,145	7·2
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	2,671,395	6·7	2,747,414	6·7	2,640,810	6·9	2,863,997	7·9	2,924,389	7·4	2,876,425	7·0	3,007,683	7·7	3,107,702	8·0	3,270,259	8·3
Total, South-Western Division	3,220,339	6·7	3,286,175	6·6	3,141,683	6·9	3,396,955	7·8	3,495,764	7·4	3,465,253	6·9	3,645,769	7·7	3,821,308	8·0	3,974,529	8·1
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																		
Coolgardie	3,034	8·4	3,990	7·3	4,145	9·3	6,086	10·6	7,800	4·6	5,545	10·2	6,149	9·2	4,179	9·9	4,334	10·6
Dundas	14,266	7·3	15,679	6·3	13,245	7·4	14,391	9·3	15,938	8·0	17,006	7·3	20,089	8·0	26,929	7·8	30,020	7·9
Esperance	31,721	8·0	35,492	7·6	31,593	8·5	32,732	7·3	31,259	8·0	33,493	9·4	33,791	7·9	35,273	7·1	35,150	7·3
Kalgoorlie	21,648	8·4	20,443	8·3	21,607	7·9	30,992	7·6	31,968	7·7	26,017	7·9	32,190	7·7	32,841	7·6	35,376	8·4
Menzies	85,072	8·9	79,678	7·9	85,975	7·2	79,355	8·9	97,587	8·3	62,319	7·5	44,912	8·0	41,598	7·1	45,631	8·7
Phillips River	12,221	6·5	12,799	7·5	14,143	7·4	14,142	7·7	12,952	7·1	12,747	7·0	13,143	6·5	13,135	7·5	14,044	7·5
Yilgarn	4,521	6·7	5,738	6·7	5,747	8·0	8,333	8·1	20,613	6·8	22,112	6·8	23,161	6·5	26,594	7·1	30,412	7·0
Total, Eastern Goldfields	172,483	8·3	173,819	7·7	176,460	7·6	186,031	8·4	218,117	7·8	179,239	7·9	173,435	7·7	180,549	7·4	194,967	8·0
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																		
Black Range	121,843	8·2	122,353	7·7	103,238	7·7	111,741	8·2	99,722	7·8	59,327	6·2	37,237	6·5	38,884	6·8	42,798	8·8
Cue	169,183	7·7	156,093	6·9	154,391	8·3	159,657	8·5	137,719	6·9	62,530	4·8	65,186	6·7	51,510	6·5	59,040	7·7
Leonora	254,919	9·2	280,986	6·9	263,856	7·9	238,698	9·0	287,401	6·5	170,810	6·1	118,116	7·7	128,359	8·3	139,248	8·9
Meekatharra	201,419	8·9	245,090	7·5	261,978	9·5	280,475	7·8	248,101	7·4	110,052	6·0	99,670	7·6	130,675	6·5	146,127	8·1
Mount Magnet	163,051	7·9	143,122	8·0	140,444	8·9	169,659	8·4	100,192	7·5	35,785	7·5	47,776	6·4	29,214	7·5	43,024	8·4
Mount Margaret	51,522	8·2	66,737	7·2	64,233	6·1	56,662	9·9	52,390	8·1	47,494	6·9	44,416	7·2	43,831	8·0	45,472	8·3
Wiluna	68,440	9·1	86,504	7·3	94,808	7·5	99,406	9·1	113,579	7·8	84,802	5·9	66,453	7·2	71,444	7·7	79,842	8·6
Yalgoo	286,951	7·7	245,793	7·7	264,322	8·9	319,135	8·1	287,483	8·6	119,557	6·7	76,221	9·1	69,944	7·2	101,769	7·8
Total, Northern Goldfields	1,317,328	8·3	1,346,678	7·4	1,347,270	8·4	1,435,433	8·4	1,326,587	7·5	690,357	6·2	555,075	7·5	563,861	7·3	657,320	8·3

NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																		
Ashburton	564,323	6·8	570,378	7·5	564,249	8·3	623,384	7·9	608,316	8·1	470,290	6·3	280,065	7·3	341,327	6·6	319,762	7·3
Gascoyne-Minilya	708,255	7·7	745,898	8·7	752,421	9·3	758,813	9·5	763,168	8·6	510,597	7·6	364,188	9·2	395,087	8·9	311,214	8·1
Gascoyne, Upper	475,289	6·9	511,544	8·2	548,403	8·5	567,098	8·6	530,664	8·1	203,721	5·8	91,118	7·1	183,348	7·2	166,690	6·8
Murchison	344,049	7·8	391,398	7·3	408,801	8·9	457,597	8·0	378,898	7·6	153,393	5·5	141,193	7·3	187,148	6·9	170,450	7·8
Roebourne	290,498	7·8	317,983	7·4	304,515	7·5	324,855	7·7	343,045	8·0	257,884	6·2	180,866	6·9	172,122	7·6	174,393	7·3
Shark Bay	130,045	6·9	122,163	7·8	128,447	8·0	124,889	8·6	111,269	7·5	63,620	7·5	56,886	7·3	38,646	7·2	42,612	7·4
Tableland	153,600	6·9	174,055	7·2	149,960	7·9	158,181	8·0	157,275	7·3	108,458	5·5	87,811	6·8	104,817	7·1	99,674	7·2
Total, North-Western	2,666,059	7·3	2,833,419	7·9	2,856,796	8·6	3,014,767	8·6	2,892,635	8·1	1,767,963	6·5	1,202,127	7·7	1,422,495	7·5	1,284,795	7·5
NORTHERN DIVISION—																		
Broome	38,924	6·9	44,578	6·4	44,075	6·8	52,050	6·0	56,585	6·6	46,318	6·6	57,200	5·9	61,228	6·1	57,149	6·1
Hall's Creek	2,211	5·4	2,195	4·8	2,081	5·8	2,058	6·3	2,369	6·4	3,433	6·1	2,447	6·0	2,335	6·2	2,078	6·2
Kimberley, West	177,400	4·7	199,318	5·2	212,443	5·5	213,014	5·6	234,691	6·0	252,366	6·4	227,750	5·3	231,310	6·0	232,232	5·7
Marble Bar	278,991	6·9	274,721	7·4	277,769	7·0	301,870	7·2	318,712	6·8	262,798	6·7	224,009	6·8	249,283	7·4	256,948	7·2
Nullagine	181,577	4·9	128,380	7·2	119,520	7·2	128,619	8·3	147,569	7·0	108,160	5·8	90,834	6·8	106,964	7·6	119,622	7·1
Port Hedland	232,596	7·1	251,199	6·9	240,471	6·9	259,769	7·2	251,402	7·2	221,271	6·6	178,633	7·0	190,007	7·5	201,254	7·1
Wyndham	60	5·3	....	....	....	....	107	7·1	....	....	....	....	80	5·0	80	4·8	50	5·0
Total, Northern	911,759	6·1	900,391	6·7	896,309	6·6	957,487	6·9	1,011,328	6·7	894,346	6·5	780,953	6·3	841,207	7·0	869,333	6·7
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	10,191,794	7·0	10,556,086	7·1	10,420,316	7·5	11,244,785	8·0	11,454,526	7·5	9,385,815	6·8	8,761,252	7·4	9,386,526	7·7	9,687,393	7·8

No. 44.—Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip in each Statistical District and Division, Season 1939.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Sheep Shorn.			Wool Clip.	
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Total Production.	Average weight per Fleece.
	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION	507	372	879	5,764	6·6
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—					
Carnamah	104,765	28,019	132,784	1,000,578	7·5
Chapman, Upper	90,297	26,095	116,392	779,413	6·7
Chittering	18,273	5,017	23,290	141,483	6·1
Dalwallinu	118,062	39,706	157,768	1,202,969	7·6
Dandaragan	39,997	4,883	44,880	369,084	8·2
Dowerin	84,402	27,611	112,013	920,429	8·2
Geraldton	46,294	12,191	58,485	412,357	7·1
Gingin	20,809	4,151	24,960	170,041	6·8
Goomalling	89,883	24,240	114,123	929,127	8·1
Greenough	37,926	8,258	46,184	311,452	6·7
Irwin	13,041	4,870	17,911	119,452	6·7
Kellerberrin	74,107	25,481	99,588	817,949	8·2
Koorda	28,998	11,493	40,491	316,824	7·8
Kununoppin-Trayning	46,587	13,327	59,914	513,595	8·6
Meckering	129,384	43,900	173,284	1,380,214	8·0
Merredin	56,842	19,106	75,948	637,406	8·4
Mingenew	45,235	10,185	55,420	390,467	7·0
Moora	171,835	53,280	225,115	1,738,650	7·7
Morawa	56,918	18,128	75,046	501,190	6·7
Mount Marshall	39,431	16,091	55,522	443,331	8·0
Mukinbudin	17,936	6,148	24,084	201,549	8·4
Mullewa	74,422	20,325	94,747	679,134	7·2
Northam	72,307	22,724	95,031	695,333	7·3
Northampton	110,556	27,741	138,297	1,024,487	7·4
Nungarin	20,835	8,699	29,534	245,478	8·3
Perenjori	67,335	20,663	87,998	616,738	7·0
Swan (Part)	13,201	3,538	16,739	117,273	7·0
Three Springs	68,144	19,314	87,458	593,269	6·8
Toodyay	60,212	19,759	79,971	575,256	7·2
Victoria Plains	71,414	21,141	92,555	704,746	7·6
Wanneroo	3,920	35	3,955	32,904	8·3
Westonia	17,367	6,417	23,784	179,748	7·6
Wongan-Ballidu	96,035	31,354	127,389	968,746	7·6
Wyalkatchem	66,984	27,926	94,910	808,255	8·5
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,073,754	631,816	2,705,570	20,538,927	7·6
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—					
No. 1 Subdivision :					
Albany	9,036	2,014	11,050	86,086	7·8
Armadale-Kelmscott	2,726	750	3,476	18,483	5·3
Augusta-Margaret River	165	72	237	1,865	7·9
Ballingup	6,603	2,144	8,747	53,628	6·1
Blackwood, Upper	152,036	33,996	186,032	1,534,619	8·2
Bridgetown	48,354	14,664	63,018	441,401	7·0
Bunbury	2,199	764	2,963	13,627	4·6
Capel	900	101	1,001	6,176	6·2
Collie	4,986	754	5,740	43,232	7·5
Cranbrook	96,383	22,168	118,551	983,874	8·3
Dardanup	7,243	3,445	10,688	62,980	5·9
Darling Range	824	41	865	3,778	4·4
Denmark	142	30	172	1,293	7·5
Drakesbrook	4,778	1,703	6,481	40,098	6·2
Gosnells	192	....	192	1,003	5·2
Greenbushes	8,327	1,569	9,896	49,978	5·1
Harvey	23,137	7,228	30,365	191,144	6·3
Manjimup	14,474	3,359	17,833	152,077	8·5
Mundaring	1,522	396	1,918	11,768	6·1
Murray	35,525	11,274	46,799	299,283	6·4
Nannup	3,367	1,534	4,901	27,298	5·6
Plantagenet	93,640	20,404	114,044	989,430	8·7
Preston	32,138	10,027	42,165	246,938	5·9
Rockingham	1,029	....	1,029	5,180	5·0
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	11,485	3,559	15,044	102,888	6·8
Sussex	910	153	1,063	7,461	7·0
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	562,121	142,149	704,270	5,375,588	7·6
No. 2 Subdivision :					
Arthur, West	103,913	23,481	127,394	1,016,118	8·0
Beverley	137,646	46,205	183,851	1,469,035	8·0
Brookton	92,258	34,606	126,864	909,548	7·2
Broomehill	85,103	24,721	109,824	1,059,569	9·6
Bruce Rock	114,362	39,447	153,809	1,329,122	8·6
Corrigin	99,673	35,306	134,979	1,086,765	8·1
Cuballing	47,056	13,303	60,359	432,065	7·2
Dumbleyung	107,516	33,140	140,656	1,234,768	8·8
Gnowangerup	138,048	43,229	181,277	1,762,837	9·7
Katanning	96,380	31,273	127,653	1,107,154	8·7
Kent	57,202	16,891	74,093	589,180	8·0
Kojonup	206,498	55,322	261,820	2,238,664	8·6

No. 44.—Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip in each Statistical District and Division, Season 1939—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Sheep Shorn.			Wool Clip.	
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Total Production.	Average weight per Fleece.
	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*contd.*					
No. 2 Subdivision—continued.					
Kondinin	55,430	21,023	76,453	792,239	10·4
Kulin	78,554	29,954	108,508	924,877	8·5
Lake Grace	81,088	29,795	110,883	948,376	8·6
Marradong	17,240	5,352	22,592	152,327	6·7
Narembeen	53,650	21,821	75,471	639,049	8·5
Narrogin	100,413	33,028	133,441	1,009,496	7·6
Pingelly	67,593	23,247	90,840	650,984	7·2
Quairading	116,209	38,135	154,344	1,160,092	7·5
Tambellup	81,088	19,602	100,690	980,215	9·7
Wagin	134,864	37,711	172,575	1,361,226	7 9
Wandering	45,191	14,477	59,668	390,450	6 5
Wickepin	95,866	34,239	130,105	1,034,832	8·0
Williams	102,865	27,167	130,032	1,009,216	7·8
Woodanilling	55,527	16,406	71,933	627,186	8·7
York	114,996	35,149	150,145	1,086,727	7·2
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	2,486,229	784,030	3,270,259	27,002,117	8·3
Total, South-Western	3,048,350	926,179	3,974,529	32,377,705	8·1
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—					
Coolgardie	4,334	....	4,334	45,992	10·6
Dundas	22,582	7,438	30,020	236,333	7·9
Esperance	26,994	8,156	35,150	258,013	7·3
Kalgoorlie	30,345	5,031	35,376	297,152	8·4
Menzies	37,758	7,873	45,631	395,531	8·7
Phillips River	10,263	3,781	14,044	105,065	7·5
Yilgarn	23,778	6,634	30,412	213,794	7·0
Total, Eastern Goldfields	156,054	38,913	194,967	1,551,880	8·0
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—					
Black Range	35,488	7,310	42,798	376,280	8·8
Cue	48,351	10,689	59,040	453,999	7·7
Leonora	105,717	33,531	139,248	1,243,780	8·9
Meekatharra	123,489	22,638	146,127	1,185,504	8·1
Mount Magnet	31,336	11,688	43,024	361,916	8·4
Mount Margaret	34,348	11,124	45,472	376,046	8·3
Wiluna	71,688	8,154	79,842	685,972	8·6
Yalgoo	83,419	18,350	101,769	795,086	7·8
Total, Northern Goldfields	533,836	123,484	657,320	5,478,583	8·3
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—					
Ashburton	310,475	9,287	319,762	2,338,443	7·3
Gascoyne-Minilya	300,188	11,026	311,214	2,517,911	8·1
Gascoyne, Upper	157,227	9,463	166,690	1,130,677	6·8
Murchison	141,632	28,818	170,450	1,332,606	7·8
Roebourne	165,429	8,964	174,393	1,278,041	7·3
Shark Bay	35,429	7,183	42,612	314,568	7·4
Tableland	95,214	4,460	99,674	722,472	7·2
Total, North-Western	1,205,594	79,201	1,284,795	9,634,718	7·5
NORTHERN DIVISION—					
Broome	54,285	2,864	57,149	351,094	6·1
Hall's Creek	1,978	100	2,078	12,882	6·2
Kimberley, West	228,910	3,322	232,232	1,320,982	5·7
Marble Bar	242,655	14,293	256,948	1,851,168	7·2
Nullagine	110,441	9,181	119,622	843,814	7·1
Port Hedland	182,364	18,890	201,254	1,432,283	7·1
Wyndham	50	....	50	250	5·0
Total, Northern	820,683	48,650	869,333	5,812,423	6·7
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	7,838,778	1,848,615	9,687,393	75,400,000	7·8

V. MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 45.—Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 1930 to 31st December, 1939.

Year ended 30th June	Vessels.			Labour.										Quantity of Pearl Shell.	Value of Pearl Shell.	Value of Pearls.
						Asiatic.										
	No.	Total Tonnage.	Value (Including Equipment.)	White.	Aboriginal (Australian).	Chinese.	Japanese.	Koepanger.	Malay.	Manila.	Other.	Total Asiatic.	Total Labour.			
			£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	tons	£	£
1930	130	1,645	71,664	54	24	54	419	226	101	14	10	824	902	933	158,120	16,413
1931	127	1,559	58,524	51	19	40	298	251	102	11	5	707	777	671	104,299	7,597
1932	132	1,698	54,318	49	30	37	268	279	158	8	7	757	836	616	98,690	4,415
1933	122	1,478	58,307	58	17	34	277	210	173	8	2	704	779	733	97,664	6,171
1934	123	1,460	57,426	40	19	34	278	218	174	7	4	715	774	799	85,374	6,574
1935	113	1,304	53,450	44	47	44	261	164	132	5	5	611	702	815	74,441	6,814
6 months ended 31-12-35 ...	87	924	46,795	43	37	25	200	88	116	7	13	449	529	434	45,543	2,816
1936 (*a*) ...	90	1,036	60,435	26	37	29	246	127	135	6	8	551	614	825	102,817	5,200
1937 (*a*)	82	996	59,830	14	27	20	271	176	101	7	17	592	633	918	125,447	3,516
1938 (*a*) ...	79	1,032	62,058	13	40	34	265	216	69	6	9	599	652	1,015	90,414	3,174
1939 (*a*)	73	960	65,706	10	9	30	248	208	54	6	....	546	565	807	70,392	2,202

(*a*) Year ended 31st December.

No. 46.—General Fisheries, 1930 to 31st December, 1939.

Year ended 30th June	No. of Boats Engaged.	Value of Boats and Equipment.	No. of Men Employed.	Total Take.		Value of Take.	
				Fish.	Crayfish.	Fish.	Crayfish.
	No.	£	No.	cwt.	doz.	£	£
1930	291	62,683	620	37,200	13,747	90,000	6,873
1931	313	55,453	692	42,400	12,294	125,260	4,917
1932	258	54,100	551	36,917	16,371	103,367	6,134
1933	257	55,974	571	38,034	11,442	106,495	4,747
1934	273	61,212	557	37,031	20,803	103,686	6,402
1935	273	54,217	523	34,428	20,141	96,400	6,870
Six months ended 31-12-35 ...	257	55,057	545	14,381	6,373	40,268	2,457
1936 (*a*)	276	52,133	610	35,521	24,626	111,891	8,619
1937 (*a*)	316	53,129	661	38,000	35,000	120,000	12,250
1938 (*a*)	336	53,978	674	52,153	56,202	164,282	14,050
1939 (*a*)	333	58,488	724	55,975	(*b*)	183,271	(*b*)

(*a*) Year ended 31st December. (*b*) Not available.

No. 47.—Employment of Labour in Agricultural and Pastoral pursuits during 1939.

Average Number of Persons engaged (including Owner or Occupier, if actively engaged), classified according to PRINCIPAL Activity. (a)

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Permanent Employment.										Casual Employment.									
	In Cereal Growing.		In Dairy Work (including Pig, Poultry, and Bee Farming).		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		In Pastoral Pursuits.		Total.		In Cereal Growing.		In Dairy Work (including Pig, Poultry, and Bee Farming).		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		In Pastoral Pursuits.		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—																				
Bassendean	....	....	5	....	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Bayswater	....	....	12	5	46	3	....	....	58	8	....	....	6	....	3	....	....	....	9	....
Belmont Park	....	....	84	15	19	....	3	....	106	15	....	....	13	....	....	....	3	....	16	....
Canning	....	....	157	19	29	4	....	....	186	23	....	....	5	....	1	....	....	....	6	....
Claremont (M.)	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fremantle (Part)	....	....	2	....	12	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Melville	....	....	37	7	....	....	....	....	37	7	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
Nedlands	....	....	6	....	2	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Perth	....	....	150	31	429	69	24	....	603	100	....	....	6	....	98	....	....	....	104	....
Perth, South	....	....	11	1	25	....	....	....	36	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swan (Part)	....	....	16	2	4	....	6	....	26	2	2	....	5	....	....	....	2	....	9	....
Total, Metopolitan	....	....	483	80	567	76	33	....	1,083	156	2	....	43	....	103	....	5	....	153	....
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																				
Carnamah	....	....	354	15	1	....	....	....	14	....	369	15	132	1	....	....	....	....	6	....	138	1
Chapman, Upper	....	....	259	14	....	1	66	3	96	....	421	18	72	....	....	....	61	....	18	....	151	....
Chittering	....	....	26	....	32	9	77	1	58	....	188	10	10	....	9	....	98	....	38	....	155	....
Dalwallinu	....	....	421	40	3	6	....	....	27	5	451	51	157	3	....	1	....	....	26	....	188	4
Dandaragan	....	....	7	....	1	....	1	....	59	....	68	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	21	....	24	....
Dowerin	....	....	346	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	348	1	136	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	137	....
Geraldton	....	....	54	1	31	2	100	2	39	6	224	11	20	....	5	....	130	....	13	....	168	....
Gingin	....	....	2	....	6	2	16	....	109	2	133	4	....	....	1	....	7	....	50	....	58	....
Goomalling	....	....	320	2	....	....	1	....	8	....	329	2	101	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	102	....
Greenough	....	....	61	....	....	....	1	1	77	8	139	9	29	....	....	....	1	....	29	....	59	....
Irwin	....	....	46	....	....	1	....	....	14	1	60	2	11	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	14	....
Kellerberrin	....	....	420	1	1	....	....	....	3	....	424	1	82	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	82	....
Koorda	....	....	188	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	189	....	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	....	....	263	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	264	....	121	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	121	....
Meckering	....	....	543	13	6	1	....	....	8	....	557	14	148	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	151	....
Merredin	....	....	433	7	10	5	....	....	2	....	445	12	146	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	148	2
Mingenew	....	....	130	2	1	3	1	....	33	6	170	11	47	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	54	....
Moora	....	....	376	14	10	....	1	....	73	1	460	15	80	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	97	....
Morawa	....	....	291	....	....	1	....	....	5	....	296	1	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	125	....
Mount Marshall	....	....	329	8	....	1	....	....	....	....	329	9	95	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	97	....
Mukinbudin	....	....	196	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	197	1	183	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	183	....

(a) Full blood Aborigines permanently and casually employed on Stations and Farms are included in this Table. Female labour in Pastoral Areas is almost entirely Aboriginal.

No. 47.—Employment of Labour in Agricultural and Pastoral pursuits during 1939—*continued.*

Average Number of Persons engaged (including Owner or Occupier, if actively engaged), classified according to PRINCIPAL Activity (a).

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Permanent Employment.										Casual Employment.									
	In Cereal Growing.		In Dairy Work (including Pig, Poultry, and Bee Farming).		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		In Pastoral Pursuits.		Total.		In Cereal Growing.		In Dairy Work (including Pig, Poultry, and Bee Farming).		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		In Pastoral Pursuits.		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—*contd.*																				
Mullewa	235	11	5	9	....	....	23	2	263	22	123	1	1	....	....	....	25	....	149	1
Northam	219	7	38	4	28	5	54	3	339	19	151	....	10	1	39	1	7	....	207	2
Northampton	261	8	3	1	2	....	47	11	313	20	39	....	....	....	....	....	21	2	60	2
Nungarin	135	4	7	....	....	....	1	....	143	4	129	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	129	3
Perenjori	251	9	....	....	....	....	36	1	287	10	124	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	137	....
Swan (Part)	1	....	38	5	444	10	36	....	519	15	....	....	11	....	1,060	6	32	....	1,103	6
Three Springs	175	14	....	....	1	1	15	1	191	16	59	1	....	....	....	....	5	....	64	1
Toodyay	173	....	20	2	22	....	26	....	241	2	19	....	5	....	5	....	32	....	61	....
Victoria Plains	243	2	3	....	3	....	16	....	265	2	35	....	1	....	5	15	5	....	46	15
Wanneroo	....	....	33	2	198	20	4	....	235	22	....	....	10	....	62	....	....	....	72	....
Westonia	157	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	157	30	29	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	33	....
Wongan-Ballidu	458	12	2	....	....	....	6	....	466	12	143	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	145	....
Wyalkatchem	337	6	7	2	....	....	3	....	347	8	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	7,710	222	260	57	962	43	895	47	9,827	369	2,649	11	65	2	1,468	22	371	2	4,553	37
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— *No. 1 Subdivision :*																				
Albany	....	....	222	32	201	5	26	....	449	37	....	....	23	....	72	1	20	....	115	1
Armadale-Kelmscott	8	1	190	29	166	7	9	1	373	38	6	....	47	2	65	1	1	....	119	3
Augusta-Margaret River	....	....	459	124	....	....	12	....	471	124	....	....	30	2	....	....	1	....	31	2
Balingup	1	....	172	13	64	2	15	....	252	15	2	....	30	....	62	....	3	....	97	....
Blackwood, Upper	12	....	79	19	32	1	288	8	411	28	6	....	15	7	36	....	233	2	290	9
Bridgetown	....	....	154	3	263	3	33	....	450	6	....	....	20	1	129	6	28	....	177	7
Bunbury	....	....	100	24	17	1	15	....	132	25	1	....	9	2	3	....	6	....	19	2
Capel	....	....	224	62	48	8	15	1	287	71	....	....	40	4	8	....	11	....	59	4
Collie	....	....	47	23	16	6	15	3	78	32	....	....	9	3	16	1	8	....	33	4
Cranbrook	1	....	30	4	9	....	171	3	211	7	2	....	3	5	....	....	58	2	63	7
Dardanup	3	2	262	82	14	....	25	1	304	85	2	....	79	2	92	....	20	....	193	2
Darling Range	....	....	37	5	193	3	4	....	234	8	....	....	4	1	81	1	3	....	88	2
Denmark	....	....	211	9	61	....	4	....	276	9	....	....	13	....	20	1	1	....	34	1
Drakesbrook	....	....	189	31	18	3	24	....	231	34	2	....	16	1	7	....	6	....	31	1
Fremantle (Part)	9	3	144	102	192	111	25	24	370	240	....	....	3	....	16	....	....	....	19	....
Gosnells	....	....	73	8	112	7	2	....	187	15	....	....	10	....	51	6	....	....	61	6
Greenbushes	....	....	123	17	15	....	12	....	150	17	....	....	22	....	17	....	5	....	44	....
Harvey	7	1	478	87	42	4	65	5	592	97	5	....	222	1	32	1	41	....	300	2

Manjimup	....	....	625	161	161	19	37	3	823	188	7	....	66	1	281	10	48	....	402	11
Mundaring	....	....	80	24	205	22	15	....	301	46	1	....	40	2	215	4	4	....	260	6
Murray	....	....	135	28	69	1	102	7	307	36	2	....	17	1	26	....	48	1	93	2
Nannup	....	....	175	6	7	1	2	....	184	7	1	....	29	....	3	....	....	....	33	....
Plantagenet	....	....	144	7	243	1	132	1	524	9	....	....	19	4	145	11	60	....	224	15
Preston	....	....	167	19	191	9	64	1	422	29	....	....	24	....	241	....	62	....	327	....
Rockingham	....	....	176	109	6	5	10	3	193	117	....	....	8	1	1	....	3	....	12	1
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	....	197	36	42	10	19	3	258	49	....	....	27	2	7	....	13	....	47	2
Sussex	....	....	473	337	37	6	14	3	524	346	....	....	33	1	91	....	....	....	124	1
Total, No. 1 Subdivision		49	7	5,366	1,401	2,424	235	1,155	67	8,994	1,710	37	....	858	43	1,717	43	683	5	3,295	91
No. 2 Subdivision:																					
Arthur, West	....	....	25	....	13	11	2	1	158	4	198	16	10	....	2	....	1	....	73	1	86	1
Beverley	....	....	291	13	8	6	2	....	67	2	368	21	35	....	2	1	4	....	86	3	127	4
Brookton	....	....	241	4	5	10	2	1	26	1	274	16	102	....	2	....	3	....	26	1	133	1
Broomehill	....	....	156	3	5	6	5	....	43	1	209	10	38	....	2	....	....	....	44	....	84	....
Bruce Rock	....	....	548	....	....	1	....	....	7	....	555	1	192	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	196	....
Corrigin	....	....	478	5	2	2	....	....	2	....	477	7	104	1	....	....	....	....	17	....	121	1
Cuballing	....	....	173	4	12	9	2	....	7	1	194	14	46	....	3	....	....	....	2	....	51	....
Dumbleyung	....	....	328	22	6	16	....	....	126	....	460	38	134	1	3	....	....	....	29	....	166	1
Gnowangerup	....	....	367	6	4	7	....	....	41	5	412	18	101	....	....	....	1	....	79	....	181	....
Katanning	....	....	134	1	8	1	....	....	86	....	228	2	76	....	5	....	....	....	5	....	86	....
Kent	....	....	139	1	....	....	....	....	37	....	176	1	38	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	39	....
Kojonup	....	....	171	5	26	13	2	2	258	12	457	32	16	....	....	....	2	....	79	1	97	1
Kondinin	....	....	308	5	....	....	....	....	2	....	310	5	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	....
Kulin	....	....	401	1	....	7	....	....	....	....	401	8	124	....	2	....	....	....	4	....	130	....
Lake Grace	....	....	389	1	1	2	....	....	2	2	392	5	80	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	83	....
Marradong	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	....	55	2	60	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	....
Narembeen	....	....	329	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	329	2	76	....	1	....	....	....	4	....	81	....
Narrogin	....	....	270	1	14	5	2	....	23	1	309	7	78	2	5	....	1	....	9	....	93	2
Pingelly	....	....	196	16	8	4	1	....	22	....	227	20	67	....	3	....	2	....	16	....	88	....
Quairading	....	....	388	....	4	1	....	....	7	....	399	1	108	....	3	....	....	....	41	....	152	....
Tambellup	....	....	19	2	4	3	3	....	152	3	178	8	8	....	....	....	1	....	17	....	26	....
Wagin	....	....	133	....	7	5	2	....	148	2	340	7	60	....	2	1	....	....	78	....	140	1
Wandering	....	....	58	8	3	5	....	....	62	3	123	16	13	....	2	....	....	....	15	....	30	....
Wickepin	....	....	363	1	4	....	....	....	9	....	376	1	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	....
Williams	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	180	....	210	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	57	....	59	....
Woodanilling	....	....	82	1	1	1	2	....	42	1	127	3	40	....	....	....	6	....	4	....	50	....
York	....	....	362	14	18	2	11	....	39	2	430	18	31	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	47	....
Total, No. 2 Subdivision			6,428	115	154	118	36	4	1,601	42	8,219	279	1,674	4	39	2	21	....	714	6	2,448	12
Total, South-Western			6,477	122	5,520	1,519	2,460	239	2,756	109	17,213	1,989	1,711	4	897	45	1,738	43	1,397	11	5,743	103
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																					
Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	5	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....
Dundas	....	....	79	1	....	....	....	....	15	....	94	1	12	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	23	....
Esperance	....	....	74	1	2	....	3	1	54	4	133	6	10	....	1	....	2	....	31	1	44	1
Kalgoorlie	....	....	....	....	52	5	17	4	36	5	105	14	....	....	1	....	6	....	16	1	23	1
Menzies	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	42	9	44	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	14	....
Phillips River	....	....	28	....	2	3	1	....	7	....	38	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	5	....
Yilgarn	....	....	236	5	2	....	....	....	2	....	240	5	88	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	91	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields			417	7	61	8	21	5	161	18	660	38	113	....	2	....	8	....	87	2	210	2

(*a*) Full blood Aborigines permanently and casually employed on Stations and Farms are included in this Table. Female Labour in Pastoral Areas is almost entirely Aboriginal.

No. 47.—Employment of Labour in Agricultural and Pastoral pursuits during 1939—*continued.*

Average Number of Persons engaged (including Owner or Occupier, if actively engaged), classified according to PRINCIPAL Activity (a)

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Permanent Employment.										Casual Employment.									
	In Cereal Growing.		In Dairy Work (including Pig, Poultry, and Bee Farming).		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		In Pastoral Pursuits.		Total.		In Cereal Growing.		In Dairy Work (including Pig, Poultry, and Bee Farming).		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		In Pastoral Pursuits.		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																				
Black Range	....	....	1	....	....	....	36	11	37	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	2	50	2
Cue	....	....	2	2	....	....	62	12	64	14	1	....	....	....	....	....	48	....	49	....
Leonora	....	....	3	....	....	....	70	7	73	7	....	....	....	....	2	....	85	2	87	2
Meekatharra	....	....	1	3	5	....	112	28	118	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	90	4	90	4
Mount Magnet	....	....	2	2	....	....	41	10	43	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	49	2	49	2
Mount Margaret	....	....	3	1	....	....	56	6	59	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	....	31	....
Wiluna	....	....	15	1	....	....	63	6	78	7	....	....	4	....	....	....	59	4	63	4
Yalgoo	....	....	....	1	....	....	87	9	87	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	86	4	86	4
Total, Northern Goldfields	....	....	27	10	5	....	527	89	559	99	1	....	4	....	2	....	498	18	505	18
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																				
Ashburton	....	....	1	....	....	....	137	14	138	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	83	1	83	1
Gascoyne-Minilya	....	....	8	....	78	....	177	31	263	31	....	....	....	....	34	....	201	2	235	2
Gascoyne, Upper	....	....	....	....	....	....	107	35	107	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	131	19	131	19
Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	....	120	11	120	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	1	27	1
Roebourne	....	....	....	....	....	....	109	41	109	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	35	....
Shark Bay	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	4	35	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	2	40	2
Tableland	....	....	....	....	....	....	63	18	63	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	1	17	1
Total, North-Western	....	....	9	....	78	....	748	154	835	154	....	....	....	....	34	....	534	26	568	26
NORTHERN DIVISION—																				
Broome	....	....	2	4	6	7	109	32	117	43	....	....	....	2	2	2	11	....	13	4
Hall's Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	251	93	251	93	....	....	....	....	....	....	90	15	90	15
Kimberley, West	....	....	....	....	....	....	308	112	308	112	....	....	....	....	....	....	148	38	148	38
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	....	....	139	38	139	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	58	2	58	2
Nullagine	....	....	....	....	....	....	127	16	127	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	1	45	1
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....	....	....	87	29	87	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	19	34	19
Wyndham	....	....	....	....	....	....	118	24	118	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	39	8	39	8
Total, Northern	....	....	2	4	6	7	1,139	344	1,147	355	....	....	....	2	2	2	425	83	427	87
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	14,604	351	6,362	1,678	4,099	370	6,259	761	31,324	3,160	4,476	15	1,011	49	3,355	67	3,317	142	12,159	273

(a) Full blood Aborigines permanently and casually employed on stations and farms are included in this Table. Female Labour in Pastoral Areas is almost entirely Aboriginal.

No. 48.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year 1940.

Class of Produce.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.
	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE—												
Wheat .... per bus.	0 4 3	0 4 3½	0 4 3	0 4 6	0 4 7	0 4 7	0 4 7	0 4 7	0 4 6	0 4 5	0 4 3	0 4 4
Oats .... ,,	0 1 8	0 1 7	0 1 8	0 1 9	0 2 1	0 2 3½	0 2 4	0 2 5	0 3 2	0 2 9	0 2 7	0 2 6
Barley, Other than Malting .... ,,	0 2 10	0 3 1	0 3 2	0 3 4	0 3 4	0 3 7	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 3 5	0 3 4	0 3 3	....
Rye .... ,,	0 2 6	0 2 5	0 2 7	0 3 0	0 2 10½	0 3 4	0 3 4	0 3 4	0 3 4	....	....	....
Maize .... ,,	0 9 10½	0 9 11	0 10 2	0 10 3	0 9 9	0 9 9	0 9 6	0 9 6	0 10 6	0 11 0	0 11 0	0 11 0
Peas, Field .... ,,	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 7 2	0 7 2	0 7 8	0 7 8	0 7 5	0 7 5	0 7 8	0 7 8	0 7 8	0 7 8
Beans, Field .... ,,	....	0 14 0	0 14 0	0 13 0	0 13 0	....	....	....	0 13 0	0 13 0	....	0 14 0
Potatoes .... per ton	5 7 6	5 5 0	7 5 0	7 10 10	10 5 0	10 10 10	10 11 8	9 16 8	10 1 8	10 5 0	10 7 6	10 15 0
Onions .... ,,	7 7 6	7 5 0	8 5 0	8 17 6	10 10 0	13 15 0	13 2 6	13 2 6	11 15 0	10 2 6	16 10 0	19 0 3
Chaff, Wheaten .... ,,	5 0 0	5 2 11	5 2 6	5 2 1	5 9 2	6 5 10	6 10 5	6 15 0	7 12 7	7 5 0	6 2 6	6 1 3
Chaff, Oaten .... ,,	4 13 0	4 12 11	4 15 10	4 16 8	5 2 0	5 17 11	5 18 4	6 5 10	7 11 6	7 2 0	6 0 8	5 18 2
Chaff, Lucerne .... ,,	14 10 0	14 10 0	14 10 0	14 10 0	14 0 0	14 0 0	14 0 0	14 0 0	15 0 0	15 0 0	15 0 0	15 10 2
Hay (Pressed), Oaten .... ,,	4 19 5	5 2 6	5 6 8	5 6 8	5 13 4	6 5 0	6 5 0	7 0 0	7 6 8	7 8 9	7 2 6	8 0 0
Straw, in bales .... ,,	4 17 6	5 2 6	5 3 9	5 3 9	5 5 0	5 10 0	5 7 6	5 12 6	6 5 0	6 2 6	6 3 9	6 5 0
Mill Produce :												
Wheat (F.O.B.) .... per bus.	0 3 11	0 3 11	0 3 10	0 3 11	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 3 11½	0 3 11½	0 3 11½	0 3 11½	0 3 11½
Flour (Local) in sacks (*a*) .... per ton (short)	12 6 0	12 6 9	12 8 6	12 8 6	12 8 6	12 8 6	12 8 6	12 8 6	12 8 6	12 8 6	12 11 6	12 11 6
Flour ,, in 50 lb. bags (*a*) .... ,,	13 1 0	13 1 9	13 3 6	13 3 6	13 3 6	13 3 6	13 3 6	13 3 6	13 3 6	13 3 6	13 6 6	13 6 6
Flour ,, in 25 lb. bags (*a*) .... ,,	13 8 6	13 9 3	13 11 0	13 11 0	13 11 0	13 11 0	13 11 0	13 11 0	13 11 0	13 11 0	13 14 0	13 14 0
Bran (in Truck lots) .... ,,	4 10 0	4 12 3	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 4	5 15 0	5 15 0	5 15 0
Pollard (in Truck lots) .... ,,	4 0 0	4 5 4	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 4	5 15 0	5 15 0	5 15 0
Fruit :												
Apples .... per dump case	0 9 6	0 8 1	0 7 9	0 7 8	0 7 7	0 7 3	0 7 3	0 7 4	0 9 5	0 10 2	0 18 0	0 18 5
Apricots .... per flat case	0 8 4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 7 2	0 9 6
Almonds (Local) .... per lb.	....	0 0 7	0 0 6½	0 0 9	0 0 9	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 0 6½
Cherries (Local) .... ,,	0 1 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 1 0	0 1 4½	0 1 0½
Lemons .... per dump case	0 10 9	0 10 6	0 11 3	0 8 8	0 9 2	0 6 8	0 6 4	0 6 6	0 6 6	0 8 6	0 14 6	0 18 0
Loquats .... per flat case	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 10 6	0 8 2	0 6 6	0 7 6	....
Mandarins .... ,,	....	....	....	....	0 10 8	0 8 9½	0 7 11	0 8 6	0 8 4	0 8 6	....	....
Nectarines .... ,,	0 8 11	0 9 5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 16 6
Oranges, Navel .... per dump case	....	....	0 18 6	0 8 11	0 6 10½	0 6 9	0 8 5	0 9 5	0 10 7	0 11 6	....	....
Oranges, Other .... ,,	0 10 6	0 11 4	0 14 8	0 15 2	0 9 8	0 4 6	0 4 6	0 7 6	0 7 0	0 7 7	0 8 7	0 10 8
Figs .... per flat case	....	0 3 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 8 0
Bananas (Local) .... per crate	1 2 6	1 2 11	1 2 10	1 3 6	1 1 6	1 1 10	1 0 11	1 1 1	1 1 7	1 3 1	1 1 5	1 4 5
Peaches .... per flat case	0 8 6	0 8 9	0 7 4	0 6 6	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 10 2	0 11 2
Pears .... per dump case	0 8 6	0 7 6	0 9 2	0 8 2	0 8 8	0 9 5	0 9 3	....	....	....	....	....
Persimmons .... per flat case	....	....	0 5 6	0 5 4	0 5 10	0 5 4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Plums, Cherry .... ,,	0 3 6	0 8 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 4 9
Plums, Jap. .... ,,	0 5 5	0 7 3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 4 5
Plums, Other .... ,,	0 5 6	0 6 8	0 10 4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 5 11
Quinces .... per dump case	....	....	0 5 10	0 6 4	0 6 8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

(*a*) Including Excise.

No. 48.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year 1940—*continued.*

Class of Produce.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.
	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE—*continued.*	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Fruit—continued.												
Passion Fruit .... per bus.	0 17 4	1 0 0	0 17 10	1 1 4	1 4 0	1 3 0	1 3 0	0 18 0	1 1 6	1 4 2	1 9 8	1 13 8
Grapes .... per open case	0 7 2	0 7 5	0 8 10	0 9 9	0 11 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 10 5
Cape Gooseberries .... per lb.	0 0 5	0 0 5½	0 0 5½	0 0 5½	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6½	0 0 7½	0 0 7½	0 0 7½	0 0 7½	0 0 6½
Strawberries .... per doz. pnts.	0 16 0	0 15 0	....	....	0 18 0	0 18 6	0 19 0	0 18 0	0 15 6	0 14 4	0 14 0	0 14 8
Vegetables:												
Beans, Broad .... per lb.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 0 2½	0 0 2½	0 0 1½	0 0 1	0 0 1
Beans, French .... ,,	0 0 3½	0 0 3½	0 0 2½	0 0 1½	0 0 2½	0 0 4	0 0 5½	0 0 6½	0 0 5½	0 0 4½	0 0 2½	0 0 3½
Beetroot .... per doz. bchs.	0 1 1½	0 1 0	0 0 10	0 0 10	0 0 11	0 0 8½	0 0 7½	0 0 6½	0 0 5½	0 0 5½	0 0 8	0 0 9
Cabbages .... per cwt.	0 11 4	0 12 11	0 10 3	0 8 1	0 6 2	0 6 4	0 4 9	0 6 4	0 4 9	0 6 11	0 10 5	0 11 0
Cauliflowers .... per doz.	....	0 13 9	0 12 7	0 9 8	0 7 4	0 5 7	0 5 5	0 7 2	0 6 6	0 10 1	0 9 6	....
Carrots .... per doz. bchs.	0 1 0	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 1 0	0 1 1	0 2 0	0 2 6	0 3 2	0 3 3	0 3 8	0 1 11	0 1 4
Celery .... ,,	0 2 8	0 2 7	0 2 5	0 2 4	0 2 8	0 3 6	0 2 10	0 2 2	0 3 3	0 3 11	0 4 11	0 3 4
Cucumbers .... per doz.	0 0 5	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 1	0 1 5	....	....	....	....	0 4 5	0 2 4	0 1 5
Lettuces .... per crate	0 5 5	0 4 11	0 3 1	0 2 6	0 2 9	0 2 10	0 4 2	0 5 1	0 3 2	0 3 5	0 3 2	0 3 0
Marrows .... per doz.	0 1 0	0 1 1	0 1 2	0 1 1	0 1 2	0 1 8	....	0 2 0	....	0 2 4	0 2 0	0 1 10
Melons, Rock .... ,,	0 4 3	0 3 8	0 3 10	0 3 6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 10 6
Melons, Water .... ,,	0 10 0	0 10 9	0 9 1	0 4 6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 15 0
Onions, Brown .... per cwt.	0 6 8	7 4	0 7 6	0 7 11	0 9 6	0 13 10	0 13 7	0 12 6	0 11 7	0 11 4	0 18 5	0 18 7
Onions, White .... ,,	0 9 2	0 9 1	0 12 11	0 15 4	0 14 10	0 18 0	....	....	1 9 6	0 10 8	0 19 11	1 1 0
Parsnips .... per doz. bchs.	0 2 3	0 2 5	0 2 3	0 2 5	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 5	0 2 1	0 2 1	0 1 8	0 2 0	0 1 10
Peas, Green .... per lb.	0 0 5½	0 0 6	0 0 5⅝	0 0 5⅝	0 0 5½	0 0 6	0 0 6¾	0 0 5	0 0 3½	0 0 2¾	0 0 2¾	0 0 5
Potatoes .... per cwt.	0 5 1	0 5 8	0 7 2	0 8 0	0 9 1	0 10 10	0 10 5	0 10 1	0 10 8	0 10 1	0 9 1	0 10 2
Pumpkins .... ,,	0 6 4½	0 6 7	0 6 8	0 7 1	0 7 4	0 7 1	0 9 1	0 10 0	0 11 4	0 13 1	0 18 8	0 15 10
Rhubarb .... per lb.	0 0 0⅞	0 0 0⅞	0 0 1⅜	0 0 1⅜	0 0 2⅞	0 0 2¼	0 0 2¼	0 0 2	0 0 2	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1
Tomatoes .... per 32 lb. case	0 6 0	0 6 7	0 6 8	0 7 7	0 8 0	0 10 6	0 9 7	0 9 3	0 7 4	0 7 0	0 7 10	0 8 1
Turnips .... per doz. bchs.	0 0 11½	0 1 0	0 0 10	0 0 9	0 0 8	0 0 7½	0 0 6½	0 0 7½	0 0 6⅝	0 0 7½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½
Turnips, Swedes .... per cwt.	0 13 4	0 13 8	0 14 1	0 12 6	0 10 7	0 8 5	0 7 6	0 6 1	0 4 7	0 4 7	0 4 11	0 6 6
Sweet Potatoes .... per lb.	0 0 3½	0 0 2¾	0 0 1⅜	0 0 1⅜	0 0 1½	0 0 1¾	0 0 2½	0 0 2¾	0 0 3	0 0 3½	0 0 3	0 0 2½
DAIRY PRODUCE—												
Milk .... per gal.	0 1 5½	0 1 5½	0 1 5½	0 1 5½	0 1 5¾	0 1 6¼	0 1 6¼	0 1 6	0 1 5¾	0 1 5¾	0 1 5¾	0 1 6
Butter (Local), Prime .... per lb.	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6¼	0 1 6	0 1 6½	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6
Butter (Local), Medium .... ,,	0 1 3½	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4¼	0 1 4¼	0 1 4¼	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4
Butter (Local), Pastry .... ,,	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 2¼	0 1 2¼	0 1 2¼	0 1 2	0 1 2½	0 1 2¾	0 1 2½
Cheese .... ,,	0 0 11½	0 0 11½	0 0 11½	0 0 11⅝	0 0 11⅝	0 0 11½	0 0 11½	0 0 11⅝	0 0 11⅝	0 0 11½	0 0 11½	0 0 11⅝
Bacon .... ,,	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0
Ham .... ,,	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 3¾	0 1 3¾	0 1 3⅝	0 1 3⅝	0 1 3⅝	0 1 3⅝	0 1 3¾	0 1 4
Lard .... ,,	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 6¾	0 0 6¾	0 0 6¾	0 0 6⅝	0 0 6½	0 0 6¼	0 0 6¼	0 0 6¼	0 0 6¼

| | | |

No. 48.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year 1940—*continued*.

Class of Produce.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.
	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.
LIVE STOCK—*continued*	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Sheep—Merino Wethers :												
Prime— Wool .... per head	....	....	1 1 3	1 2 6	1 4 5	1 8 0	1 9 6	1 8 0	1 9 4	....	....	....
Shorn .... „	0 18 7	0 19 8	....	....	....	....	0 19 6	0 19 5	0 18 11	0 16 1	0 15 5	0 18 1
Good— Wool .... „	....	....	0 18 5	0 19 7	1 1 3	1 4 5	1 5 9	1 4 8	1 5 4	....	....	....
Shorn .... „	0 16 6	0 17 6	....	....	....	....	0 17 0	0 17 10	0 15 11	0 13 4	0 12 7	0 15 3
Medium Wool .... „	....	....	0 15 8	0 16 4	0 18 0	1 0 6	1 1 6	0 19 4	1 2 4	....	....	....
Shorn .... „	0 14 6	0 15 2	....	....	....	....	0 14 7	0 16 3	0 12 5	0 10 0	0 10 2	0 12 0
Store— Wool .... „	....	....	0 12 6	0 12 8	0 15 4	0 16 4	0 16 2	0 13 6	0 15 2	....	....	....
Shorn .... „	0 11 2	0 12 3	....	....	....	....	....	0 12 11	0 7 10	0 7 7	0 7 10	0 8 9
Merino Ewes :												
Prime— Wool .... „	....	....	0 15 8	0 19 0	1 0 1	1 1 9	1 4 2	1 5 7	1 2 0	....	....	....
Shorn .... „	0 14 1	0 14 11	....	....	....	....	....	0 17 2	0 14 1	0 12 1	0 11 11	0 14 1
Good— Wool .... „	....	....	0 13 7	0 16 1	0 17 4	0 18 7	1 0 10	1 2 1	0 17 11	....	....	....
Shorn .... „	0 12 4	0 12 10	....	....	....	....	....	0 15 7	0 10 6	0 9 8	0 9 2	0 11 3
Medium— Wool .... „	....	....	0 10 8	0 12 10	0 14 7	0 15 9	0 17 6	0 18 6	0 15 0	....	....	....
Shorn .... „	0 9 8	0 10 3	....	....	....	....	....	0 13 7	0 8 7	0 7 3	0 6 8	0 7 11
Store— Wool .... „	....	....	0 8 2	0 9 8	0 11 3	0 12 2	0 11 10	0 11 2	0 11 4	....	....	....
Shorn .... „	0 8 0	0 8 2	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 6 6	0 5 11	0 5 1	0 4 8
Crossbred Wethers :												
Prime— Wool .... „	....	....	1 1 7	1 2 3	1 4 9	1 7 7	1 12 1	1 5 6	1 10 0	....	....	....
Shorn .... „	0 18 11	0 19 11	....	....	....	....	....	....	1 1 0	0 16 7	0 15 4	0 18 10
Good— Wool .... „	....	....	0 19 1	0 19 10	1 2 0	1 5 10	1 7 2	1 2 5	1 5 6	....	....	....
Shorn .... „	0 16 3	0 18 0	....	....	....	....	....	0 19 4	0 18 4	0 13 7	0 13 0	0 16 2
Medium— Wool .... „	....	....	0 16 1	0 17 3	1 0 5	1 3 0	1 5 7	1 0 1	1 2 6	....	....	....
Shorn .... „	0 15 4	0 15 6	....	....	....	....	....	0 17 11	0 15 3	0 9 6	0 11 10	0 15 0
Store— Wool .... „	....	....	0 13 2	0 14 0	0 16 7	1 0 1	1 0 4	0 14 8	0 15 11	....	....	....
Shorn .... „	0 11 0	0 12 10	....	....	....	....	....	0 12 11	0 7 4	0 7 3	0 8 9	0 9 10
Crossbred Ewes :												
Prime— Wool .... „	....	....	0 16 3	0 19 11	1 1 10	1 3 5	1 7 3	1 8 4	1 2 6	....	....	....
Shorn .... „	0 14 10	0 15 6	....	....	....	....	....	0 17 1	0 15 3	0 13 2	0 12 8	0 14 6
Good— Wool .... „	....	....	0 14 0	0 16 7	0 19 2	1 0 1	1 2 10	1 4 2	0 18 6	....	....	....
Shorn .... „	0 12 11	0 13 4	....	....	....	....	....	0 17 9	0 11 6	0 10 4	0 9 11	0 11 9
Medium— Wool .... „	....	....	0 11 0	0 13 4	0 15 7	0 16 9	0 19 4	1 1 0	0 17 1	....	....	....
Shorn .... „	0 10 3	0 10 9	....	....	....	....	....	0 13 6	0 10 3	0 8 2	0 7 2	0 8 4
Store— Wool .... „	....	....	0 7 7	0 9 6	0 7 0	0 8 0	0 11 10	0 8 6	0 12 9	....	....	....
Shorn .... „	0 7 4	0 7 3	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 6 9	0 6 2	0 5 6	0 4 7
Lambs :												
Prime— Wool .... „	....	....	0 19 11	1 1 7	1 3 5	1 5 3	1 5 6	1 3 0	1 0 4	0 19 10	....	....
Shorn .... „	0 19 8	1 0 3	....	....	....	....	....	....	0 16 7	0 14 5	0 15 10	0 18 9
Good— Wool .... „	....	....	0 18 2	0 18 7	1 0 7	1 2 5	1 2 6	1 0 0	0 17 5	0 17 7	....	....
Shorn .... „	0 17 7	0 18 0	....	....	....	....	....	0 19 10	....	0 12 4	0 13 6	0 16 3

| | | |

No. 48.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year 1940—*continued*.

Class of Produce.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
		Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.
KANGAROO SKINS—		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Reds :													
Winters	per lb.	0 2 11	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 3	0 3 9	0 4 1	0 4 3	0 4 2	0 4 3	0 4 2	0 4 0	0 3 9
Incomings	,,	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 2 11	0 3 3	0 3 8	0 4 0	0 4 2	0 4 6	0 4 6	0 4 0	0 4 3	0 3 9
Outgoings	,,	0 2 9	0 3 0	0 2 8	0 3 3	0 4 0	0 4 3	0 4 6	0 4 2	0 4 3	0 3 11	0 4 0	0 3 9
Summers	,,	0 2 8	0 2 5	0 2 6	0 3 3	0 3 6	0 3 9	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 3 6	0 2 5	0 3 9	0 3 3
Greys :													
Winters	,,	0 2 9	0 2 11	0 2 11	0 3 2	0 3 8	0 3 11	0 4 1	0 4 1	0 4 2	0 4 0	0 3 10	0 3 6
Incomings	,,	0 3 0	0 2 11	0 2 11	0 3 3	0 3 8	0 4 0	0 4 2	0 4 6	0 4 6	0 4 0	0 4 3	0 3 6
Outgoings	,,	0 2 9	0 3 0	0 2 8	0 3 3	0 4 0	0 4 3	0 4 6	0 4 2	0 4 3	0 3 11	0 3 11	0 3 6
Summers	,,	0 2 7	0 2 4	0 2 5	0 2 9	0 3 6	0 3 9	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 3 6	0 2 8	0 4 0	0 3 6
Heavies	,,	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 10	0 2 3	0 2 6	0 2 7	0 2 9	0 2 9	0 2 9	0 2 8	0 2 6	0 2 5
HIDES—													
Abattoir Butchers :													
30 lb.	,,	0 0 6¾	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 6½	0 0 6½	0 0 6½	0 0 6½	0 0 6½	0 0 6½	0 0 6¾
40 lb.	,,	0 0 5¾	0 0 5¾	0 0 5¾	0 0 5¾	0 0 5¾	0 0 5¾	0 0 5¾	0 0 5⅝	0 0 5⅝	0 0 5¾	0 0 5⅝	0 0 5⅝
50 lb.	,,	0 0 5⅝	0 0 5½	0 0 5⅝	0 0 5⅝	0 0 5⅝	0 0 5½	0 0 5½	0 0 5½	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5⅝	0 0 5½
60 lb.	,,	0 0 5¼	0 0 5⅜	0 0 5¼	0 0 5⅜	0 0 5½	0 0 5¼	0 0 5¼	0 0 5½	0 0 5	0 0 5⅜	0 0 5⅜	0 0 5¼
Tickles	,,	....	0 0 5¼	....	0 0 5½	0 0 5⅝	0 0 5¼	0 0 5	0 0 4½	0 0 4½	0 0 5½	0 0 5¼	0 0 5¼
MISCELLANEOUS—													
Brush Skins	,,	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 2	0 1 5	0 1 5	0 1 3	0 1 5	0 1 3	0 0 10½	0 0 9½	0 0 10	0 0 9
Rabbit Skins	,,	0 1 1	0 0 8¾	0 1 0	0 1 8	0 1 6¼	0 1 6	0 2 0	0 1 10	0 1 8¼	0 1 6¾	0 1 4½	0 1 6½
Opossum Skins	,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1 6 0	....
Horns	per 100	0 9 0	0 10 0	0 18 0	0 9 0	0 7 0	0 12 0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cow Tails	per lb.	0 0 5⅜	0 0 5⅜	0 0 6½	0 0 6½	0 0 7	0 0 6¾	0 0 7½	0 0 7⅛	0 0 7¼	0 0 7	0 0 7¼	0 0 7⅛
Horse Hair	,,	0 2 4½	0 2 7⅛	0 2 9⅜	0 3 0⅜	0 3 0¾	0 2 10½	0 2 6¾	0 2 1⅛	0 2 1	0 2 1⅛	0 2 1⅞	0 2 2¼
Manna Gum	per cwt.	1 12 8	1 12 0	1 13 0	1 14 9	1 12 6	1 0 6	1 5 10	1 4 8	1 5 0	1 5 0	1 5 0	1 5 0
Beeswax	per lb.	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 2	0 1 2
TALLOW—													
Exceptional Lines	per ton	17 10 0	18 3 4	18 3 4	18 6 8	18 1 8	16 13 4	14 10 0	14 0 0	13 0 4	13 2 0	13 0 0	13 13 4
Good Mixed (in drums)	,,	15 3 4	15 16 8	15 6 8	15 13 4	15 10 0	14 13 4	12 10 0	11 11 8	10 18 8	11 0 0	11 6 8	12 5 0
Good Mixed (in tins)	,,	13 0 0	14 0 0	13 16 8	14 13 4	14 13 4	13 16 8	11 6 8	10 3 4	10 3 4	9 16 8	10 10 0	11 3 4
CARCASE MEATS—													
Beef	per lb.	0 0 4¾	0 0 5¼	0 0 5⅜	0 0 5⅝	0 0 5⅜	0 0 5⅝	0 0 5⅜	0 0 5⅜	0 0 5⅜	0 0 5⅝	0 0 5¼	0 0 5⅛
Mutton	,,	0 0 4¼	0 0 4⅛	0 0 4⅛	0 0 4¼	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 6⅛	0 0 5¾	0 0 4⅞	0 0 4⅝	0 0 3¾	0 0 3⅝
Pork	,,	0 0 9¼	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 0 8¾	0 0 8¾	0 0 8⅝	0 0 8¼	0 0 8¼	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 8
Lamb	,,	0 0 6⅝	0 0 6¾	0 0 6⅝	0 0 6½	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7½	0 0 7	0 0 6	0 0 5⅝	0 0 5½	0 0 6
Veal	,,	0 0 5½	0 0 5⅝	0 0 5⅝	0 0 5⅝	0 0 5⅝	0 0 5½	0 0 5½	0 0 5½	0 0 4¾	0 0 4½	0 0 4½	0 0 5

No. 49.—Average Prices of Wheat and Wool, 1900-01 to 1939-40.

Wheat.		Wool.		
Season.	Average F.O.B. Value per bushel.	Year.	Average F.O.B. Value per lb.	Average Local Selling Price per lb.
	s. d.		pence.	pence.
1900–1	4 0	1901	6·50	...
1901–2	(a)	1902	8·25	...
1902–3	(a)	1903	8·00	...
1903–4	3 3	1904	8·05	...
1904–5	3 5	1905	8·05	...
1905–6	3 8½	1906	9·46	...
1906–7	3 11½	1907	9·54	...
1907–8	4 3	1908	7·33	...
1908–9	4 1½	1909	8·86	...
1909–10	4 0½	1910	8·82	...
1910–11	3 5½	1911	8·84	...
1911–12	3 11½	1912	8·84	...
1912–13	3 8½	1913	9·12	...
1913–14	3 8½	1914 (c)	8·94	...
1914–15	(b)	1914–15	8·16	...
1915–16	4 10½	1915–16	8·46	...
1916–17	4 8	1916–17	13·96	...
1917–18	5 0½	1917–18	12·05	...
1918–19	5 4½	1918–19	15·61	...
1919–20	7 2	1919–20	15·39	...
1920–21	7 4	1920–21	13·11	...
1921–22	5 6	1921–22	12·49	...
1922–23	5 0½	1922–23	18·29	...
1923–24	4 9	1923–24	22·74	...
1924–25	6 1	1924–25	25·01	...
1925–26	6 3½	1925–26	16·75	...
1926–27	5 6½	1926–27	15·41	...
1927–28	5 5½	1927–28	19·34	...
1928–29	5 0½	1928–29	16·26	...
1929–30	4 6½	1929–30	10·53	...
1930–31	2 3½	1930–31	8·04	...
1931–32	3 1½	1931–32	8·43	8·39
1932–33	3 0½	1932–33	8·57	8·31
1933–34	2 11½	1933–34	15·65	15·62
1934–35	3 2½	1934–35	9·65	9·12
1935–36	3 11½	1935–36	13·59	13·42
1936–37	5 6½	1936–37	16·16	15·19
1937–38	4 1½	1937–38	13·19	11·80
1938–39	*2 5½	1938–39	10·65	9·81
1939–40	3 10½	1939–40	13·98	12·91 (d)

(a) Not available. (b) No wheat exported. The average price realised at Local Sales was 8s. per bushel.
(c) For six months ended 30th June. (d) Price appraised by Central Wool Committee (including adjustments).
* Revised.

VI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTION.

NET VALUE—

The Annual Net Value of Production represents the sum available each year for distribution among those concerned in industry, i.e., workers, proprietors (including landlords), and providers of capital.

In combining industries this is the value that is used in order to avoid the inevitable duplication that would result if "Gross" or "Local" values were aggregated.

I. PRIMARY PRODUCTION.

(*a*) *Gross Value* is the value placed on recorded production at the wholesale price realised "at the principal market" In cases where primary products are consumed at the place of production or where they become raw material for a secondary industry, these points of consumption are taken as the "principal market."

(*b*) *Marketing Costs*, which are deducted from "Gross Value" to obtain "Local Value," comprise Freight, Cost of Containers, Commission, and other handling charges.

(*c*) *Local Value* is the value recorded at the place of production, and is obtained by deducting "Marketing Costs" from "Gross Value."

(*d*) *The Value of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* covers seed and fertilizers used, pickling, sprays, dips, fodder consumed, fuel and oil, certain depreciation, repairs, and similar costs, and is deducted from "Local Value" to obtain "Net Value."

(*e*) *Net Value* represents the return to the producer (farmer, pastoralist, mine owner, etc.) after deducting from "Local Value" the "Value of goods consumed in the process of production." Such return is the sum available for payment of wages, interest, rent, and producer's own income.

II. MANUFACTURING.

The initial value taken is that of Output "at factory door." The *Net Value of Manufacturing*, comparable with the net value of primary production, is the value added during the course of manufacture or treatment and is computed by deducting from output value the value of "goods consumed in process of production," viz.: materials used; power, fuel and light; repairs, lubricating oil and water; containers, packing, etc. In other words, it represents the sum available to the manufacturer for providing for wages, rent, interest, depreciation, certain unrecorded costs (such as advertising and insurance), and for his own income.

III. GENERAL.

(*a*) To secure a proper appreciation of the value of production as set out in the following tables it is well to keep in mind the following considerations:—The sum of the gross values of the several agents of production contains substantial duplications. The total value realised for a season's wheat, for instance, includes costs of transport, commission, and other handling charges, which items form the incomes of those performing these services. Similarly, the Local Value includes value of fertiliser, etc., used, which item will have been included in the value of manufactured production. Again, fodder grown and valued as an agricultural product would also, if fed to milch cows, be duplicated in the value of dairy production. When, however, *net* values are being ascertained, the value of such fodder consumed is deducted as a cost against dairying, thus eliminating duplication. Thus, while Gross Value represents a very accurate estimate of the value of the production of any particular industry, *only Net Values should be aggregated in arriving at a total value of "All Recorded Production."* The ratio of Marketing Costs to Gross Value of Production varies greatly as between industries. Thus, the great bulk of forestry production sustains no marketing costs, as the logs form raw material for a secondary industry (saw-milling) without being "marketed." For this reason all forest products were valued prior to the year 1933–34 at place of production before any marketing costs were incurred. Commencing with 1933–34, however, marketing costs, together with cost of goods consumed in process of production, have been taken into account where actually incurred. In any case, the statement of net values is not affected and is comparable throughout.

(*b*) As a proportion of *all* production, *recorded* production varies somewhat from year to year. On the average, total net recorded production represents slightly more than half of the net value of all goods and services produced in Western Australia.

No. 50.—Value of Production—Decennial Summary 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Season or Year.	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices).	Marketing Costs.	Local Value (as at Source of Production.)	Goods consumed in process of Production (See Footnote (b))	Net Value.
	£	£	£	£	£
A.—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES.					
AGRICULTURE.					
1930-31	8,877,875	3,383,695	5,494,180	3,593,816	1,900,364
1931-32	*10,492,701	2,732,896	*7,759,805	2,797,368	*4,962,437
1932-33	*10,247,311	2,683,090	*7,564,221	3,124,704	*4,439,517
1933-34	*9,511,096	2,488,863	*7,022,233	2,959,530	*4,062,703
1934-35	*8,167,869	1,516,988	*6,650,881	3,067,810	*3,583,071
1935-36	*8,522,428	1,424,163	*7,098,265	3,062,528	*4,035,737
1936-37	9,435,736	1,276,912	8,158,824	2,817,795	5,341,029
1937-38	10,535,740	1,780,205	8,755,535	3,153,633	5,601,902
1938-39	*8,538,688	1,992,929	*6,545,759	3,072,602	*3,473,157
1939-40	11,104,917	1,948,365	9,156,552	2,717,403	6,439,149
PASTORAL AND TRAPPING.					
1930	4,422,575	756,636	3,665,939	468,884	3,197,055
1931	4,011,531	691,191	3,320,340	416,386	2,903,954
1932	4,028,270	645,213	3,383,057	448,547	2,934,510
1933	6,684,416	737,001	5,947,415	456,564	5,490,851
1934	4,727,974	577,304	4,150,670	262,978	3,887,692
1935	6,319,427	601,081	5,718,346	336,775	5,381,571
1936	5,718,359	532,389	5,185,970	475,401	4,710,569
1937	5,069,745	532,028	4,537,717	520,217	4,017,500
1938	4,728,565	551,581	4,176,984	525,871	3,651,113
1939	5,800,989	587,516	5,213,473	537,791	4,675,682
DAIRYING, POULTRY AND BEE-FARMING.					
1930	1,584,978	102,550	1,482,428	613,508	868,920
1931	1,655,262	124,940	1,530,322	773,398	756,924
1932	1,669,074	152,641	1,516,433	811,775	704,658
1933	1,657,318	155,957	1,501,361	815,635	685,726
1934	1,963,338	170,660	1,792,678	843,196	949,482
1935	1,948,386	155,062	1,793,324	1,012,661	780,663
1936	2,084,770	176,935	1,907,835	1,052,643	855,192
1937	2,246,941	174,160	2,072,781	985,396	1,087,385
1938	2,358,189	169,009	2,189,180	1,000,257	1,188,923
1939	2,427,580	162,440	2,265,140	1,067,397	1,197,743
FORESTRY (EXCLUSIVE OF MILLING).					
1930-31	904,701	(a)	904,701	(a)	904,701
1931-32	655,923	(a)	655,923	(a)	655,923
1932-33	591,410	(a)	591,410	(a)	591,410
1933-34	823,941	94,145	729,796	17,652	712,144
1934-35	1,199,693	160,641	1,039,052	26,791	1,012,261
1935-36	1,326,715	163,822	1,162,893	27,042	1,135,851
1936-37	1,515,852	175,264	1,340,588	26,436	1,314,152
1937-38	1,478,636	185,080	1,293,556	20,849	1,272,707
1938-39	1,449,716	285,041	1,164,675	17,340	1,147,335
1939-40	1,329,823	228,739	1,101,084	13,350	1,087,734
FISHERIES.					
1930-31	242,633	2,900	239,733	31,185	208,548
1931-32	213,496	2,900	210,596	30,910	179,686
1932-33	215,077	2,900	212,177	27,555	184,622
1933-34	202,970	6,985	195,985	28,545	167,440
1934-35	186,626	4,713	181,913	27,445	154,468
1935 (c)	185,970	6,565	179,405	25,136	154,269
1936 (c)	232,272	7,840	224,432	25,080	199,352
1937 (c)	296,130	9,550	286,580	26,400	260,180
1938 (c)	280,301	10,407	269,894	27,170	242,724
1939 (c)	280,944	28,107	252,837	26,345	226,492
MINING AND QUARRYING.					
1930	2,347,588	4,411	2,343,177	789,675	1,553,502
1931	†3,456,446	4,585	†3,450,861	998,686	†2,452,175
1932	†4,845,554	10,472	†4,835,082	1,332,824	†3,502,258
1933	5,303,171	9,726	5,293,445	1,424,362	3,869,083
1934	5,969,261	12,536	5,956,725	1,455,980	4,500,745
1935	6,201,012	8,483	6,192,529	1,504,699	4,687,830
1936	7,913,659	11,244	7,902,415	2,099,147	5,803,268
1937	9,422,688	21,692	9,400,996	2,230,346	7,170,650
1938	11,102,334	20,020	11,082,314	2,797,707	8,284,607
1939	12,517,427	21,600	12,495,827	3,227,643	9,268,184
TOTAL PRIMARY PRODUCTION.					
1930-31	18,380,350	4,250,192	14,130,158	5,497,068	8,633,090
1931-32	†*20,484,359	3,556,512	†*16,927,847	5,016,748	†*11,911,099
1932-33	†*21,596,696	3,494,316	†*18,102,380	5,745,405	†*12,356,975
1933-34	*24,182,912	3,492,677	*20,690,235	5,702,288	*14,987,947
1934-35	*22,214,761	2,442,842	*19,771,919	5,684,200	*14,087,719
1935-36	*24,503,938	2,359,176	*22,144,762	5,968,841	*16,175,921
1936-37	26,900,648	2,180,584	24,720,064	6,496,502	18,223,562
1937-38	29,049,880	2,702,715	26,347,165	6,936,841	19,410,324
1938-39	*28,457,793	3,028,987	*25,428,806	7,440,947	*17,987,859
1939-40	33,461,680	2,976,767	30,484,913	7,589,929	22,894,984

(a) See letterpress on page 88, Note III (a). (b) Includes Depreciation in respect to Agriculture, Pastoral, and Dairying. (c) Year ended 31st December. *† See footnotes next page.

No. 50.—Value of Production, Decennial Summary, 1930–31 to 1939–40.—*continued.*

B.—MANUFACTURING.

Year.	Output.	Materials Used, Power, Light, etc., Consumed (excludes Depreciation).	Net Value.
	£	£	£
1930–31	12,353,353	7,072,242	5,281,111
1931–32	11,187,571	6,581,807	4,605,764
1932–33	12,327,548	7,265,706	5,061,842
1933–34	12,877,288	7,433,008	5,444,280
1934–35	14,641,680	8,356,757	6,284,923
1935–36	17,528,741	10,024,532	7,504,209
1936–37	18,313,122	10,366,425	7,946,697
1937–38	19,643,960	11,081,666	8,562,294
1938–39	19,548,511	10,772,925	8,775,586
1939–40	20,307,286	11,279,558	9,027,728

C.—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION.

Year.	£	Year.	£
1930–31	13,914,201	1935–36	*23,680,130
1931–32	†*16,516,863	1936–37	26,170,259
1932–33	†*17,418,817	1937–38	27,972,618
1933–34	*20,432,227	1938–39	*26,763,445
1934–35	*20,372,642	1939–40	31,922,712

* Includes bonus paid on wheat—for 1931–32, £714,200; for 1932–33, £436,145; for 1933–34, £639,493; for 1934–35, £735,580; for 1935–36, £231,250 and for 1938–39, £641,051. † Includes bonus on Gold, 1931–32, £74,512, and 1932–33, £86,928.

No. 51.—Value of Production, 1939–40.

A.—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES.

Industry.	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices).	Marketing Costs.	Local Value (as at source of Production).	Value of Goods Consumed in process of Production (See Footnote (*a*)).	Net Value.
	£	£	£	£	£
Agriculture	11,104,917	1,948,365	9,156,552	2,717,403	6,439,149
Pastoral	5,731,707	571,594	5,160,113	537,791	4,622,322
Trapping	69,282	15,922	53,360	....	53,360
Dairying	1,832,586	55,471	1,777,115	884,104	893,011
Poultry Farming	583,018	106,969	476,049	183,293	292,756
Bee Farming	11,976	....	11,976	....	11,976
Forestry	1,329,823	228,739	1,101,084	13,350	1,087,734
Fisheries	280,944	28,107	252,837	26,345	226,492
Mining and Quarrying	12,517,427	21,600	12,495,827	3,227,613	9,268,184
Total, Primary	33,461,680	2,976,767	30,484,913	7,589,929	22,894,984

(*a*) Includes Depreciation in respect to Agriculture, Pastoral, and Dairying.

B.—MANUFACTURING.

Output.	Materials Used. Power, Light, etc., Consumed (excludes Depreciation).	Net Value.
£	£	£
20,307,286	11,279,558	9,027,728

C.—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION—£31,922,712

VII.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

(Data supplied by Commonwealth Meteorologist.)

No. 52.—Abstract of Meteorological Observations taken at the Perth Meteorological Bureau during the Year 1939.

Latitude, 31° 57′ S. Altitude above Mean Sea-Level, 197ft. Longitude, 115° 51′ E.

Particulars.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Barometric Pressure (*a*)—inches:													
Mean, 9 a.m. and 3 p.m.	29·820	29·919	29·941	30·053	30·039	29·977	30·067	29·967	30·170	30·022	29·988	30·002	29·997
Highest	30·127	30·169	30·169	30·263	30·412	30·394	30·357	30·331	30·531	30·284	30·293	30·180	30·531
Date	30th	17th	29th	13th	31st	11th	10th	29th	2nd	16th	5th	6th	2nd Sept.
Lowest	29·516	29·667	29·675	29·791	29·633	29·424	29·553	29·373	29·872	29·569	29·642	29·774	29·373
Date	11th	11th	8th	7th	16th	26th	15th	25th	30th	4th	16th	31st	25th Aug.
Shade Temperature—Degrees, Fahr.													
Mean Max.	79·4	86·4	84·0	77·1	69·3	64·7	62·6	63·1	69·3	72·0	75·9	83·4	73·9
Mean Min.	60·2	63·7	61·1	56·5	52·5	49·1	47·8	48·8	50·1	54·1	57·3	61·6	55·2
Mean	69·8	75·1	72·5	66·8	60·9	56·9	55·2	55·9	59·7	63·0	66·7	72·5	64·5
Highest	97·8	104·9	99·0	89·0	81·5	71·3	68·4	69·4	87·0	92·1	98·0	105·6	105·6
Date	27th	11th	24th	6th	25th	14th	27th	14th	12th	24th	30th	31st	31st Dec.
Lowest	51·4	56·9	52·0	41·4	41·6	43·9	41·0	39·0	41·2	43·1	50·1	53·2	39·0
Date	19th and 20th	1st	4th	23rd	30th	29th	1st	8th	2nd	5th	14th	29th	8th Aug.
Humidity—(Saturation = 100)													
Mean at 9 a.m.	57	50	52	58	72	77	84	71	64	59	57	51	60
Mean at 3 p.m.	52	41	42	46	57	62	67	62	52	55	49	45	52
Rain—inches:													
Total	0·68	1·14	0·07	1·08	7·80	11·15	11·18	8·69	0·43	2·27	1·06	0·15	45·70
Wet days	5	6	1	4	17	18	20	23	5	9	14	1	123
Greatest in 1 day	0·21	0·34	0·07	0·69	1·90	1·83	1·82	1·70	0·14	0·89	0·26	0·15	1·90
Date	20th and 21st	16th	11th	10th	17th	23rd	14th	20th	6th	4th	1st	28th	17th May
Above average †	0·35	0·74	....	....	2·71	4·10	4·51	2·95	....	0·09	0·29	....	10·97
Below average †	....	....	0·77	0·63	....	....	....	....	2·97	....	....	0·40	....
Wind:													
Prevailing Direction	S.	S.	S.	S.	N.E.	N.	N.	W.	S.	S.	S.	S.	S.
Average velocity (m.p.h.)	13	14	14	10	10	12	10	14	11	12	13	13	12
Cloud, Mean—(0–10)													
9 a.m.	5·7	2·5	2·4	3·4	5·5	5·7	6·8	5·8	4·4	5·4	5·6	2·5	4·6
3 p.m.	3·7	2·4	3·6	4·3	5·8	6·7	6·0	6·3	3·7	5·6	5·2	2·8	4·7
Spontaneous Evaporation—inches	9·04	8·01	7·69	4·65	2·95	1·71	1·10	2·23	3·86	5·24	6·32	9·08	61·88

(*a*) Corrected to 32° Fahr: Mean Sea-Level and Gravity.

† Preceding 63 years.

No. 53.—Perth Barometric Pressure and Temperature—Monthly Mean Readings for the Years 1930 to 1939.

Year.	January	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.	Mean.
(a) BAROMETRIC PRESSURE (inches).													
1930	29·932	29·940	29·992	30·024	30·090	29·928	30·042	30·084	30·059	30·030	30·046	29·916	30·007
1931	29·966	30·011	29·994	30·035	30·123	30·124	30·037	30·051	30·037	30·122	30·043	29·912	30·038
1932	29·850	29·949	30·003	30·036	30·021	30·073	30·067	30·080	30·098	29·995	30·035	29·926	30·011
1933	29·896	29·834	29·941	30·076	30·004	30·026	30·154	30·119	30·084	30·019	30·015	29·938	30·009
1934	29·848	29·877	29·914	30·128	30·061	30·096	30·118	30·092	30·006	30·056	29·975	29·937	30·009
1935	29·886	29·948	29·954	30·079	30·098	30·208	29·993	30·080	30·038	30·057	30·001	29·979	30·027
1936	29·862	29·934	29·979	30·133	30·086	30·130	30·112	30·004	30·100	30·065	29·985	29·893	30·024
1937	29·871	29·927	29·951	30·023	30·031	30·018	30·275	30·063	30·137	30·050	29·976	29·907	30·019
1938	29·940	29·870	30·002	30·032	30·034	30·156	30·058	30·102	30·067	30·053	29·927	29·907	30·012
1939	29·820	29·919	29·941	30·053	30·039	29·977	30·067	29·967	30·170	30·022	29·988	30·002	29·997
Mean for 55 years	29·904	29·923	29·983	30·072	30·069	30·063	30·092	30·083	30·065	30·031	29·991	29·927	30·017
TEMPERATURE (Degrees Fahr.).													
1930	74·4	73·5	75·8	67·6	62·7	60·2	56·2	56·8	59·6	61·4	67·1	70·1	65·4
1931	74·6	70·9	72·8	65·8	57·6	52·8	56·3	56·0	57·2	63·2	68·2	77·8	64·4
1932	78·0	76·8	70·2	65·8	62·6	57·0	56·6	54·4	58·7	61·4	66·0	70·2	64·8
1933	74·6	78·6	71·5	68·4	61·0	59·6	54·4	55·6	59·5	61·1	69·7	73·4	65·6
1934	77·0	78·0	73·8	65·6	64·8	56·4	55·0	57·0	58·9	59·8	64·6	70·0	65·1
1935	74·7	73·8	70·8	67·0	62·6	56·4	55·3	56·0	57·4	59·4	64·8	69·2	64·0
1936	73·4	73·6	74·4	67·4	59·9	56·4	54·6	58·4	61·6	62·0	69·4	73·2	65·4
1937	73·8	75·9	71·7	69·9	61·7	56·7	55·1	56·3	57·9	62·5	68·2	69·5	64·9
1938	73·0	72·2	70·4	65·8	61·2	56·1	56·1	57·1	60·9	61·4	66·7	70·9	64·3
1939	69·8	75·1	72·5	66·8	60·9	56·9	55·2	55·9	59·7	63·0	66·7	72·5	64·5
Mean for 43 years	73·9	74·1	71·4	66·7	60·9	56·8	55·3	56·1	58·5	60·9	66·4	71·1	64·3

(a) Corrected to 32° Fahr., Mean Sea-Level and Gravity.

No. 54.—PERTH—Total Monthly and Yearly Rainfall and Number of Wet Days for years 1885 to 1939.

Year.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total.	
	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.
	ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.	
1885	0·41	2	0	0	0·88	2	2·94	8	8·69	18	5·06	17	5·29	18	5·59	25	1·38	7	1·56	6	0·84	4	0·80	3	33·44	110
1890	0·02	2	0·56	3	0·02	1	0·05	1	7·96	17	12·11	19	3·91	14	5·93	21	6·01	20	7·87	21	0·44	2	1·85	5	46·73	126
1895	0·21	1	1·08	7	0·08	3	1·51	8	1·56	9	8·44	14	6·83	19	6·54	24	4·68	20	1·08	9	0·13	2	0·87	7	33·01	123
1900	1·24	6	0·10	2	0·29	4	1·31	7	3·07	8	11·19	23	5·58	16	7·97	27	2·30	11	2·64	14	0·40	3	0·52	3	36·61	124
1905	0·16	2	0·02	2	0·29	5	1·64	5	8·71	23	4·67	12	6·83	19	3·50	16	5·75	14	1·58	5	0·69	8	0·77	5	34·61	116
1906	0·80	3	0·42	5	0·37	4	0·54	3	6·75	18	6·62	22	6·03	17	5·53	13	3·93	19	1·12	12	0·22	4	0·04	1	32·37	121
1907	0·42	6	0·06	1	0·53	6	1·11	3	5·18	11	8·78	16	10·68	21	5·59	25	4·35	18	2·89	17	0·46	6	0·07	2	40·12	132
1908	0·14	4	0·39	2	0·49	2	0·49	5	6·29	14	6·81	14	5·68	10	4·41	16	2·45	13	2·19	13	1·07	11	0·11	2	30·52	106
1909	0·22	1	0·07	1	0·77	4	1·52	6	5·60	15	8·34	14	4·98	16	9·93	17	4·88	15	2·30	15	0·49	2	0·01	1	39·11	107
1910	0·77	6	0·05	2	0·05	2	0·90	8	7·31	19	6·34	23	10·59	26	4·58	17	3·55	14	2·12	9	0·67	7	0·09	2	37·02	135
1911	0	0	0·03	1	0·14	5	3·40	9	1·73	13	3·58	12	7·14	22	3·35	12	2·40	13	1·01	9	0·18	5	0·42	7	23·38	108
1912	0·12	2	0·38	3	0·06	5	0·16	2	2·67	12	4·06	11	8·72	21	2·69	19	5·67	23	2·33	10	0·56	6	0·43	9	27·85	123
1913	0·13	4	0	0	0·52	5	2·06	9	1·11	5	8·64	18	6·98	19	9·89	26	3·11	18	3·31	14	0·85	9	1·68	14	38·28	141
1914	0·04	1	0·83	5	0·03	3	0·75	14	1·82	12	5·66	18	4·44	18	2·36	20	0·62	9	1·46	11	1·73	12	0·47	5	20·21	128
1915	0·87	3	2·98	8	1 61	10	1·44	6	5·40	15	8·07	23	7·70	27	7·47	23	4·72	26	2·87	14	0·34	6	0·14	3	43·61	164
1916	1·19	8	1·88	7	0·33	6	0·43	4	4·80	17	7·67	18	7·48	18	6·20	23	0·34	6	1·90	11	2·78	8	0·16	2	35·16	128
1917	0·02	1	0·81	2	0·54	8	1·60	9	4·91	16	10·25	23	11·29	25	4·56	14	6·79	24	2·89	16	0·02	1	1·96	7	45·64	146
1918	0·43	4	1·21	5	1·91	6	2·25	8	6·36	18	10·50	27	3·37	6	6·07	18	3·82	14	2·90	15	0·52	12	0·24	5	39·58	138
1919	0·26	2	0·90	3	0·61	3	2·45	11	2·03	8	5·69	16	6·98	19	6·03	17	2·41	14	2·18	14	0·29	9	0·83	4	30·66	120
1920	0·03	3	0·01	2	1·63	6	0	0	6·70	20	11·82	21	5·86	19	9·94	22	2·53	12	1·45	12	0·22	5	0·16	3	40·35	124
1921	0·04	3	1·55	2	0·95	3	0·83	4	10·56	25	6·51	19	7·39	19	3·68	16	5·34	16	2·62	13	0·84	10	0·78	5	41·09	135
1922	0·10	3	0·21	4	0·19	4	2·71	5	6·37	13	4·09	18	7·41	18	5·21	22	2·19	18	1·19	12	1·18	9	1·01	9	31·86	135
1923	1·02	3	0	0	2·12	4	2·21	8	6·59	23	12·80	21	4·58	13	3·91	17	7·84	21	2·48	14	0·04	1	0·88	4	44·47	134
1924	0·30	4	0·13	3	0·40	3	0·30	2	4·98	17	5·11	14	3·79	16	8·44	16	2·23	13	5·50	18	2·61	13	0	0	33·79	119
1925	0·65	4	0·22	4	1·19	7	0·49	7	4·97	19	8·50	16	6·89	16	1·90	9	3·54	15	2·18	18	0·23	4	0·65	7	31·41	126
1926	0·03	2	0·61	5	1·91	7	5·85	19	6·37	16	6·85	17	12·28	27	6·12	24	3·91	17	3·67	19	1·59	12	0·03	2	49·22	167
1927	0·47	6	0·15	2	1·88	9	1·32	6	4·85	12	7·98	16	6·23	19	6·49	24	3·93	15	2·67	13	0·43	6	0·19	5	36·59	133
1928	0·85	5	0·01	1	0·10	3	0·89	8	15·08	11	5·50	16	11·89	21	12·21	26	5·04	20	1·78	16	0·41	5	1·12	8	44·88	140
1929	0·30	2	0·43	6	0·09	3	1·20	9	1·50	22	9·23	17	5·29	20	3·34	18	2·80	13	1·09	9	1·12	9	0·38	4	36·77	132
1930	0·05	2	0·12	3	0·32	5	2·29	7	2·47	12	11·35	22	10·17	21	4·89	20	4·30	14	1·97	9	0·97	9	0·90	5	39·80	129
1931	0·03	2	0·04	1	0·90	4	3·96	10	6·29	13	6·54	12	7·90	21	6·84	19	5·27	21	1·01	9	0·03	2	0·37	4	39·18	118
1932	0·19	5	0	0	0·17	2	3·16	14	8·22	15	6·47	16	9·72	20	6·13	21	1·58	10	3·43	11	0·13	5	0·20	2	39·40	121
1933	0·57	3	0·11	4	1·15	6	0·80	5	4·67	16	6·52	22	4·99	17	5·67	15	2·62	10	5·09	14	0·24	3	0·04	1	32·47	116
1934	0·27	3	0·16	4	5·71	7	1·28	7	4·88	13	11·41	15	5·88	13	5·65	15	3·32	21	0·98	8	0·72	8	0·35	6	40·61	120
1935	0·18	4	0·36	7	0·16	2	2·07	9	4·52	16	4·13	14	10·61	25	3·97	15	3·41	18	2·20	10	0·24	5	0·43	4	32·28	129
1936	0·26	6	0	0	0·21	1	0·59	8	5·43	15	7·43	15	4·89	20	7·26	24	1·75	9	1·00	10	0·46	5	1·36	5	30·64	118
1937	0·02	1	0·41	2	0·15	6	4·05	10	7·34	21	8·97	15	2·53	11	6·80	18	2·69	12	1·48	12	0·67	7	0·17	5	35·28	120
1938	0·21	2	0·13	1	1·75	8	1·85	5	1·75	10	5·51	14	5·42	19	5·51	18	3·72	14	1·75	10	1·79	5	0·25	5	29·64	111
1939	0·68	5	1·14	6	0·07	1	1·08	4	7·80	17	11·15	18	11·18	20	8·69	23	0·43	5	2·27	9	1·06	14	0·15	1	45·70	123
Average, 64 years	0·33	3	0·41	3	0·88	4	1·70	7	5·13	14	7·11	17	6·74	18	5·79	18	3·36	15	2·18	12	0·77	6	0·55	4	34·90	121

N.B.—0 signifies no rain.

No. 55.—Rainfall during 1939, for selected stations, with Averages to end of 1938, and also Means for each Division.

Station.	1939.		Previous Years.	
	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Average Annual Fall.	Period of Record.
	inches.	No.	inches.	years.
NORTH KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Wyndham	29·98	60	25·90	52
Forrest River Mission	32·54	42	29·25	23
Kunmunya (formerly Port George IV.)	53·35	76	49·85	24
Mean	38·62	59	35·00	33
EAST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Argyle Downs	25·37	57	25·23	47
Turkey Creek	28·78	72	27·07	41
Lisadell	23·75	45	23·79	43
Hall's Creek	20·28	66	19·78	48
Flora Valley	17·48	35	18·42	40
Margaret River	13·84	—	16·91	24
Mean	21·58	55	21·87	41
WEST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Leopold Downs	18·26	33	23·44	36
Ellendale	18·48	27	17·27	17
Fitzroy	17·09	54	21·20	45
Margaret Downs	11·86	28	17·38	30
Noonkanbah	12·47	33	18·37	38
Mt. Anderson	18·37	39	20·36	30
Kimberley Downs	27·12	30	24·58	38
Yeeda	13·16	23	23·53	48
Napier Downs	23·43	30	27·36	27
Derby	19·78	41	25·43	53
Beagle Bay	23·90	54	27·95	36
Broome	15·10	45	23·13	49
La Grange	10·67	26	19·00	48
Anna Plains	10·87	30	14·36	31
Mean	17·18	35	21·67	38
DE GREY DIVISION.				
Callawa	—	—	11·15	27
Myadee	—	—	9·82	25
Port Hedland	21·50	25	11·81	41
Whim Creek	14·11	21	14·92	41
Woodbrook	—	—	12·52	40
Roebourne	14·51	25	11·77	52
Mulgie	16·55	24	11·78	50
Warrawagine	6·89	24	11·86	41
Bamboo Creek	11·08	23	14·03	40
Marble Bar	20·22	35	12·91	44
Nullagine	14·91	48	12·92	41
Mt. Florence	13·10	16	14·08	52
Bonny Downs	9·81	20	11·48	32
Mean	14·27	26	12·39	40
FORTESCUE DIVISION.				
Millstream	10·58	31	14·06	42
Balfour Downs	7·40	28	9·56	27
Mulga Downs	12·96	23	12·72	41
Mardie	13·47	28	8·67	51
Onslow	14·93	24	9·18	53
Vlaming Head	—	—	12·24	26
Point Cloates	6·21	23	10·08	40
Roy Hill	10·19	24	10·09	39
Ethel Creek	9·33	29	10·03	28
Mean	10·63	26	10·74	39

Station.	1939.		Previous Years.	
	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Average Annual Fall.	Period of Record.
	inches.	No.	inches.	years.
WEST GASCOYNE DIVISION.				
Winning Pool	3·70	23	10·16	41
Carnarvon	6·01	34	9·22	56
Junction	5·19	28	8·83	31
Wooramel	4·38	17	8·04	40
Shark Bay	7·86	50	9·05	45
Hamelin Pool	5·95	36	8·03	53
Byro	6·43	28	8·16	38
Mean	5·65	31	8·78	43
EAST GASCOYNE DIVISION.				
Three Rivers	5·55	19	9·13	24
Mundiwindi	11·22	34	10·37	23
Clifton Downs, Upper	7·59	23	7·97	32
Peak Hill	3·04	18	9·56	40
Berringara	5·64	35	8·23	44
Meekatharra	11·11	37	9·29	30
Nannine	5·71	31	8·01	44
Yarrabubba	10·27	32	8·19	24
Cue	4·06	40	8·73	44
Bullara	6·59	23	8·48	27
Boolardy	5·31	45	7·98	48
Murgoo	6·17	44	8·28	50
Yuin	10·21	46	8·27	18
Kirkalocka	10·65	50	9·57	28
Mt. Magnet	7·57	50	9·19	44
Palagia Rocks	—	—	8·41	32
Yalgoo	14·72	53	10·02	42
Gabyon	13·13	47	10·05	48
Thundelarra	20·15	58	11·33	32
Ninghan	21·58	75	11·09	32
Mean	9·49	40	9·11	35
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (NORTH COASTAL).				
Ajana	18·10	74	13·28	21
Mumby	20·46	63	17·47	36
Northampton	26·20	80	20·03	57
Yuna	17·30	67	14·37	29
Mullewa	17·92	67	13·10	43
Wilroy	16·22	59	13·47	25
Dalwallinu	18·42	81	14·23	26
Chapman Research Station	25·75	83	18·23	33
Geraldton	21·51	78	18·49	61
Greenough	25·13	81	19·46	57
Dongarra	24·60	78	18·57	55
Nangetty	17·41	68	14·57	35
Mingenew	19·33	74	16·46	43
Canna	20·85	80	14·89	19
Morawa	17·78	87	13·89	25
Bowgada	19·38	66	12·51	27
Latham	17·36	56	14·15	23
Buntine	19·17	72	14·16	23
Yandanooka	20·52	87	17·72	31
Three Springs	18·97	93	15·70	32
Carnamah	19·65	85	15·79	50
Coorow	19·44	75	15·94	27
Watheroo	24·21	80	16·91	39
Moora	25·39	95	18·28	41
Walebing	27·23	105	20·17	55
Round Hill	23·71	82	16·70	34
Wongan Hills	21·07	75	14·70	26
Ballidu	19·36	79	13·12	26
Mean	20·80	77	15·85	35

(—) Signifies "No record" or "Particulars incomplete."

No. 55.—Rainfall during 1939, etc.—*continued.*

Station.	1939.		Previous Years.	
	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Average Annual Fall.	Period of Record
	inches.	No.	inches.	years.
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL COASTAL).				
Dandaragan	31·46	105	26·61	41
New Norcia	29·58	89	21·32	56
Wannamal	29·07	84	24·26	34
Gingin	36·14	108	30·93	50
Chidlow's Well	47·30	101	38·28	32
Mundaring Weir	35·69	89	43·10	39
Guildford	40·94	117	34·05	59
Kalamunda	48·87	122	43·24	30
Subiaco	26·19	103	33·21	40
Perth Weather Bureau	45·70	123	34·73	63
Fremantle Signal Station	36·88	126	30·37	64
Rottnest	37·19	131	28·85	57
Armadale	46·25	105	36·31	38
Rockingham	44·33	108	32·99	41
Jarrahdale	58·46	120	47·56	56
Mean	39·60	109	33·05	47
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (SOUTH COASTAL).				
Mandurah	41·66	123	35·53	49
Pinjarrah	47·04	111	37·87	60
Dwellingup	61·82	99	52·45	23
Marradong	37·17	107	29·50	41
Hamel	52·93	127	43·26	28
Harvey	49·24	112	39·96	42
Collie	51·41	184	39·02	39
Bunbury	36·44	123	35·16	62
Brunswick	48·02	120	40·80	30
Donnybrook	47·03	148	40·62	38
Boyanup	44·93	134	39·50	41
Busselton	39·32	159	32·29	58
Cape Naturaliste	35·40	174	32·86	35
Cape Leeuwin	43·38	185	38·75	42
Karridale	—	—	47·40	43
Boyup Brook	34·42	137	27·23	25
Noggerup	43·81	126	40·10	23
Greenbushes	42·16	141	38·75	46
Bridgetown	37·64	151	34·13	51
Manjimup	43·23	171	43·03	23
Pemberton Post Office	63·05	193	49·90	3
Lake Muir	40·85	131	31·42	37
Mt. Barker	35·35	186	29·28	52
Cape Riche	31·28	98	22·00	41
Eclipse Island	44·49	189	33·34	49
Albany	47·22	178	37·63	62
Denmark	45·35	172	47·39	37
Nornalup	55·76	185	51·83	25
Hopetoun	26·96	123	19·72	37
Esperance	34·96	142	26·11	55
Mean	43·53	146	37·23	40
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL NORTH).				
Goodlands	15·86	77	10·69	17
Wialki North	15·56	86	11·03	9
Kulja	17·93	74	9·85	6
Cadoux	18·32	77	13·52	9
Wilgoyne	6·43	36	10·00	29
Mandiga	13·99	84	12·63	26
Bencubbin	12·42	68	12·34	26
Koorda	14·49	77	11·21	27
Booralaming	17·63	86	12·05	27
Dowerin	23·64	103	14·58	35
Minnivale	20·64	77	13·84	27
Cowcowing	17·19	79	12·14	31
Wyalkatchem	20·06	92	13·31	29
Korrelocking	19·23	73	13·51	26
Kununoppin	13·51	74	11·76	26
Mukinbudin	13·70	89	10·22	10
Nungarin	15·41	93	12·05	34
Burracoppin	15·31	66	12·28	37
Merredin Research Station	15·89	82	11·90	27
Nukarni	14·21	71	12·26	27
Kodj-Kodjin	17·10	78	13·11	36
Doodlakine	17·99	69	12·36	28
Kellerberrin	20·39	91	13·24	46

Station.	1939.		Previous Years.	
	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Average Annual Fall.	Period of Record
	inches.	No.	inches.	years.
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL NORTH)—*continued.*				
Yorkrakine	17·88	78	12·41	28
Tammin	21·17	90	13·68	27
Cunderdin	22·08	85	14·50	25
Meckering	18·92	88	15·30	41
Northam	22·90	103	17·16	58
Goomalling	20·88	99	14·01	34
Bolgart	25·41	97	18·41	27
Toodyay	25·35	97	21·43	59
Baker's Hill	21·60	87	23·20	30
York	24·50	95	17·69	62
Telenning Hill	14·69	51	13·37	23
Bruce Rock	18·13	95	13·83	24
Mean	18·01	82	13·57	30
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL SOUTH).				
Quairading	21·28	96	15·19	28
Beverley	24·00	87	16·83	53
Brookton	27·60	106	18·29	30
Wandering	34·95	128	25·67	50
Pingelly	24·26	98	17·66	48
Corrigin	21·64	98	15·64	29
Narembeen	14·19	68	11·94	11
Kumminin, South	16·55	79	14·24	22
Kondinin	17·36	93	13·53	21
Karlgarin Post Office	20·41	91	11·74	5
Emu Rock	15·28	68	10·65	33
Kulin	21·29	98	15·54	19
Wickepin	21·41	103	16·73	27
Dudinin	28·55	83	15·17	23
Narrogin	26·52	100	20·28	47
Williams	27·76	102	21·47	54
Darkan	28·47	102	22·68	37
Arthur	23·65	105	19·56	48
Boscabel	33·15	148	21·91	23
Wagin	23·89	98	17·74	48
Dumbleyung	21·92	103	16·48	29
Kukerin	22·59	121	17·15	26
Lake Grace	23·48	103	14·79	24
Newdegate	21·26	91	13·90	13
Lake King	19·11	87	13·22	9
Pingrup	22·99	102	15·27	13
Badgebup	25·51	75	15·49	26
Nyabing	23·81	69	16·93	26
Katanning	27·18	115	18·72	47
Broomehill	24·36	140	18·21	48
Kojonup	29·99	146	22·04	54
Tambellup	22·87	119	18·62	28
Yonki-Yonka	28·21	132	22·62	23
Cranbrook	27·97	138	19·99	46
Gnowangerup	22·08	112	16·48	26
Amelup	20·84	100	15·85	33
Borden	16·04	88	14·12	14
Ongerup	20·38	89	15·83	24
Jarramongup	18·45	100	15·40	44
Ravensthorpe	23·17	120	15·92	37
Muresk	23·70	95	18·33	13
Mean	23·37	102	17·02	31
EUCLA DIVISION.				
Rawlinna	6·72	42	6·38	22
Haig	—	—	6·69	21
Loongana	6·37	23	6·25	21
Forrest	4·12	15	6·29	21
Deakin	7·18	15	5·92	17
Eucla	7·75	76	9·99	60
Balladonia	12·94	81	9·31	48
Nanambinia	—	—	10·80	32
Mundrabilla	10·71	78	9·24	36
Nullarbor	8·61	61	8·73	51
Mean	7·99	49	7·96	33

(—) Signifies "No Record" or "Particulars incomplete."

No. 55.—Rainfall during 1939, etc.—*continued.*

Station.	1939.		Previous Years.	
	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Average Annual Fall.	Period of Record
	inches.	No.	inches.	years.
NORTH-EAST DIVISION.				
Wiluna	7·78	42	9·47	40
SOUTH-EAST DIVISION.				
Gidgee	6·09	17	6·99	24
Sandstone	10·04	48	8·89	34
Booylgoo	10·60	48	7·52	16
Youanmi	8·89	51	8·94	24
Lawlers	13·05	58	8·07	42
Kathleen Valley	11·64	45	7·70	19
Mt. Sir Samuel	8·01	23	9·17	38
Laverton	9·74	57	9·08	39
Morgans	9·63	41	8·32	39
Yundamindera	7·71	35	8·74	38
Murrin Murrin	8·73	35	8·71	40
Malcolm	10·67	43	8·19	41
Leonora	10·61	39	8·34	41
Kookynie	13·96	49	9·53	37
Linden	—	—	9·17	11
Menzies	12·40	48	9·30	42
Cobbanco	—	—	7·86	13
Davyhurst	12·29	61	10·23	37
Ora Banda	14·81	47	8·56	22
Kanowna	10·01	44	9·59	43
Bulong	11·00	61	9·31	42
Kurnalpi	10·49	45	9·19	37
Kalgoorlie	15·19	62	9·49	43
Karonie	9·60	31	8·69	24
Zanthus	5·27	21	8·89	24
Coolgardie	14·70	60	10·12	46
Southern Cross	15·42	83	10·58	49
Bullfinch	15·47	70	11·65	27
Westonia	15·26	86	12·99	23
Marvel Loch	16·79	70	12·85	17
Norseman	14·53	63	10·67	42
Widgiemooltha	12·92	46	11·09	41
Salmon Gums	19·78	93	13·17	17
Grass Patch	21·02	79	15·20	10
Mean	12·07	52	9·61	31

(—) Signifies "No record" or "Particulars incomplete."

No. 56.—Monthly Recordings of Rainfall (in points) and Wet Days at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt during 1939.

Statistical Divisions and Districts.	Recording Station.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for Year.	
		Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—		Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.
Carnamah	Carnamah	96	3	235	2	....	....	13	2	281	13	593	15	333	16	235	17	13	3	125	10	41	4	....	....	1,965	85
	Coorow	45	3	321	2	....	....	21	2	241	11	609	14	355	14	203	15	13	2	114	9	22	3	....	....	1,944	75
Chapman, Upper	Chapman Research Station	56	2	152	3	4	1	35	2	312	14	661	14	610	15	360	18	28	2	130	7	227	5	....	....	2,575	83
	Yuna	33	2	127	3	....	....	43	3	155	13	625	13	396	12	213	12	4	1	51	6	83	2	....	....	1,730	67
Dalwallinu	Dalwallinu	38	4	409	4	....	....	13	2	314	11	431	15	270	15	159	12	12	3	120	9	74	5	2	1	1,842	81
	Buntine	65	3	248	3	13	1	2	1	362	12	516	10	288	12	195	16	8	2	131	8	89	4	....	....	1,917	72
	Wubin	43	4	203	2	....	....	5	1	301	7	487	13	282	12	212	13	18	2	139	6	76	4	....	....	1,766	64
	Goodlands	66	3	202	4	18	1	7	2	215	10	470	13	234	14	143	13	10	3	123	8	98	6	....	....	1,586	77
Dowerin	Dowerin	31	4	486	4	1	1	66	2	402	11	358	18	353	18	290	17	10	3	118	12	227	9	22	4	2,364	103
	Minnivale	36	3	466	3	....	....	74	2	287	9	320	14	320	12	208	14	15	2	167	8	166	9	5	1	2,064	77
Geraldton	Geraldton	59	1	207	3	....	....	35	2	387	13	663	15	365	13	214	16	10	4	49	5	157	5	5	1	2,151	78
Goomalling	Goomalling	96	4	547	4	5	2	28	3	278	11	395	17	318	19	259	16	10	4	77	9	70	8	5	2	2,088	99
Greenough	Greenough	95	2	249	2	....	....	24	2	423	13	815	16	418	13	308	18	17	4	69	5	92	5	3	1	2,513	81
Irwin	Dongarra	58	2	260	3	....	....	16	2	304	11	653	14	649	16	321	18	35	5	51	4	107	2	6	1	2,460	78
Kellerberrin	Kellerberrin	11	4	466	5	3	2	59	2	283	13	248	14	385	15	262	15	27	3	141	10	150	7	4	1	2,039	91
	Doodlakine	3	1	409	3	....	....	56	2	268	7	220	13	269	12	222	13	18	2	164	9	170	7	....	....	1,799	69
Koorda	Koorda	42	4	283	2	3	1	42	2	213	10	242	15	199	13	129	11	10	1	156	8	127	9	3	1	1,449	77
	Kulja	37	3	217	3	3	1	28	1	277	10	340	13	272	12	174	13	15	2	214	8	216	8	....	....	1,793	74
Kununoppin-Trayning	Kununoppin	13	2	292	4	....	....	47	2	133	10	232	16	195	12	138	12	6	1	189	8	106	7	....	....	1,351	74
	Trayning	8	3	316	5	3	1	47	4	186	12	240	17	230	16	135	18	6	3	239	8	188	10	5	2	1,603	99
Meckering	Meckering	27	2	283	5	....	....	26	3	353	11	395	17	293	16	258	14	24	4	99	8	133	7	1	1	1,892	88
	Cunderdin	61	4	372	5	3	2	43	2	438	12	432	14	314	16	234	14	23	2	152	6	132	7	4	1	2,208	85
	Tammin	57	3	476	6	4	3	69	2	329	10	329	15	312	19	257	16	20	2	100	8	160	5	4	1	2,117	90
Merredin	Merredin	18	2	274	5	1	1	44	2	222	11	263	15	232	17	218	13	14	1	167	9	118	9	....	....	1,571	85
	Burracoppin	37	2	322	4	....	....	46	1	283	8	165	11	244	11	174	12	12	1	126	9	122	7	....	....	1,531	66
	Nukarni	32	2	264	3	....	....	57	2	189	10	198	14	237	13	178	11	20	2	148	7	103	7	....	....	1,421	71
Mingenew	Mingenew	68	2	165	2	12	1	9	2	284	12	520	14	475	13	273	17	17	2	72	6	34	2	4	1	1,933	74
	Nangetty	26	2	91	2	....	....	....	....	255	12	594	15	377	12	297	16	12	2	64	5	20	1	5	1	1,741	68
Moora	Moora	183	3	375	4	1	1	64	2	380	13	389	15	539	18	333	17	19	5	99	8	155	8	2	1	2,539	95
	Round Hill	120	2	464	3	....	....	57	2	427	10	382	15	462	17	303	17	11	2	117	9	24	4	4	1	2,371	82
	Coomberdale	141	2	552	5	1	1	51	3	469	12	407	14	440	16	317	17	20	3	73	6	51	4	6	1	2,528	84
	Berkshire Valley	127	2	473	4	2	1	62	3	406	10	456	12	463	15	334	17	20	3	105	5	57	5	2	1	2,507	78
	Walebing	123	3	414	4	8	3	84	6	472	15	465	17	523	18	353	19	34	4	113	8	126	7	8	1	2,723	105
	Barberton	152	4	301	5	1	1	65	5	438	15	420	18	572	17	414	19	34	6	92	6	237	8	6	1	2,732	105
Morawa	Morawa	96	3	229	2	7	2	2	1	262	15	393	14	374	16	187	19	17	3	141	8	70	4	....	....	1,778	87
	Canna	67	2	263	2	7	1	11	2	302	13	541	15	397	15	217	15	15	2	140	8	125	5	....	....	2,085	80
Mount Marshall	Mollerin	55	4	210	5	1	1	33	4	200	4	333	16	204	14	154	14	13	2	190	9	97	9	1	1	1,491	83
	Bencubbin	22	2	271	4	21	2	60	2	111	7	185	12	181	11	115	11	10	1	131	8	135	8	....	....	1,242	68
	Mandiga	22	3	259	4	3	1	54	3	130	10	206	15	216	14	140	14	22	2	149	9	198	9	....	....	1,399	84
	Gabbin	31	4	311	4	14	2	38	2	251	10	208	14	251	12	158	13	30	2	196	8	153	9	12	1	1,648	81
Mukinbudin	Mukinbudin	22	3	247	5	7	2	79	4	261	10	153	15	170	16	84	12	25	4	184	10	138	8	....	....	1,370	89
	Wialki	58	3	205	4	3	1	22	3	187	9	256	13	255	15	169	17	12	2	129	9	112	9	....	....	1,408	85
	Bonnie Rock	110	3	183	6	....	....	44	3	134	8	200	10	263	13	168	12	15	2	90	9	157	8	....	....	1,364	74
Mullewa	Mullewa	89	2	288	2	....	....	24	1	206	10	411	13	384	14	194	13	10	2	103	7	133	3	....	....	1,792	67

No. 56.— Monthly Recordings of Rainfall (in points) and Wet Days at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt during 1939—*continued.*

Statistical Divisions and Districts.	Recording Station.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for Year.	
		Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.	Rainfall.	Wet Days.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—*continued.*		Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.
Northam	Northam	122	4	266	5	3	1	17	4	381	10	396	19	440	19	336	19	10	2	161	8	147	10	11	2	2,290	103
Northampton	Northampton	82	2	169	3	....	....	39	3	348	12	709	14	578	14	356	15	18	3	76	7	295	7	....	....	2,620	80
	Ajana	28	3	162	3	....	....	26	1	155	12	668	13	409	13	239	14	8	3	53	6	62	6	....	....	1,810	74
Nungarin	Nungarin	17	3	317	5	....	....	66	2	193	13	236	16	225	16	159	16	10	2	169	9	147	10	2	1	1,541	93
Perenjori	Perenjori	175	2	256	3	18	1	3	1	255	9	499	15	344	12	189	14	4	1	132	7	49	2	....	....	1,924	67
	Latham	208	3	263	3	4	1	4	1	218	8	474	10	277	10	115	11	7	1	69	6	97	2	....	....	1,736	56
Three Springs	Three Springs	116	3	307	2	32	2	4	1	197	11	503	14	324	17	243	18	16	7	132	11	21	6	2	1	1,897	93
Toodyay	Toodyay	58	3	277	5	1	1	16	2	392	12	472	18	522	18	479	19	25	3	121	7	172	9	....	....	2,535	97
Victoria Plains	New Norcia	283	5	302	4	....	....	26	2	421	13	535	15	651	18	470	15	29	3	120	8	118	5	3	1	2,958	89
	Calingiri	91	4	385	4	2	1	22	2	351	10	413	15	530	18	353	15	8	3	114	8	120	6	4	1	2,393	87
	Bolgart	60	4	469	4	1	1	13	2	405	15	490	16	480	19	434	15	24	4	86	8	76	8	3	1	2,541	97
Westonia	Westonia	68	4	231	5	....	....	35	2	286	11	200	14	234	14	142	14	21	4	105	10	204	8	....	....	1,526	86
	Walgoolan	14	1	329	7	....	....	64	1	252	9	198	13	242	11	164	11	10	1	148	8	144	7	....	....	1,565	69
Wongan-Ballidu	Wongan Hills	73	3	435	4	....	....	70	2	343	9	355	14	371	17	259	11	7	2	103	5	89	7	2	1	2,107	75
	Ballidu	91	4	343	4	3	1	59	2	322	12	375	13	319	14	162	11	5	2	142	9	115	7	....	....	1,936	79
	Kondut	92	4	339	3	....	....	66	2	377	9	349	10	350	12	200	11	26	2	164	8	115	6	....	....	2,078	67
	Cadoux	36	4	313	3	3	1	41	3	307	10	349	12	288	12	188	15	8	2	106	7	190	7	3	1	1,832	77
Wyalkatchem	Wyalkatchem	56	4	414	5	5	3	85	3	273	13	260	15	352	15	192	14	17	2	209	7	143	11	....	....	2,006	92
	Korrelocking	22	2	389	3	....	....	66	2	280	10	256	13	284	13	163	14	26	2	193	7	244	7	....	....	1,923	73
SOUTH WESTERN DIVISION—																											
Beverley	Beverley	52	2	351	5	1	1	12	2	562	11	431	17	340	17	277	14	17	3	146	7	185	7	26	1	2,400	87
Brookton	Brookton	43	2	300	4	1	1	35	5	488	12	516	20	618	19	352	19	34	5	184	9	189	10	....	....	2,760	106
Broomehill	Broomehill	364	12	132	4	27	4	80	8	283	16	216	15	406	19	267	24	65	7	408	18	187	12	1	1	2,436	140
Bruce Rock	Bruce Rock	39	4	380	6	....	....	46	2	241	13	207	14	320	18	178	16	17	3	153	10	216	7	16	2	1,813	95
Corrigin	Corrigin	....	....	424	4	....	....	15	2	403	14	325	15	359	23	207	17	22	5	114	8	287	9	8	1	2,164	98
Cuballing	Cuballing	135	5	151	4	....	....	62	6	429	14	493	18	712	18	429	20	52	4	218	8	111	9	....	....	2,792	106
Dumbleyung	Dumbleyung	224	7	191	4	3	2	25	3	341	12	270	15	489	18	282	18	53	4	205	11	105	8	4	1	2,192	103
	Kukerin	427	9	134	4	18	2	25	4	317	12	211	17	485	23	225	20	34	5	239	16	136	8	8	1	2,259	121
Gnowangerup	Gnowangerup	471	9	137	4	20	3	133	4	223	17	204	11	335	14	193	18	39	5	311	14	140	12	2	1	2,208	112
	Borden	332	10	104	5	14	3	76	3	168	12	120	10	217	13	127	12	35	2	290	13	121	5	....	....	1,604	88
	Ongerup	313	8	181	4	16	1	80	4	181	13	167	9	338	14	204	15	115	3	311	12	132	6	....	....	2,038	89
Katanning	Katanning	341	10	154	4	5	2	57	5	393	14	257	15	482	14	313	18	58	4	450	18	203	9	5	2	2,718	115
	Badgebup	288	5	182	4	....	....	99	2	296	11	239	8	367	15	249	11	95	2	406	11	330	6	....	....	2,551	75
Kent	Pingrup	287	7	249	4	10	2	42	2	359	13	165	14	418	16	231	16	34	3	273	14	223	9	8	2	2,299	102
	Nyabing	406	6	177	4	5	2	56	2	241	8	213	10	492	10	265	11	50	2	307	9	169	5	....	....	2,381	69
Kojonup	Kojonup	544	10	141	6	13	4	33	8	303	17	326	16	530	21	374	25	58	9	467	17	206	12	4	1	2,999	146
Kondinin	Kondinin	8	1	261	4	3	1	45	3	328	14	212	14	296	21	144	13	11	3	307	9	120	9	1	1	1,736	93
	Karlgarin	48	4	320	4	4	1	39	2	356	12	204	12	327	17	218	18	16	3	285	12	224	6	....	....	2,041	91
Kulin	Kulin	40	1	250	4	2	1	27	2	535	15	205	13	352	20	186	16	15	4	289	11	224	10	4	1	2,129	98
	Dudinin	345	2	265	4	5	1	10	1	400	9	378	14	593	17	323	16	20	3	336	9	180	7	....	....	2,855	83
Lake Grace	Lake Grace	401	6	228	4	3	1	24	2	456	14	190	15	426	19	155	14	25	4	292	14	148	10	....	....	2,348	103
	Newdegate	256	7	188	4	4	1	74	2	389	11	152	9	320	14	217	16	61	3	318	12	144	11	3	1	2,126	91
Narembeen	Narembeen	....	....	348	5	1	1	31	2	258	10	156	11	258	13	183	12	10	1	73	6	99	6	2	1	1,419	68

| | | |

No. 57.—Epitome of Results of Observations at various Stations during 1939.

Station.	Barometric pressure corrected to 32 Fahr. Mean Sea-Level and Gravity.					Shade Temperature.							Humidity. (Saturation 100.)		Rainfall.				Cloud. (0–10.)	
	Mean 9 a.m. and 3 p.m.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total	Wet Days.	Greatest fall on one day.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
	ins.	ins.		ins.		°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		°F.				ins.	No.	ins.			
Wyndham	29·79	30·10	26 July	29·43	6 Feb.	92·2	75·4	83·8	107·8	2 Jan.	59·1	4 Aug.	49	42	29·98	60	4·45	13 June	2·5	3·0
Hall's Creek	29·88	30·24	12 July	29·56	6 Mar.	90·5	64·4	77·5	108·7	4 Jan.	38·9	11 July	31	21	20·28	66	5·10	27 Feb.	3·2	4·3
Kunmunya, (formerly Port George IV.)*	—	—	—	—	—	90·2	67·8	79·0	100·5	(a)	43·5	15 July	56	—	53·35	76	5·94	9 Feb.	3·7	—
Derby	29·85	30·15	11 July	29·32	9 Feb.	91·1	71·9	81·5	108·0	11 Dec.	51·0	11 July	—	—	19·78	41	4·50	11 Jan.	2·8	3·2
Broome	29·86	30·15	3 Sept.	29·38	10 Feb.	89·0	70·5	79·7	108·0	7 Dec.	48·0	15 July	62	52	15·10	45	2·16	10 Feb.	2·6	2·6
La Grange *	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10·67	26	2·60	11 Jan.	3·5	—
Anna Plains *	—	—	—	—	—	91·7	65·6	78·7	110·7	7 Dec.	39·0	6 June	44	—	10·87	30	1·71	21 Feb.	3·0	—
Port Hedland	29·86	30·23	3 Sept.	28·18	11 Jan.	90·3	67·6	78·9	114·0	5 Feb.	46·0	1 Aug.	—	—	21·50	25	6·00	12 Jan.	1·9	2·0
Marble Bar	—	—	—	—	—	94·4	66·9	80·7	118·5	5 Jan.	42·0	(e)	40	26	20·22	35	5·74	12 Jan.	2·3	3·1
Nullagine	29·92	30·38	3 Sept.	29·27	12 Jan.	90·3	62·3	76·3	114·0	5 Jan.	34·0	5 June	38	23	14·91	48	5·70	12 Jan.	2·2	3·1
Roebourne	29·85	30·22	3 Sept.	28·81	11 Jan.	90·9	67·7	79·2	112·0	(b)	47·0	25 July	44	33	14·51	25	5·27	12 Jan.	1·7	2·0
Onslow	29·83	30·18	3 Sept.	28·31	11 Jan.	87·1	64·4	75·8	112·2	(c)	40·6	18 July	—	—	14·93	24	5·83	3 Mar.	2·3	2·3
Carnarvon	29·93	30·32	30 July	29·52	11 Jan.	80·8	63·8	72·3	110·0	3 Feb.	42·0	3 July	60	59	6·01	34	0·77	5 June	3·1	2·2
Hamelin Pool	29·92	30·32	2 Sept.	29·42	11 Jan.	85·1	59·5	72·3	114·5	6 Jan.	35·0	2 July	48	39	5·95	36	0·77	14 Feb.	2·6	2·5
Meekatharra	29·86	30·36	2 Sept.	29·21	12 Jan.	84·4	59·4	71·9	112·0	7 Jan.	34·0	3 July	38	23	11·11	37	3·00	13 Jan.	2·3	2·7
Mundiwindi	29·86	30·28	11 July	28·97	12 Jan.	86·0	58·9	72·5	108·3	4 Jan.	30·9	6 Aug.	35	19	11·22	34	1·77	13 Jan.	2·4	3·4
Cue	29·93	30·46	17 April	29·41	12 Jan.	82·8	59·0	70·9	111·0	(d)	34·0	6 Aug.	—	—	4·06	40	0·69	13 Jan.	3·1	3·7
Yalgoo	—	—	—	—	—	82·3	56·8	69·5	112·0	9, 10 Feb.	33·0	3 July	46	—	14·72	53	1·50	24 June	2·7	—
Murgoo *	—	—	—	—	—	83·5	56·9	70·2	113·4	6 Jan.	32·0	3 July	46	—	6·17	44	0·60	12 Jan.	1·4	—
Wiluna	29·91	30·42	3 Sept.	29·27	12 Jan.	84·8	57·5	71·1	113·5	7 Jan.	29·5	18 July	46	34	7·78	42	1·71	13 Jan.	2·3	2·9
Laverton	29·99	30·45	2 Sept.	29·20	12 Jan.	80·9	56·0	68·5	114·0	7 Jan.	30·0	7 July	41	24	9·74	57	2·94	14 Jan.	2·9	2·6
Menzies	29·92	30·44	2 Sept.	29·43	12 Jan.	79·8	54·7	67·2	113·0	9 Jan.	30·0	3, 17 July	48	28	12·40	48	1·91	13 Jan.	2·4	2·9
Kalgoorlie...	29·99	30·51	31 May	29·42	25 Aug.	76·7	53·8	65·3	110·0	7 Jan.	31·8	3 July	57	35	15·19	62	3·79	13 Jan.	3·2	3·7
Coolgardie	29·99	30·52	2 Sept.	29·42	12 Jan.	76·1	52·7	64·4	110·0	6 Jan.	32·7	17 July	68	44	14·70	60	2·27	13 Jan.	3·7	4·2
Salmon Gums *	—	—	—	—	—	73·1	48·0	60·6	109·7	11 Feb.	24·8	3 June	—	—	19·78	93	3·35	12 Jan.	—	—
Southern Cross	—	—	—	—	—	77·7	51·4	64·5	112·0	6 Jan.	29·0	(f)	—	—	15·42	83	2·05	9 May	3·7	—

No. 57.—Epitome of Results of Observations at various Stations during 1939—*continued.*

Station.	Barometric pressure corrected to 32° Fahr. Mean Sea-Level and Gravity.				Shade Temperature.						Humidity. (Saturation 100.)		Rainfall.				Cloud. (0–10.)	
	Mean 9 a.m. and 3 p.m.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total.	Wet Days.	Greatest fall on one day.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
	ins.	ins.		ins.		°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		°F.				ins.	No.	ins.			
Chapman Research Station *	—	—	—	—	—	80·4	54·5	67·5	112·5	10 Feb.	36·4	3 July	—	—	25·75	83	2·05	10 Nov.	3·4	—
Geraldton	29·97	30·45	2 Sept.	29·59	26 June	76·5	59·2	67·8	104·0	4 Feb.	39·0	3 July	64	63	21·51	78	1·44	13 Feb.	4·1	3·4
Mullewa *	—	—	—	—	—	81·3	55·2	68·3	112·0	10 Feb.	34·0	3 July	—	—	17·92	67	2·18	14 Feb.	2·9	—
Morawa *	—	—	—	—	—	81·4	53·6	67·5	114·0	10 Feb.	30·0	3 July	—	—	17·78	87	1·82	13 Feb.	—	—
Walebing *	—	—	—	—	—	76·6	52·0	64·3	115·0	10 Feb.	33·0	6 Aug.	—	—	27·23	105	2·41	14 Feb.	3·3	—
Watheroo Mag. Obs. *	30·05	—	—	—	—	77·4	50·7	64·0	112·5	11 Feb.	30·9	3 July	57	—	24·21	80	2·30	14 Feb.	3·9	—
Perth Weather Bureau	30·00	30·53	2 Sept.	29·37	25 Aug.	73·9	55·2	64·6	105·6	31 Dec.	39·0	8 Aug.	63	53	45·70	123	1·90	17 May	4·6	4·7
Fremantle Signal	30·04	30·52	2 Sept.	29·44	25 Aug.	71·3	56·5	63·9	104·8	11 Feb.	40·5	1 July	64	59	36·88	126	1·64	22 June	5·1	5·0
Rottnest	30·01	30·52	2 Sept.	29·27	27 June	70·9	59·0	65·0	96·2	8 Dec.	45·4	16 July	71	66	37·19	131	1·69	17 May	5·2	4·9
Kalamunda *	—	—	—	—	—	72·6	53·9	63·2	106·8	11 Feb.	38·8	1 July	69	—	48·87	122	2·60	25 July	4·2	—
Guildford *	—	—	—	—	—	77·1	52·9	65·0	109·0	31 Dec.	34·0	25 April	—	—	40·94	117	2·20	25 July	3·9	—
Mandurah *	—	—	—	—	—	73·6	54·2	63·9	103·0	31 Dec.	35·1	8 Aug.	—	—	41·66	123	2·51	9 May	4·2	—
Dwellingup	—	—	—	—	—	70·0	47·6	58·8	100·5	10 Feb.	29·0	(*i*)	73	53	61·82	99	4·40	25 July	4·5	4·9
Collie *	—	—	—	—	—	71·3	47·7	59·5	103·2	10 Feb.	30·0	3, 12 June	81	—	51·41	184	2·24	21 Jan.	5·6	—
Bunbury	30·01	30·55	2 Sept.	29·33	27 June	70·5	53·0	61·8	100·0	11 Feb.	34·0	5 Aug.	69	61	36·44	123	2·04	16 June	4·7	4·1
Donnybrook *	—	—	—	—	—	73·4	48·4	60·9	105·0	11 Feb.	29·8	2 July	62	—	47·03	148	2·03	11 Aug.	5·5	—
Bridgetown *	—	—	—	—	—	72·0	46·0	59·0	101·2	11 Feb.	28·5	(*j*)	80	—	37·64	151	1·91	26 June	5·9	—
Busselton *	—	—	—	—	—	71·8	50·3	61·1	97·9	11 Feb.	32·0	2 July	—	—	39·32	159	1·83	5 June	5·0	—
Cape Naturaliste	29·97	30·49	2 Sept.	29·16	27 June	68·9	54·8	61·9	91·7	11 Feb.	40·5	16 July	69	61	35·40	174	1·85	5 June	6·7	6·4
Cape Leeuwin †	—	—	—	—	—	66·7	57·5	62·1	89·4	24 Mar.	44·8	9 Aug.	—	—	43·38	185	1·71	17 May	—	—
Mt. Barker*	—	—	—	—	—	67·2	48·2	57·7	97·1	(*g*)	48·1	30 Jan.	77	—	35·35	186	2·10	21 Jan.	5·5	—
Albany	30·01	30·49	2 Sept.	29·17	25 Aug.	67·7	52·9	60·3	94·5	25 Mar.	38·0	2 June	77	68	47·22	178	3·45	21 Jan.	6·8	6·6
Esperance	30·05	30·49	31 May	29·31	25 Aug.	70·1	52·8	61·4	111·4	12 Feb.	33·0	3 June	67	59	34·96	142	1·99	2 July	5·5	4·7
Eclipse Island	29·98	30·46	10 Sept.	29·10	25 Aug.	65·0	55·2	60·1	86·0	5 Feb.	34·0	25 June	80	75	44·49	189	1·59	21 Jan.	7·5	7·1
Kellerberrin	29·99	30·51	2 Sept.	29·43	12 Jan.	76·8	52·1	64·5	111·7	11 Feb.	31·2	12 June	64	39	20·39	91	4·26	14 Feb.	3·7	4·0
Merredin Research Station*	—	—	—	—	—	76·6	51·4	64·0	111·7	11 Feb.	30·4	6 Aug.	68	—	15·89	82	3·03	14 Feb.	3·2	—
Northam *	—	—	—	—	—	77·5	52·3	64·9	113·0	10 Feb.	33·0	13 June	—	—	22·90	103	1·35	14 Feb.	3·9	—
York	29·98	30·52	2 Sept.	29·41	25 Aug.	77·1	51·3	64·2	112·0	10 Feb.	31·0	13 June	72	50	24·50	95	2·02	5 May	3·7	3·9
Muresk Agricultural College	—	—	—	—	—	77·2	50·1	63·7	113·5	11 Feb.	30·0	13 June	62	39	23·70	95	1·19	14 Feb.	3·7	3·7
Narrogin *	—	—	—	—	—	71·4	48·2	59·8	107·2	10 Feb.	28·3	29 Aug.	—	—	26·52	100	3·20	25 July	4·6	—
Katanning	—	—	—	—	—	71·3	48·5	59·9	103·8	10 Feb.	31·0	3, 5 June	75	—	27·18	115	1·48	25 July	4·8	—
Wandering *	—	—	—	—	—	73·0	47·0	60·0	107·0	10 Feb.	27·0	12 June	—	—	34·95	128	2·73	25 July	—	—
Rawlinna (Trans. line)*	—	—	—	—	—	77·6	50·8	64·2	117·0	10 Jan.	31·0	(*k*)	64	—	6·27	42	1·30	19 Jan.	3·6	—
Balladonia	—	—	—	—	—	75·7	49·7	62·7	111·0	7 Jan.	32·0	14 June	65	—	12·94	81	1·37	13 Oct.	4·1	—
Cocos Island	29·81	30·00	7 Sept.	29·50	23 Mar.	84·6	76·4	80·5	90·2	(*h*)	69·5	11 Oct.	80	79	93·36	181	6·50	10 April	5·2	5·3

* 9 a.m. Observations only, except at Salmon Gums, which were taken at 7·30 a.m. until the end of March, 1939, and subsequently changed to 8 a.m. † Observations taken at 8 a.m. and 4 p.m. until the end of Maroh, 1939. (—) Signifies no record, or particulars incomplete. (*a*) 3rd January and 3rd December. (*b*) 5th February and 24th November. (*c*) 5th February and 10th December. (*d*) 6th January and 9th February. (*e*) 5th June and 7th August. (*f*) 3rd July and 7th August. (*g*) 10th February and 31st December. (*h*) 8th January and 17th March. (*i*) 3rd July and 8th August. (*j*) 1st June and 1st July. (*k*) 30th July, 3rd and 13th August.

VIII.—MIXED FARMING—SEASON 1935-36.

Wheat in relation to Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs.

The following tables, Nos. 58, 59 and 60, prepared in collaboration with the Commonwealth Bureau of Statistics, are intended to show the extent to which Sheep and Pig-Raising and Dairying are carried on in this State in conjunction with Wheat Growing.

The special divisions used for these tables have been determined principally on Rainfall and Soil characteristics and comprise the following Statistical districts:—

Division I.—Harvey, Plantagenet, Albany, Marradong, Williams, West Arthur, Upper Blackwood, Kojonup, Cranbrook.
Division II.—York, Beverley, Wandering, Brookton, Pingelly, Cuballing, Wickepin, Narrogin, Wagin, Woodanilling, Katanning, Broomehill, Tambellup, Gnowangerup.
Division III.—Quairading, Bruce Rock, Narembeen, Corrigin, Kondinin, Kulin, Dumbleyung, Lake Grace, Kent.
Division IV.—Yilgarn, Dundas, Esperance, Phillips River.
Division V.—Northampton, Upper Chapman, Geraldton, Greenough, Irwin, Victoria Plains, Dandarragan, Chittering.
Division VI.—Mingenew, Three Springs, Carnamah, Moora, Wongan-Ballidu, Dalwallinu.
Division VII.—Toodyay, Northam, Goomalling, Dowerin, Meckering, Wyalkatchem, Kellerberrin.
Division VIII.—Mullewa, Morawa, Perenjori.
Division IX.—Mt. Marshall, Koorda, Kununoppin-Trayning, Mukinbudin, Nungarin, Merredin, Westonia.

No. 58.—Holdings growing Wheat for Grain, showing Area and Production, also the number of such holdings carrying Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs with the numbers thereof, arranged in "Area under Wheat" series—Season 1935-36.

Area under Wheat for Grain.	Holdings.		Wheat.		Sheep.		Dairy Cows.		Pigs.	
	Growing Wheat for Grain.	Total Area.	Area Sown.	Production.	Holdings.	Number.	Holdings.	Number.	Holdings.	Number.
Acres.	No.	acres.	acres.	bushels	No.		No.		No.	
1— 19	353	748,305	3,757	37,907	314	206,258	317	1,838	149	1,461
20— 49	569	1,088,811	18,150	187,445	492	352,169	493	2,630	254	3,247
50— 99	736	1,294,035	51,451	511,585	594	392,041	588	3,162	289	5,034
100—149	866	1,526,318	102,615	976,407	635	388,297	663	3,449	362	5,566
150—199	854	1,647,769	144,657	1,420,571	617	369,769	667	2,996	343	5,488
200—249	1,048	2,085,517	225,808	2,212,389	777	462,752	837	3,474	425	6,348
250—299	931	1,649,657	248,702	2,319,441	677	366,225	735	2,858	405	6,452
300—349	962	1,846,907	302,038	2,589,361	662	383,147	756	2,863	393	6,797
350—399	620	1,236,585	226,229	1,956,613	432	266,387	494	1,798	260	4,819
400—499	963	2,158,266	420,280	3,542,887	668	429,504	753	2,893	376	6,625
500—599	497	1,333,799	263,231	2,407,791	348	273,205	408	1,667	219	4,172
600—699	249	757,547	156,961	1,400,004	188	167,609	209	847	101	2,212
700—799	128	412,094	93,466	900,967	101	95,286	105	496	46	1,072
800—899	78	372,690	64,658	667,501	69	75,663	66	320	23	484
900—999	62	282,834	57,757	636,963	59	66,644	53	290	22	501
1,000—1,249	85	497,284	91,800	882,337	74	102,589	70	402	37	1,271
1,250—1,499	16	85,206	21,496	235,616	15	24,847	15	108	7	209
1,500—1,749	6	39,159	9,528	85,456	6	9,245	6	41	4	82
1,750—1,999	6	49,834	11,240	82,975	6	11,856	5	31	3	12
2,000 and over	10	227,334	30,879	261,201	10	39,174	8	80	3	227
Total	9,039	19,339,951	2,544,703	23,315,417	6,744	4,482,667 (a)	7,248	32,243 (a)	3,721	62,079 (a)

(a) Corresponding State Totals: Sheep 11,082,972, Dairy Cows 130,132, and Pigs 98,026.

No. 59.—The Number of Holdings Growing Wheat for Grain and the number of such Holdings carrying Sheep, together with the number of Sheep thereon, arranged in "Area Under Wheat" series and shown according to Divisions—Season 1935-36.

Division No.		1 to 19 acres.	20 to 49 acres.	50 to 99 acres.	100 to 149 acres.	150 to 199 acres.	200 to 249 acres.	250 to 299 acres.	300 to 349 acres.	350 to 399 acres.	400 to 499 acres.	500 to 599 acres.	600 to 699 acres.	700 to 799 acres.	800 to 899 acres.	900 to 999 acres.	1,000 to 1,249 acres.	1,250 to 1,499 acres.	1,500 to 1,749 acres.	1,750 to 1,999 acres.	2,000 acres and over.	Total.
I.	Total Holdings ...	146	96	26	8	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	281
	Holdings with Sheep	146	95	26	8	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	280
	Number of Sheep ...	111,817	108,298	28,239	10,624	7,789	6,080	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	272,847
II.	Total Holdings ...	116	272	345	275	214	180	95	77	42	52	25	10	2	4	2	2	1	...	...	...	1,714
	Holdings with Sheep	103	254	332	258	208	174	89	76	40	49	24	10	2	4	2	2	1	...	...	...	1,628
	Number of Sheep...	54,999	169,873	238,310	176,120	156,521	143,192	68,891	77,442	44,473	64,317	29,587	13,752	1,646	8,116	3,115	5,884	5,600	...	...	...	1,261,338
III.	Total Holdings ...	7	30	81	181	203	297	299	246	145	184	100	44	22	14	12	14	4	1	...	1	1,885
	Holdings with Sheep	4	18	50	116	140	236	244	206	126	156	89	42	19	14	12	13	4	1	...	1	1,491
	Number of Sheep...	974	7,714	26,050	52,461	62,880	113,148	110,754	98,843	73,757	114,461	66,753	38,321	22,738	11,182	13,855	16,023	5,715	2,800	...	2,962	841,391
IV.	Total Holdings ...	3	15	44	69	84	65	45	68	50	70	27	14	3	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	561
	Holdings with Sheep	2	4	14	25	19	18	8	9	9	14	7	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	136
	Number of Sheep ...	2,705	810	3,104	7,915	4,403	9,973	2,367	2,592	3,324	2,447	2,127	1,559	200	270	...	...	...	...	...	...	43,796
V.	Total Holdings ...	37	58	86	93	74	73	38	31	24	29	9	2	5	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	563
	Holdings with Sheep	27	49	73	82	68	60	31	29	23	23	4	2	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	477
	Number of Sheep ...	21,489	30,384	39,752	59,668	49,853	60,730	30,139	29,092	19,930	21,720	11,861	4,253	5,166	3,292	...	1,198	...	...	...	...	388,527
VI.	Total Holdings ...	10	27	44	63	79	102	95	109	62	128	74	37	27	14	14	20	3	1	3	6	918
	Holdings with Sheep	6	19	38	47	61	82	85	74	40	100	54	32	24	12	12	17	3	1	3	6	716
	Number of Sheep ...	3,642	12,225	31,669	37,896	45,137	54,544	58,402	58,920	31,745	68,943	47,811	37,908	24,279	20,912	19,763	22,068	3,448	1,815	7,281	27,509	615,917
VII.	Total Holdings ...	30	59	64	93	99	140	145	131	86	145	74	36	27	18	10	15	5	2	...	1	1,180
	Holdings with Sheep	24	50	46	70	81	122	114	112	72	126	67	31	24	17	10	15	4	2	...	1	988
	Number of Sheep ...	8,102	22,100	20,503	32,471	30,840	45,253	48,188	58,399	38,782	72,928	48,939	32,506	22,340	15,702	8,596	24,339	6,005	2,574	...	1,495	540,012
VIII.	Total Holdings ...	1	4	15	24	23	38	53	65	51	97	65	34	14	11	15	15	1	1	2	2	531
	Holdings with Sheep	1	2	10	14	16	25	38	50	41	75	47	28	11	9	15	14	1	1	2	2	402
	Number of Sheep ...	2,390	448	3,531	6,999	6,788	13,478	25,346	26,031	27,910	40,900	43,585	18,447	9,638	9,555	17,151	21,170	1,822	584	4,175	7,208	287,151
IX.	Total Holdings ...	3	8	31	60	75	151	161	235	160	258	123	72	28	11	9	17	2	1	1	...	1,406
	Holdings with Sheep	1	1	5	15	21	58	68	106	81	125	56	38	17	10	8	12	2	1	1	...	626
	Number of Sheep ...	140	322	883	4,143	5,558	16,354	22,138	31,828	26,516	43,788	22,542	20,863	9,279	6,684	4,164	12,407	2,257	1,472	400	...	231,688
Total State	Total Holdings ...	353	569	736	866	854	1,048	931	962	620	963	497	249	128	78	62	85	16	6	6	10	9,039
	Holdings with Sheep	314	492	594	685	617	777	677	662	432	668	348	188	101	69	59	74	15	6	6	10	6,744
	Number of Sheep ...	206,258	352,169	392,041	388,297	369,769	462,752	366,225	383,147	266,387	429,504	273,205	167,609	95,286	75,663	66,644	102,589	24,847	9,245	11,856	39,174	4,482,667

No. 60.—Holdings growing Wheat for Grain, arranged in Divisions and showing the number carrying Sheep and/or Dairy Cows—Season 1935-36.

Number of Division.	Holdings with no Sheep.				Holdings with less Sheep than acres of Wheat.				Holdings with same number of Sheep as acres of Wheat.				Holdings with more Sheep than acres of Wheat.				Total Holdings growing Wheat for Grain.
	Total.	Proportion of Division.	With Dairy Cows.		Total.	Proportion of Division.	With Dairy Cows.		Total.	Proportion of Division.	With Dairy Cows.		Total.	Proportion of Division.	With Dairy Cows.		
			Total.	Proportion of Division.			Total.	Proportion of Division.			Total.	Proportion of Division.			Total.	Proportion of Division.	
	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.
I.	1	0·36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	280	99·64	273	97·15	281
II.	86	5·02	45	2·63	48	2·80	43	2·51	5	0·29	5	0·29	1,575	91·89	1,440	84·01	1,714
III.	394	20·90	220	11·67	303	16·07	264	14·01	5	0·27	5	0·27	1,183	62·76	1,080	57·29	1,885
IV.	425	75·76	214	38·14	65	11·58	58	10·34	2	0·36	1	0·18	69	12·30	58	10·34	561
V.	86	15·28	38	6·75	25	4·44	20	3·55	...	...	...	...	452	80·28	408	72·47	563
VI.	202	22·01	118	12·85	128	13·94	118	12·85	1	0·11	1	0·11	587	63·94	531	57·85	918
VII.	192	16·27	105	8·90	291	24·66	257	21·78	5	0·42	3	0·25	692	58·65	684	53·73	1,180
VIII.	129	24·29	61	11·49	126	23·73	92	17·33	2	0·38	2	0·37	274	51·60	208	39·17	531
IX.	780	55·48	403	28·66	378	26·88	325	23·12	2	0·14	2	0·14	246	17·50	216	15·36	1,406
Total State	2,295	25·39	1,204	13·32	1,364	15·09	1,177	13·02	22	0·24	19	0·21	5,358	59·28	4,848	53·63	9,039

Government Statistician's Office, 4th April, 1941.

R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

SEASONAL CALENDAR.

PLANTING AND HARVESTING OF CROPS.

Approximate periods of *main* planting and harvesting of principal crops, *based on normal conditions*. Exceptions caused by unusual seasonal conditions, varieties planted, etc., are disregarded.

Crop.	Period of Planting.	Period of Harvesting.
Grain Crops—		
Wheat	15th April–15th June	15th November–31st January.
Oats	do. do.	do. do.
Barley	do. do.	do. do.
Rye	do. do.	do. do.
Hay Crops—		
Wheat	do. do.	1st October–15th November.
Oats	do. do.	do. do.
Root Crops—		
Onions	July–September	December–March.
Potatoes—		
Winter Planting:		
Metropolitan and South-Western Districts	July–September	October–January.
Summer Planting:		
(a) South Coastal Districts	November–December	March–April.
(b) South-Western Districts	January–Mid-February	April–May.
Grapes—		
For Table Use	June–July	January–Mid-March.
For Wine Making	do.	February–March.
For Drying	do.	February.
Fruit—		
Apples	June–July	February–April.
Apricots	July	December–January.
Bananas	September	September–May.
Oranges:		
Navels	July–August	May–September.
Valencias	do.	August–February.
Lemons	do.	July–June.
Peaches	July	December–February.
Pears	June–July	January–March.
Pineapples	September	August–September.
Plums	June–July	December–March.
Nectarines	July	January–February.
Other Crops—		
Tobacco	October–November	Mid-January–Mid-March.
Tomatoes:		
Early Crop (Geraldton Area)	April–May	August–October.
Other Areas	October–December	January–April.

SHEARING.

Northern Districts—March.
North-Western Districts—From May to September.
Central Districts—From July to September.
South-Western Districts—From September to November.
Southern Districts—From October to November.

LAMBING.

Whole of the State—April to July.

INDEX.

	Page
Agricultural Bank Transactions	7
Agricultural Colleges	24
Agricultural Production—Valuation	88–90
Almonds—Acreage and Production	40–41, 46
Apples—Acreage and Production	17, 38–39, 46
Apricots—Acreage and Production	40–41, 46
Area of Statistical Districts	9–12
Bacon	47, 48–51
Bananas—Acreage and Production	41, 46
Barley as Grain—Malting—Area and Production	16, 17, 20–21
Barley as Grain—Other—Area and Production	16, 17, 20–21
Barley as Hay—Area and Production	32
„ Green-feed—Area	33–35
Barometric Pressure	91, 92, 100, 101
Beans—Acreage and Production	20–21
Bee-keeping	47, 52–55
Beeswax	47, 52–55
Buildings—Number and Value	13–15
Bulls (Stud and Herd)	62–63
Butter	47, 48–51
Calendar—Seasonal	105
Camels	60–61
Cattle	56–65
Cereal Crops—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 20–21
Cheese	47, 48–51
Cherries—Acreage and Production	40–41, 46
Citrus Fruits—Acreage and Production	38, 39, 46
Cloud Recordings	91, 100, 101
Cream—Quantity sent to Factory	48–51
Crops—	
Acreage in Kinds	16
Yield in Kinds	17
Currants	17, 44
Dairying—Valuations	89, 90
Dairy Cows	56–61
„ Number on Wheat Farms	102, 104
Dams	13–15
Donkeys	60–61
Ducks	47, 52–55
Eggs	52–55
Employment of Rural Labour	77–80
Ensilage	33–35, 47
Fallow—Area under	9–12, 16
Figs—Area and Production	40–41, 46
Fisheries—	
Pearl and Pearl Shell	76
General Fisheries	76
Valuation	89, 90
Forestry—Valuation	89, 90
Fowls	47, 52–55
Fruit Trees—Area under	16, 38–43, 46
„ „ Imports	45
Fruits, Dried—Production	17, 44
„ Fresh—Imports	45
Gardens—Market and Kitchen	16, 36–37
Geese	47, 52–55
Goats	60–61
Grain and Pulse—Area and Production	16, 17, 20–21
Grapes—Area and Production	42–43, 46
Green-feed—Area Sown	16, 33–35
Ham	47, 48–51
Hay—Area and Production	16, 17, 30–32
Holdings—Number—Classified in Acreage Series	6
„ „ Combining Wheat, Sheep, Dairy Cows, and Pigs	102–104
Honey	47, 52–55
Hops	37
Horses	56–65
Humidity	91, 100, 101
Industries Assistance Board—Transactions of	7, 8
Irrigation	18–19, 24
Kitchen Gardens	16, 36–37
Lambing	64, 66–69
Land Settlement—	
Area Alienated	5
„ In Process of Alienation	5
„ Privately Owned	9–12
„ Rented	9–12
„ of Crown Land under Lease or License	9–12
„ under Crop	9–12, 16
„ under Artificially Sown Pastures	9–12, 16
„ Prepared for next Season	9–12, 16
„ under Fallow	9–12, 16
„ previously Cropped	9–12, 16
„ Ringbarked or Partially Cleared	9–12, 16
Land Settlement—*continued.*	Page
Transactions under Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	6
Lemons—Acreage and Production	38–39, 46
Livestock—Imports and Exports	65
„ Losses	64
„ Number	56–63
„ Slaughtering	64
Manufacturing—Valuation	90
Machinery—Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying	13–15
Maize as Grain—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 21
„ as Green-feed—Acreage	33–35
Mandarins—Acreage and Production	38–39, 46
Manures—Kind and Quantity used and Area Manured	24, 25–27
Market Gardens	16, 36–37
Meteorological Data	91–101
Milk	47, 48–51
Mining and Quarrying—Valuations	89–90
Mixed Farming	102–104
Mules	60–61
Nectarines—Acreage and Production	40–41, 46
Nurseries	36–37
Oats as Grain—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 20–21
„ as Hay—Acreage and Production	30–32
„ as Green-feed—Area	33–35
Onions—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 36–37
Oranges—Acreage and Production	17, 38–39, 46
Passion Fruit	42–43, 46
Pastoral Production—Valuation	89, 90
Pastures—Area Artificially Sown	9–12, 16
„ Area Top-dressed	25–27
Peaches—Acreage and Production	40–41, 46
Peanuts	41, 46
Pears—Acreage and Production	17, 38–39, 46
Peas—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 20–21
Pigs—Total Number	56–65
„ Number on Wheat Farms	102
Pineapples	41
Plums—Acreage and Production	40–41, 46
Pork—Quantity Salted and Pickled on Farms	47, 48–51
Potatoes—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 36–37
Poultry Production—Valuation	47, 89, 90
Prices—	
Wholesale, of Agricultural Produce	81–82, 87
„ of Dairy and Farmyard Produce	82–83
„ of Livestock	83–86
Primary Production—Valuation Summary	88–90
Quinces—Acreage and Production	38–39, 46
Rainfall	91, 93–101
Raisins	17, 44
Rape—Area for Green-feed	33–35
Research Stations	24
Root Crops (Fodder)	33–35
Rye as Grain—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 20–21
„ as Hay—Area and Production	32
Seed Wheat—Quantity used	24, 25–27
Share Farming	12
Sheep—Breeds	Footnote 60, 61
„ Classification of Flocks	65
„ Imports and Exports	65
„ Total Number	56–63
„ Number on Wheat Farms	102–104
„ Number Shorn	64, 70–75
Small Fruits—Acreage under	42–43, 46
Soldier Settlement—Details of—Under Agricultural Bank Act	8
Temperature	91, 92, 100, 101
Tobacco—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 37
Tomatoes—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 36–37
Tractors—Number and Value	13–15
Turkeys	47, 52–55
Tung Trees	37
Valuation Summary—Total Primary Production	88–90
Vineyards—Area and Production	16, 42–43, 46
Weather	91–101
Wells	13–15
Wheat for Grain—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 20–23
„ for Hay—Acreage and Production	30–32
„ for Green-feed—Acreage	33–35
„ Classification according to Yield	28–29
„ Quantity of Seed Sown	24, 25–27
„ Bonus	90
„ with Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs	102–104
„ Average Value F.O.B.	87
Wool—Clip	64, 70–75
„ Average Price	87
Wine	17, 44

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1941.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1939-40

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

R. J. LITTLE,

Acting Government Statistician.

PART VI.

Industrial Establishments.

(Exclusive of Mines.)

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1941.

I 259/41

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (Exclusive of Mines).

DEFINITION—For the purpose of the Statistics that follow, an Industrial Establishment, or "Factory," is one in which four or more hands are employed, or power other than hand is used.

CONTENTS.

No.		Page
	SPECIAL NOTES.—	
	(1). Unless otherwise stated, figures for "Employment" and "Salaries and Wages" include particulars of "Working Proprietors," and relate to the period of operation, which is not in all cases for the full twelve months.	
	(2). The Net Value of Manufacturing, shown herein as "Value of Production" or "Net Production," is the value added in the course of manufacture. It is derived from Output by deducting the value of goods consumed (viz., materials used; fuel, power and light; lubricating oil; repairs to plant; containers, packings, etc.) and represents the sum available for payment of wages, rent, interest, depreciation, certain unrecorded costs (such as advertising and insurance) and for the manufacturer's own income.	
1.	Establishments and Average Employment, by Classes, 1938–39 and 1939–40	3
2.	Value of Land and Buildings, Machinery, etc., Salaries and Wages Paid, Material used, Fuel consumed, etc., Output and Net Production in each Industry, 1939–40	4-8
3.	Output, Wages, Materials, Fuel consumed, etc., and Net Production, Summary, 1930–31 to 1939–40	**9**
4.	Value of Land, Buildings and Fixtures, and Plant and Machinery, 1930–31 to 1939–40	9
5.	Commonwealth Summary, 1939–40	10
6.	Relationship between the several items of Outlay (Costs) and the Total Value of Output, 1930–31 to 1939–40	10
7.	Classification of Employees in each Class of Industry, 1939–40	11-15
8.	Employment in Age Groups as at 15th June, 1940	16-20
9.	Classification of Employees and Motive Power, Summary, 1930–31 to 1939–40 ...	21
10.	Employees on Pay Roll on or about the 15th of each month of year, 1939–40... ...	22
11.	Employment Index, July, 1931, to June, 1941	23
12.	Establishments and Average Employment, Summary, 1930–31 to 1939–40	23
13.	Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands Employed, and nature of Industry, 1939–40	24-28
14.	Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands Employed, Summary, 1930–31 to 1939–40	29
15.	Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1939–40	30-32
16.	Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1930–31 to 1939–40... ...	33
17.	Depreciation on Land, Buildings, Fixtures, Plant and Machinery, 1932–33 to 1939–40	33
18.	Engines employed to drive Machinery—Number and Rated Horse-power in each class of Industry, 1939–40	34
19.	Fuel, Power and Light used in each class of Industry, 1939–40...	35
20.	Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power and Light used, 1930–31 to 1939–40 ...	35
21.	Factory Production (value added in course of manufacture), 1930–31 to 1939–40	36
22.	Factory Production per person employed, 1930–31 to 1939–40	37
23.	Average Annual Amount of Salaries and Wages paid per Employee, 1930–31 to 1939–40	38
24.	*Quantity* of the Principal Articles Manufactured, 1934–35 to 1939–40	39
25.	*Value* of the Principal Articles Manufactured, 1934–35 to 1939–40	40
26.	Local Production, Imports and Exports of certain commodities, 1938–39	41
27.	Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, 1930–31 to 1939–40	42
28.	Cement and Cement Goods, 1930–31 to 1939–40	42
29.	Brick, Tile, Pipeworks, and Potteries, 1930–31 to 1939–40	43
30.	Tanneries, 1930–31 to 1939–40	43
31.	Boot Factories, 1930–31 to 1939–40	44
32.	Flour Mills, 1930–31 to 1939–40	44
33.	Confectionery Works, 1931–32 to 1939–40	45
34.	Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works, 1930–31 to 1939–40	45
35.	Bacon Factories, 1930–31 to 1939–40	46
36.	Butter Factories, 1930–31 to 1939–40	46
37.	Aerated Water and Cordial Factories, 1930–31 to 1939–40	47
38.	Breweries, 1930–31 to 1939–40	47
39.	Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarette Factories, 1930–31 to 1939–40	48
40.	Forest Sawmills, 1930–31 to 1939–40	48
41.	Electric Light and Power Works, 1930–31 to 1939–40	49
42.	Gas Works, 1930–31 to 1939–40	49
43.	Minimum Rates of Wages, 31st December, 1940	50-53
44.	Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, 31st December, 1940	54

No. 1.—Number of Establishments and Average Employment in each Class of Industry—1938-39 and 1939-40.

Class of Industry.	1938–39.							1939–40.						
	Establishments.	Persons Employed. (a)					Females as percentage of Total Workers.	Establishments.	Persons Employed. (a)					Females as percentage of Total Workers.
		Males. (b)		Females.		Total Workers.			Males. (b)		Females.		Total Workers.	
		Working Proprietors.	Other Workers.	Working Proprietors.	Other Workers.				Working Proprietors.	Other Workers.	Working Proprietors.	Other Workers.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	61	34	709	....	21	764	2·7	58	33	631	....	15	679	2·2
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	36	19	583	....	14	616	2·3	36	20	514	....	16	550	2·9
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	35	2	714	2	100	818	12·5	34	2	729	2	105	838	12·8
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	628	413	6,366	1	223	7,003	3·2	643	431	6,129	1	285	6,796	3·5
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	16	12	58	....	3	73	4·1	21	16	60	....	4	80	5·0
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	13	7	123	1	251	382	66·0	13	7	117	1	268	393	68·4
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	29	12	218	2	102	334	31·1	28	12	294	3	106	415	26·3
VIII.—Clothing	234	153	630	31	2,362	3,176	75·3	234	149	623	34	2,367	3,173	75·7
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	460	199	2,752	3	752	3,706	20·4	458	212	2,867	3	811	3,893	20·9
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	225	95	2,568	....	19	2,682	0·7	213	91	2,422	....	19	2,532	0·7
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	99	97	632	....	96	825	11·6	99	94	576	1	101	772	13·2
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	134	81	1,196	1	445	1,723	25·9	131	83	1,181	1	460	1,725	26·7
XIII.—Rubber	24	13	61	....	4	78	5·1	24	16	53	....	5	74	6·8
XIV.—Musical Instruments	3	....	24	....	....	24	0·0	3	....	26	....	....	26	0·0
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	19	8	146	....	52	206	25·2	20	9	139	....	55	203	27·1
Total, Classes I. to XV.	2,016	1,145	16,780	41	4,444	22,410	20·0	2,015	1,175	16,361	46	4,567	22,149	20·8
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power	113	26	753	....	22	801	2·7	114	29	766	....	23	818	2·8
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	2,129	1,171	17,533	41	4,466	23,211	19·4	2,129	1,204	17,127	46	4,590	22,967	20·2

(a) Average number employed over the *whole* year and not the average over the period actually worked, which, in some cases, is less than twelve months.

(b) Excluding Males employed by Forest Sawmills (Class X.) in Felling and Hauling Timber, in 1938–39, 891; and in 1939–40, 756.

No. 2.—Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Materials used and other Costs of Production, Output and Net Production, Year ended 30th June, 1940.

Nature of Industry.	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages Paid.		Fuel, Power and Light used.	Lubricating Oil and Water used.	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials used.	Output.	Production (being value added in course of manufacture) [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive.]
	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	Males.	Females.							
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, etc.	36,956	21,487	47,235	1,310	6,002	1,304	2,313	4,641	55,471	150,841	80,610
Marble, Slate, etc.	18,135	8,638	20,018	95	372	127	497	5	12,703	42,800	29,096
Cement and Cement Goods	36,977	102,208	74,722	481	76,112	2,250	17,013	13,376	85,397	375,496	181,348
Other (including Asphalt, etc.)	3,974	4,009	5,562	....	613	36	233	63	23,216	36,922	12,761
Total, Class I.	96,042	136,342	147,537	1,886	83,099	3,717	20,056	18,085	176,787	605,559	303,815
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—											
Bricks, Tiles, Firebricks and Fireclay Goods	61,691	111,212	90,398	155	39,064	1,367	7,676	135	30,741	222,797	143,814
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta	17,275	11,257	9,886	716	3,636	126	780	11	2,285	24,302	17,464
Glass (other than Bottles)											
Glass Bottles	25,917	12,436	20,699	1,088	4,931	177	1,120	3	26,407	77,891	45,253
Total, Class II.	104,883	134,905	120,983	1,959	47,631	1,670	9,576	149	59,433	324,990	206,531
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS AND GREASE—											
Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines	50,942	147,637	38,357	2,617	9,768	1,137	4,620	8,488	65,906	215,396	125,477
White Lead, Paints and Varnishes	2,710	2,171	1,793	....	113	1	95	1,459	9,239	16,922	6,015
Oils, Vegetable (including Oil Cake)	26,433	15,639	10,112	911	1,064	209	1,879	1,236	50,970	67,727	12,369
Oils, Mineral	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
Boiling-down, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling Works	34,134	27,502	11,746	....	5,994	377	1,292	4,653	13,722	54,094	28,056
Soap and Candles	14,332	16,931	11,391	951	1,598	110	2,165	12,699	46,537	90,432	27,323
Chemical Fertilizers	495,028	630,914	105,868	502	18,868	1,619	34,968	123,813	590,928	1,040,289	270,093
Inks, Polishes, etc.											
Matches	43,472	19,849	8,831	4,190	2,512	343	710	10,391	112,979	160,837	33,902
Other											
Total, Class III.	667,051	860,643	188,098	9,171	39,917	3,796	45,729	162,739	890,281	1,645,697	503,235
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—											
Smelting, Converting, Refining, and Rolling of Iron and Steel	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
General Engineering	329,040	242,082	406,456	7,798	23,364	2,334	12,825	2,007	421,774	1,048,974	586,670
Electrical Installations, Cables and Apparatus	59,475	9,447	28,757	981	1,601	81	488	....	25,232	73,024	45,622
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—											
A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling-stock and Carriages, etc.:											
(i) Government and Municipal	479,564	397,830	491,562	817	21,186	1,195	937	....	290,216	973,856	660,322
(ii) Other	22,277	21,715	32,252	....	1,461	464	750	....	8,991	48,636	36,970

B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles:											
(i) Construction and Assembly	81,712	9,590	59,917	1,000	4,359	529	4,625	....	29,680	155,108	115,915
(ii) Repairs	494,173	111,518	277,881	8,435	10,592	2,198	6,943	....	286,526	737,017	430,758
C.—Motor Bodies	42,763	13,442	37,074	549	1,180	213	584	....	35,665	82,204	44,562
E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
F.—Aeroplanes, etc.	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
Ship and Boat-building and Repairing, Marine Engineering other than Government	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
Agricultural Implements	50,116	1,682	14,771	....	166	433	517	176	2,319	25,048	21,437
Brass and Copper	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
Galvanised Iron-working and Tinsmithing	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
Wire working (including Nails)	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
Stoves and Ovens	19,025	30,334	26,765	524	3,865	125	1,810	230	25,580	77,070	45,460
Gas Fittings and Meters											
Sewing Machines	12,005	1,169	4,952	104	175	2	40	81	10,713	19,584	8,523
Wireless Apparatus											
Other Metal Works	163,236	93,002	182,408	4,937	21,740	1,134	6,569	725	286,152	614,167	297,847
Total, Class IV.	1,753,386	931,811	1,562,795	25,145	89,689	8,708	36,088	3,219	1,422,848	3,854,638	2,294,086
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—											
Jewellery	13,245	1,769	13,344	449	198	1	9	....	6,947	24,994	17,839
Watches and Clocks	4,335	359	2,094	....	61	9	5	....	365	3,053	2,613
Gold, Silver and Electro Plate	7,500	1,496	3,437	....	262	2	24	....	1,100	5,921	4,583
Total, Class V.	25,080	3,624	18,875	449	521	12	38	....	8,412	33,968	24,985
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—											
Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy	23,593	52,846	11,739	10,185	3,421	469	567	534	37,057	81,044	38,996
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	8,084	7,184	2,508	8,034	554	46	357	391	25,057	45,094	18,689
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins and Sail-making)	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
Bags and Sacks	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
Rope and Cordage	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
Other	33,005	16,516	15,713	9,691	1,162	263	1,404	546	87,302	154,808	64,131
Total, Class VI.	64,682	76,546	29,960	27,860	5,137	778	2,328	1,471	149,416	280,946	121,816
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—											
Furs, Skins and Leather:—											
Furriers and Fur-dressing	17,324	1,550	3,055	4,312	71	29	23	....	14,215	26,397	12,059
Fellmongery (including Wool-scouring)	21,382	30,843	26,928	557	7,069	413	2,407	26	10,843	61,300	40,542
Tanning, Currying and Leather-dressing	37,084	24,989	21,968	169	1,425	194	1,663	....	106,917	163,819	53,620
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear):											
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	36,860	3,138	7,805	1,542	204	45	27	6	12,782	25,380	12,316
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of leather and leather substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)	13,528	4,292	5,823	3,486	163	196	152	22	11,982	27,971	15,456
Total, Class VII.	126,178	64,807	65,579	10,066	8,932	877	4,272	54	156,739	304,867	133,993

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

§ Not available for publication—Figures included in class totals.

No. 2.—Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Materials used and other Costs of Production, Output and Net Production. Year ended 30th June, 1940—*continued.*

Nature of Industry.	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages Paid.		Fuel, Power and Light used.	Lubricating Oil and Water used.	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials used.	Output.	Production (being value added in course of manufacture) [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive.]
	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	Males.	Females.							
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Tailoring and Slop Clothing	174,277	13,363	62,693	80,618	2,769	94	626	148	145,816	338,255	188,802
Clothing (waterproof and oilskin)	1,755	175	301	600	12	14	8	....	1,028	3,505	2,443
Dressmaking	75,572	6,179	3,801	66,842	995	72	503	96	86,531	183,055	94,858
Millinery	7,130	1,247	....	5,958	123	....	98	....	9,341	17,686	8,124
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	35,664	13,375	9,243	48,508	755	113	822	336	68,865	143,580	72,639
Hats and Caps	20,851	3,689	5,308	12,835	522	24	437	330	24,412	56,115	30,390
Boots and Shoes	43,896	23,325	45,368	14,215	1,037	200	2,903	1,230	115,593	200,914	79,951
Boot-repairing (including bespoke work)	90,837	6,303	24,132	1,368	626	15	255	19	14,374	49,810	34,521
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including renovating and repairing)	43,687	16,089	15,974	7,168	2,025	138	645	380	3,926	50,186	43,072
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks											
Boot Accessories	4,685	327	960	300	33	....	2	2	2,081	4,258	2,140
Other											
Total, Class VIII.	498,354	84,072	167,780	238,407	8,897	670	6,299	2,541	471,967	1,047,314	556,940
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—											
Grain-milling	258,122	209,274	110,895	3,001	34,407	2,771	16,427	107,719	1,035,152	1,488,865	292,389
Cereal Foods and Starch	17,779	17,284	7,194	2,562	3,584	79	500	12,079	11,245	70,588	43,151
Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oil Cake)	5,800	1,592	1,351	60	87	12	29	110	7,517	11,878	4,123
Chaff-cutting, Corn-crushing and Seed-cleaning	3,954	17,576	14,230	40	2,479	467	1,626	490	12,998	43,260	25,200
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	198,246	60,148	121,116	8,847	12,831	1,203	5,102	672	352,171	600,706	228,727
Biscuits											
Cocoa	31,701	41,028	24,739	14,623	5,314	478	4,022	6,914	143,131	215,855	55,996
Sugar-refining	83,218	107,182	22,752	....	14,030	926	2,239	7,934	476,645	565,395	63,621
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate)	55,336	58,569	21,389	15,996	4,305	397	3,418	8,221	79,574	177,580	81,615
Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable-canning	6,875	2,322	3,264	932	492	68	335	9,402	17,153	41,371	13,921
Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	11,855	2,862	7,776	1,205	353	95	257	5,662	9,790	30,036	13,879
Bacon-curing	29,533	15,216	29,297	546	5,843	761	1,873	4,939	383,025	486,174	89,733
Butter and Cheese Factories, etc.:											
Butter Factories, Creameries, etc.	71,886	67,073	39,310	4,705	8,828	1,305	4,921	21,246	812,844	999,479	150,335
Cheese Factories	7,366	6,684	3,111	....	785	203	303	939	28,595	39,858	9,033
Condensed and Dried Milk											
Meat and Fish-preserving, Meat Extracts	380,484	400,892	77,920	1,965	9,525	1,516	7,097	30,803	259,448	444,592	136,203
Margarine and Butterine	1,560	350	390	156	24	....	....	....	6,670	9,842	3,148
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-blending and packing, Food-packing, etc.)	46,966	19,942	22,698	4,425	1,321	228	1,196	32,302	95,119	245,991	115,825
Ice and Refrigerating	232,755	188,266	65,749	2,502	27,549	3,570	8,619	8,048	18,140	205,979	140,053
Salt Works	5,092	2,705	1,724	113	157	37	138	387	5,086	9,736	3,931
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	54,288	31,638	37,586	2,086	2,276	781	1,812	14,235	49,418	176,405	107,883
Breweries	298,240	386,734	156,464	741	22,001	7,685	21,086	139,172	191,395	1,001,039	619,700
Wine-making	19,680	11,774	6,266	....	261	120	341	1,033	14,895	26,107	9,457
Malting	53,174	13,883	10,493	427	3,445	471	818	160	47,560	87,020	34,566
Bottling	22,353	1,294	8,197	822	295	29	25	13,414	95	34,684	20,826
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	30,888	16,149	11,937	10,682	374	85	408	14,811	49,228	109,950	45,044

Ice Cream	22,332	14,749	5,873	1,528	1,578	237	944	8,518	22,635	54,770	20,858
Sausage Skins	5,580	92	8,545	....	....	....	15	1,538	12,085	29,121	15,483
Total, Class IX.	1,954,963	1,695,228	820,266	77,964	162,094	23,524	83,551	450,748	4,141,614	7,206,231	2,344,700
CLASS X.—WOODWORKING AND BASKETWARE—											
Sawmills (Forest)	116,730	313,546	402,104	840	19,798	10,654	52,267	123	469,904	1,100,976	548,230
Sawmills (Town)	73,431	90,428	80,279	677	6,218	1,271	7,401	....	209,587	341,963	117,486
Bark Mills	9,664	1,345	2,326	40	64	36	111	1,088	17,122	23,449	5,028
Joinery	56,332	21,092	59,422	477	2,106	380	1,255	11	70,455	161,590	87,383
Cooperage											
Wood-turning, Wood-carving, etc.	7,808	4,369	2,634	....	95	42	96	....	2,629	6,878	4,016
Boxes and Cases	9,132	6,755	20,817	122	828	199	1,164	....	42,394	77,264	32,679
Basketware and Wickerware (including Seagrass and Bamboo Furniture)	4,945	220	4,146	50	15	5	....	....	4,200	9,832	5,612
Perambulators											
Total, Class X.	278,042	437,755	571,728	2,206	29,124	12,587	62,294	1,222	816,291	1,721,952	800,434
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—											
Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture making and Upholstery	110,414	27,593	131,816	4,257	2,824	345	2,233	15	176,022	359,925	178,486
Bedding and Mattresses (not wire)											
Furnishing and Drapery	21,866	11,687	15,077	6,797	665	81	1,167	18	61,420	107,844	44,493
Picture Frames	1,833	192	1,569	246	76	....	....	....	2,473	4,918	2,369
Window Blinds, Verandah Blinds, etc.	585	47	792	....	....	....	....	....	455	1,634	1,179
Total, Class XI.	134,698	39,519	149,254	11,300	3,565	426	3,400	33	240,370	474,321	226,527
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING ETC—											
Newspapers	276,066	140,797	155,718	8,491	10,974	1,717	7,912	3	144,473	453,782	288,703
Government Printing	41,170	29,802	40,570	8,063	1,054	247	1,974	....	27,079	95,539	65,185
General Printing, including Letterpress Printing, Lithographic Printing, Periodicals, Book-binding, Paper-ruling and Linotyping	185,526	145,073	117,428	23,221	3,345	786	5,491	222	154,839	420,769	256,086
Manufactured Stationery, including Paper Products:— Cigarette Paper making	4,064	4,969	1,868	2,423	169	81	191	4,378	7,688	32,826	20,319
Process-engraving and Photo-engraving	27,027	6,515	20,351	3,460	497	143	423	5	4,569	42,749	37,112
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Corrugated Boxes and Containers											
Paper Bags	15,322	10,303	5,348	5,882	383	61	452	617	29,775	53,508	22,220
Total, Class XII.	549,175	337,459	340,783	51,540	16,422	3,035	16,443	5,225	368,423	1,099,173	689,625
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—											
Rubber Goods (not Clothing or Belting)	35,252	8,662	14,008	457	1,416	62	977	6	20,509	53,643	30,673
Total, Class XIII.	35,252	8,662	14,008	457	1,416	62	977	6	20,509	53,643	30,673
CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—											
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs	6,710	393	6,377	....	44	....	26	....	561	9,099	8,468
Total, Class XIV.	6,710	393	6,377	....	44	....	26	....	561	9,099	8,468

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

No. 2.—Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Materials used and other Costs of Production, Output and Net Production. Year ended 30th June, 1940.—*continued.*

Nature of Industry.	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages Paid.		Fuel, Power and Light used.	Lubricating Oil and Water used.	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials used.	Output.	Production (being value added in course of manufacture) [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive.]
	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	Males.	Females.							
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Brooms and Brushes .... } *	19,777	6,635	14,325	3,341	380	85	421	447	22,276	46,969	23,360
Other .... }											
Surgical, Optical and other Scientific Instruments (not Electrical)	24,285	4,622	8,987	548	307	100	211	18	8,760	23,982	14,591
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	2,118	475	1,190	455	22	2	2	6	2,076	5,074	2,966
Total, Class XV.	46,180	11,782	24,502	4,344	709	187	634	466	33,112	76,025	40,917
Total, Classes I. to XV.	6,340,626	4,823,498	4,228,525	462,754	497,197	60,049	291,711	645,958	8,956,763	18,738,423	8,286,745
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—											
Electric Light and Power:											
A.—Government	322,768	1,604,865	55,532	588	176,639	1,595	49,029	....	5	425,421	198,153
B.—Local Authority	27,050	231,085	41,024	1,177	31,116	4,777	10,097	....	3,177	166,911	117,744
C.—Companies	114,858	1,060,006	120,164	858	367,405	43,570	32,101	....	6,287	804,401	355,038
Gas Works:											
A.—Local Authority	45,447	158,651	24,867	....	12,896	871	4,089	....	61,470	137,140	57,814
B.—Companies	12,724	80,390	5,543	....	1,635	444	3,915	....	16,762	34,990	12,234
Total, Class XVI.	522,842	3,134,997	247,130	2,618	589,691	51,257	99,231	....	87,701	1,568,863	740,983
GRAND TOTAL	6,863,468	7,958,495	4,475,655	465,372	1,086,888	111,306	390,942	645,958	9,044,464	20,307,286	9,027,728

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

No. 3.—Output, Wages, Materials, Other Costs of Production, and Net Production, 1930–31 to 1939–40.

Year ended 30th June.	Output.	Salaries and Wages.					Fuel, Power and Light used.	Lubricating Oil and Water used.	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used.	Production (being value added in course of manufacture). [col. 12 = 1 minus 7 to 11 inc.]
		Working Proprietors.	Employees.			TOTAL.						
			Males.	Females.	Total.							
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1931	12,353,353	237,026	2,601,295	285,589	2,886,884	3,123,910	501,149	50,951	161,054	353,209	6,005,879	5,281,111
1932	11,187,571	220,891	2,076,239	259,445	2,335,684	2,556,575	507,236	56,821	157,442	300,460	5,559,848	4,605,764
1933	12,327,548	217,232	2,270,903	270,525	2,541,428	2,758,660	543,305	54,783	185,582	343,582	6,138,454	5,061,842
1934	12,877,288	244,275	2,475,698	276,842	2,752,540	2,996,815	583,755	57,569	190,759	379,261	6,221,664	5,444,280
1935	14,641,680	251,954	2,806,476	304,763	3,111,239	3,363,193	640,511	61,864	221,271	457,074	6,976,037	6,284,923
1936	17,528,741	304,157	3,353,526	350,469	3,703.995	4,008,152	775,965	76,362	261,582	478,550	8,432,073	7,504,209
1937	18,313,122	327,704	3,777,064	380,669	4,157,733	4,485,437	851,733	87,433	324,008	467,311	8,635,940	7,946,697
1938	19,643,960	338,654	3,997,197	404,246	4,401,443	4,740,097	997,189	98,036	337,344	510,758	9,138,339	8,562,294
1939	19,548,511	349,300	4,132,211	441,347	4,573,558	4,922,858	1,067,085	102,183	384,673	528,057	8,690,927	8,775,586
1940	20,307,286	365,847	4,118,683	456,497	4,575,180	4,941,027	1,086,888	111,806	390,942	645,958	9,044,464	9,027,728

No. 4.—Book Values and Rentals of Land, Buildings and Fixtures, and Plant and Machinery, 1930-31 to 1939–40.

Year ended 30th June:	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.				Plant and Machinery.			
	Owned by User.	Rented.		Total.	Owned by User.	Rented.		Total.
		Annual Rental.	Estimated Capital Value.			Annual Rental.	Estimated Capital Value.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1931	4,226,788	92,003	1,380,045	5,606,833	(a)	(a)	(a)	6,113,606
1932	4,202,164	81,186	1,217,790	5,419,954	(a)	(a)	(a)	5,924,468
1933	4,378,962	73,751	1,106,265	5,485,227	(a)	(a)	(a)	5,713,038
1934	4,363,187	77,658	1,164,870	5,528,057	(a)	(a)	(a)	5,658,638
1935	4,460,381	80,872	1,213,080	5,673,461	(a)	(a)	(a)	5,763,428
1936	4,506,131	98,132	1,471,980	5,978,111	(a)	(a)	(a)	6,063,901
1937	4,714,640	104,311	1,564,665	6,279,305	7,105,204	6,194	37,164	7,142,368
1938	4,823,167	109,880	1,648,200	6,471,367	7,364,245	6,352	38,112	7,402,357
1939	5,147,438	111,081	1,666,215	6,813,653	7,997,819	6,483	38,898	8,036,717
1940	5,114,798	116,578	1,748,670	6,863,468	7,914,113	7,397	44,382	7,958,495

(a) Separate figures not available.

No. 5.—Commonwealth Summary, 1939–40.

Particulars for the other States supplied by courtesy of the Commonwealth Statistician.

State.	Number of Establishments.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	Workers. (a)	Salaries and Wages. (a)	Fuel, Power, and Light used. (b)	Materials used. (c)	Output.	Net Production.
		£	£	No.	£	£	£	£	£
New South Wales	9,458	58,939,150	64,801,584	236,974	49,449,963	8,135,614	134,690,374	239,268,065	96,442,077
Victoria	9,215	43,791,176	40,905,886	212,461	41,920,726	4,358,419	95,917,551	174,304,401	74,048,431
Queensland	3,064	12,456,458	18,217,881	55,541	12,120,785	1,538,782	46,241,222	68,753,142	20,973,138
South Australia	2,265	9,539,249	11,106,194	45,050	8,957,893	1,130,137	22,162,881	37,696,538	14,408,520
Western Australia	2,129	6,868,468	* 8,025,068	22,967	4,941,027	1,198,194	10,081,364	20,307,286	9,027,728
Tasmania	980	3,775,605	6,787,888	14,670	2,834,727	520,321	6,219,944	12,993,294	6,253,029
Commonwealth Total	27,111	135,365,106	149,844,451	587,663	120,225,121	16,881,467	315,313,336	553,322,726	221,147,923

(a) Inclusive of particulars of Working Proprietors. (b) Inclusive of Lubricating Oil, and Water used. (c) Inclusive of "Non-returnable Containers, etc.," and "Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc." *Value on basis adopted by other States.

No. 6.—Relationship between the several Items of Outlay (Costs), Etc., and Value of Output, 1930–31 to 1939–40.

Particulars.	Year ended 30th June—									
	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Materials used	48·62	49·70	49·80	48·31	47·65	48·10	47·16	46·52	44·46	44·54
Wages and Salaries	25·29	22·85	22·38	23·27	22·97	22·87	24·49	24·13	25·18	24·33
Fuel, Power and Light	4·06	4·53	4·41	4·53	4·37	4·43	4·65	5·08	5·46	5·35
Containers, Repairs, etc. (a)	4·57	4·60	4·73	4·88	5·06	4·66	4·80	4·82	5·19	5·66
All Other Expenditure (including Depreciation, Advertising, etc., Rent and Interest), and Profit	17·46	18·32	18·68	19·01	19·95	19·94	18·90	19·45	19·71	20·12
Total	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00

(a) Inclusive of "Lubricating Oil and Water used."

No. 7.—Establishments, Average time in Operation, and Employment, according to Industry, 1939–40. (*See footnote* (*a*).)

Nature of Industry.	Establishments.			Average time in operation during year.	Average Number of Persons Employed. (*a*)													
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers, Skilled and Unskilled.		Carters, Messengers and Others.		Total.		
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Grand Total.
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—	No.	No.	No.	mths.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, etc.	9	13	22	11·84	9	....	19	....	8	8	4	178	3	7	....	225	11	236
Marble, Slate, etc.	12	3	15	11·84	14	....	8	....	5	1	....	64	....	2	....	93	1	94
Cement and Cement Goods	11	5	16	11·89	7	....	9	....	14	4	....	299	1	3	....	332	5	337
Other (including Asphalt, etc.)	5	....	5	11·23	4	....	3	....	1	....	....	15	....	....	....	23	....	23
Total, Class I.	37	21	58	11·84	34	....	39	....	28	13	4	556	4	12	....	673	17	690
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—																		
Bricks, Tiles, Firebricks, and Fireclay Goods	23	....	23	11·83	13	....	14	....	8	1	5	351	....	4	....	395	1	396
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta	3	....	3	12·00	3	....	2	....	2	1	1	45	7	....	....	53	8	61
Glass (other than Bottles)																		
Glass Bottles	10	....	10	11·46	7	....	8	....	1	7	2	74	1	2	....	94	8	102
Total, Class II.	36	....	36	11·78	23	....	24	....	11	9	8	470	8	6	....	542	17	559
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, AND GREASE—																		
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	10	1	11	11·93	....	....	14	3	8	4	13	124	29	....	....	159	36	195
White Lead, Paints and Varnishes	2	....	2	12·00	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	9	....	9
Oils, Vegetable (including Oil Cake)	1	....	1	12·00	....	....	2	....	9	6	5	51	3	....	....	67	9	76
Oils, Mineral	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
Boiling-down, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling Works	4	....	4	8·00	....	....	2	....	2	....	8	39	....	1	....	52	....	52
Soap and Candles	3	....	3	11·93	1	....	3	....	4	2	1	40	9	1	....	50	11	61
Chemical Fertilizers	5	....	5	12·00	....	....	12	....	11	3	6	339	1	8	....	376	4	380
Inks, Polishes, etc.																		
Matches	7	1	8	12·00	1	2	4	1	5	1	2	24	43	....	....	36	47	83
Other																		
Total, Class III.	32	2	34	11·74	2	2	40	4	39	16	35	623	85	10	....	749	107	856
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS, AND CONVEYANCES—																		
Smelting, Converting, Refining, and Rolling of Iron and Steel	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
General Engineering	141	9	150	11·85	127	....	60	....	80	51	5	1,295	23	29	1	1,596	74	1,670
Electrical Installations, Cables, and Apparatus	29	....	29	11·97	19	....	7	....	7	10	....	98	1	6	....	137	11	148
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—																		
A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling-stock and Carriages, etc.:																		
(i) Government and Municipal	16	5	21	12·00	....	....	60	....	44	1	4	1,920	4	....	1	2,028	6	2,034
(ii) Other	3	....	3	12·00	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	111	....	....	....	115	....	115

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

(*a*) Average over the period the establishments were in operation as stated in preceding column.

§ Not available for publication—Figures included in class totals.

No. 7.—Establishments, Average time in operation, and Employment, according to Industry, 1939–40.—*continued.* (*See footnote (a).*)

Nature of Industry.	Establishments.			Average time in operation during year.	Average Number of Persons Employed. (a)												
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers, Skilled and Unskilled.		Carters, Messengers and Others.		Total.		
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Grand Total.
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS, AND CONVEYANCES—*continued.*	No.	No.	No.	mths.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles:																		
(i) Construction and Assembly	16	1	17	11·96	9	....	14	....	18	8	1	193	....	4	....	239	8	247
(ii) Repairs	314	12	326	11·84	228	1	51	....	44	78	....	866	2	35	....	1,224	81	1,305
C.—Motor Bodies	11	....	11	12·00	15	....	4	....	3	5	....	143	....	1	....	166	5	171
E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
F.—Aeroplanes, etc.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ship and Boat-building and repairing, Marine Engineering other than Government	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Agricultural Implements	8	1	9	10·37	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	66	....	....	....	73	....	73
Brass and Copper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Galvanised Iron-working and Tinsmithing	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wire-working (including Nails)	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Stoves and Ovens	2	....	2	12·00	1	....	1	....	8	1	....	113	6	....	....	123	7	130
Gas Fittings and Meters	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sewing Machines	4	....	4	12·00	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	20	....	2	....	25	1	26
Wireless Apparatus	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Other Metal Works	62	9	71	11·74	46	....	36	1	26	35	....	774	7	16	....	898	44	942
Total, Class IV.	606	37	643	11·89	447	1	240	1	234	190	11	5,599	43	93	2	6,624	237	6,861
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—																		
Jewellery	11	....	11	12·00	7	....	1	....	....	3	....	43	1	1	....	52	4	56
Watches and Clocks	4	2	6	12·00	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	1	....	8	....	8
Gold, Silver, and Electro Plate	4	....	4	12·00	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	16	....	16
Total, Class V.	19	2	21	12·00	16	....	1	....	....	3	....	57	1	2	....	76	4	80
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—																		
Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy	1	....	1	12·00	....	....	2	....	2	2	2	40	91	....	....	46	93	139
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	3	....	3	11·34	2	1	3	....	....	2	1	6	81	....	....	12	84	96
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, and Sail-making)	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Bags and Sacks	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Rope and Cordage	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Other	9	....	9	....	5	....	5	....	4	10	....	52	86	2	....	68	96	164
Total, Class VI.	13	....	13	11·81	7	1	10	....	6	14	3	98	258	2	....	126	273	399

CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—																		
Furs, Skins, and Leather:																		
Furriers and Fur-dressing	8	....	8	11·48	6	2	1	....	....	2	....	9	44	....	1	16	49	65
Fellmongery (including Wool-scouring)	4	....	4	12·00	....	....	5	....	4	2	8	107	1	....	1	124	4	128
Tanning, Currying, and Leather-dressing	5	1	6	11·95	3	....	4	....	1	1	2	90	....	....	....	100	1	101
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear):																		
Saddlery, Harness, and Whips	5	1	6	12·00	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	31	17	1	....	36	17	53
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)	4	....	4	12·00	1	1	4	....	....	7	....	26	33	1	....	32	41	73
Total, Class VII.	26	2	28	11·89	12	3	16	....	5	12	10	263	95	2	2	308	112	420
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—																		
Tailoring and Slop Clothing	49	33	82	11·79	65	5	28	3	1	9	1	171	706	2	3	268	726	994
Clothing (Waterproof and Oilskin)	1	....	1	12·00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	4	....	....	3	4	7
Dressmaking	27	13	40	11·97	5	25	2	7	1	10	....	5	684	1	....	14	726	740
Millinery	1	6	7	12·00	....	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	52	....	....	....	57	57
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	12	....	12	12·00	5	....	8	7	2	3	....	23	530	2	....	40	540	580
Hats and Caps	6	....	6	12·00	1	1	7	2	1	4	....	10	118	3	....	22	125	147
Boots and Shoes	8	1	9	12·00	5	....	14	....	3	6	....	211	157	....	....	233	163	396
Boot Repairing (including Bespoke work)	51	....	51	11·95	51	2	2	....	....	2	....	66	8	4	2	123	14	137
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	21	2	23	11·72	16	....	9	1	1	3	1	43	54	4	1	74	59	133
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks																		
Boot Accessories	3	....	3	12·00	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	....	5	3	8
Other																		
Total, Class VIII.	179	55	234	11·91	151	34	70	24	9	37	2	534	2,316	16	6	782	2,417	3,199
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—																		
Grain-milling	20	....	20	11·81	....	....	30	....	35	21	26	332	1	5	1	428	23	451
Cereal Foods and Starch	6	....	6	12·00	....	....	6	1	1	2	....	21	34	....	....	28	37	65
Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oil Cake)																		
Cocoa	4	....	4	11·82	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	9	....	....	....	10	1	11
Chaff-cutting, Corn-crushing, and Seed-cleaning	44	....	44	3·99	37	....	9	....	3	1	10	130	....	5	....	194	1	195
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	114	26	140	11·90	120	2	17	1	2	17	....	347	53	2	....	488	73	561
Biscuits	4	....	4	10·66	1	....	3	....	12	19	2	157	170	....	....	175	189	364
Sugar-refining	1	....	1	12·00	....	....	6	....	4	....	9	74	....	2	....	95	....	95
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate)	5	1	6	11·95	5	....	8	....	8	18	6	61	172	6	....	94	190	284
Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable-canning	3	....	3	12·00	3	....	2	....	1	3	1	17	12	1	....	25	15	40
Pickles, Sauces, and Vinegar	5	....	5	12·00	1	....	5	....	1	2	1	21	16	1	....	30	18	48
Bacon-curing	8	....	8	11·75	4	....	6	....	3	4	8	108	....	1	....	130	4	134
Butter and Cheese Factories, etc.:																		
Butter Factories, Creameries, etc.	17	....	17	11·86	2	....	22	....	14	39	16	87	1	10	....	151	40	191
Cheese Factories	4	2	6	9·31	2	....	4	....	1	....	....	15	....	....	....	22	....	22
Condensed and Dried Milk																		
Meat and Fish-preserving, Meat Extracts	3	....	3	6·36	1	....	14	....	18	8	10	250	1	....	....	293	9	302
Margarine and Butterine	1	....	1	12·00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	4	....	....	3	4	7
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-blending and packing, Food-packing, etc.)	26	2	28	11·27	7	....	15	2	6	6	....	100	36	4	....	132	44	176

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

(a) Average over the period the establishments were in operation, as stated in preceding column.

§ Not available for publication—Figures included in class totals.

No. 7.—Establishments, Average time in operation, and Employment according to Industry, 1939–40.—*continued.* (*See footnote* (*a*).)

Nature of Industry.	Establishments.			Average time in operation during year.	Average Number of Persons Employed. (*a*)												
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers, Skilled and Unskilled.		Carters, Messengers and Others.		Total.		
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Grand Total.
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—*continued.*	No.	No.	No.	mths.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Ice and Refrigerating	61	....	61	11·66	22	....	24	....	29	17	38	188	2	2	....	303	19	322
Salt Works	5	....	5	8·61	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	1	....	....	14	1	15
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	60	1	61	11·73	37	2	16	....	6	11	....	105	1	8	....	172	14	186
Breweries	6	....	6	12·00	....	....	25	....	47	5	53	290	....	29	....	444	5	449
Wine-making	11	1	12	10·30	4	....	5	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	34	....	34
Malting	1	1	2	12·00	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	27	1	....	....	29	3	32
Bottling	3	4	7	12·00	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	23	7	....	....	28	7	35
Tobacco, Cigars, and Cigarettes	1	....	1	12·00	....	....	7	....	4	5	3	21	124	4	....	39	129	168
Ice Cream	4	....	4	10·98	....	....	3	....	1	2	....	16	19	....	....	20	21	41
Sausage Skins	....	3	3	10·80	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	37	....	....	....	41	....	41
Total, Class IX.	417	41	458	10·94	251	4	235	4	199	183	183	2,474	655	80	1	3,422	847	4,269
CLASS X.—WOODWORKING AND BASKETWARE—																		
Sawmills (Forest)	103	....	103	11·35	78	....	68	....	59	5	78	1,571	....	23	3	1,877	8	1,885
Sawmills (Town)	29	....	29	11·83	3	....	25	....	21	5	8	264	....	10	....	331	5	336
Bark Mills	4	....	4	4·25	....	....	2	....	2	1	1	21	....	....	....	26	1	27
Joinery	51	1	52	11·51	19	....	8	....	15	4	....	221	....	3	....	266	4	270
Cooperage																		
Wood-turning, Wood-carving, etc.	5	....	5	10·83	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	12	....	12
Boxes and Cases	15	....	15	11·87	8	....	3	....	3	1	....	102	....	1	....	117	1	118
Basketware and Wickerware (including Seagrass and Bamboo Furniture)	4	1	5	12·00	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	16	....	1	....	21	1	22
Perambulators																		
Total, Class X.	210	3	213	11·38	115	....	107	....	100	17	87	2,203	....	38	3	2,650	20	2,670
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—																		
Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture-making, and Upholstery	82	6	88	11·83	94	1	20	....	5	18	....	482	18	6	....	607	37	644
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)																		
Furnishing and Drapery	7	....	7	12·00	3	....	3	1	2	10	....	52	53	1	....	61	64	125
Picture Frames	3	....	3	12·00	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	2	....	....	6	2	8
Window Blinds, Verandah Blinds, etc.	....	1	1	12·00	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	4	....	4
Total, Class XI.	92	7	99	11·87	99	1	23	1	7	28	....	542	73	7	....	678	103	781

CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING, ETC.—																		
Newspapers	34	....	34	11·95	10	1	36	....	63	38	....	379	17	4	....	492	56	548
Government Printing	2	....	2	12·00	....	....	5	1	7	12	....	125	49	3	2	140	64	204
General Printing (including Letterpress Printing, Lithographic Printing, Periodicals, Book-binding, Paper-ruling, and Linotyping)	80	1	81	11·93	65	....	47	3	19	56	....	345	153	34	1	510	213	723
Manufactured Stationery (including Paper Products):—																		
Cigarette Paper-making	1	....	1	12·00	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	5	29	....	....	7	29	36
Process-engraving and Photo-engraving	7	....	7	12·00	6	....	5	1	5	8	....	67	21	6	....	89	30	119
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons, and Corrugated Boxes and Containers Paper Bags *}	6	....	6	12·00	2	1	4	2	1	5	....	18	62	5	1	80	71	101
Total, Class XII.	130	1	131	11·96	83	2	99	7	95	119	....	939	331	52	4	1,268	463	1,731
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—																		
Rubber Goods (not Clothing or Belting)	23	1	24	11·16	16	....	6	....	1	6	....	49	....	2	....	74	6	80
Total, Class XIII.	23	1	24	11·16	16	....	6	....	1	6	....	49	....	2	....	74	6	80
CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—																		
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs	3	....	3	12·00	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	23	....	2	....	26	....	26
Total, Class XIV.	3	....	3	12·00	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	23	....	2	....	26	....	26
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—																		
Brooms and Brushes Other *}	3	....	3	11·45	1	....	5	....	1	7	....	95	39	4	....	106	46	152
Surgical, Optical, and other Scientific Instruments (not Electrical)	15	....	15	12·00	6	....	4	....	1	4	....	28	1	2	....	41	5	46
Toys, Games, and Sports Requisites	2	....	2	12·00	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	....	7	5	12
Total, Class XV.	20	....	20	11·61	9	....	9	....	2	11	....	128	45	6	....	154	56	210
Total, Classes I. to XV.	1,843	172	2,015	11·63	1,265	48	920	41	736	658	343	14,558	3,914	330	18	18,152	4,679	22,831
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT, AND POWER—																		
Electric Light and Power:																		
A.—Government	2	....	2	12·00	....	....	17	....	6	3	8	157	....	5	....	193	3	196
B.—Local Authority	29	....	29	11·99	....	....	16	....	20	9	46	50	....	8	....	140	9	149
C.—Companies	79	....	79	11·92	30	....	18	....	14	11	134	149	....	4	1	349	12	361
Gas Works:																		
A.—Local Authority	2	....	2	12·00	....	....	3	....	1	....	24	66	....	3	....	97	....	97
B.—Companies	2	....	2	12·00	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	16	....	....	....	19	....	19
Total, Class XVI.	114	....	114	11·94	30	....	56	....	42	23	212	438	....	20	1	798	24	822
GRAND TOTAL	1,957	172	2,129	11·64	1,295	48	976	41	778	681	555	14,996	3,914	350	19	18,950	4,703	23,653

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

(a) Average over the period the establishments were in operation as stated in preceding column.

No. 8.—Employment in Age Groups, as at 15th June, 1940. (Exclusive of Working Proprietors).

Nature of Industry.	Males.									Females.								
	Under 16 Years.	16 Years.	17 Years.	18 Years.	19 Years.	20 Years.	21 to 25 Years.	Over 25 Years.	Total.	Under 16 Years.	16 Years.	17 Years.	18 Years.	19 Years.	20 Years.	21 to 25 Years.	Over 25 Years.	Total.
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, etc.	10	14	17	16	8	9	17	119	210	....	2	3	3	1	....	1	3	13
Marble, Slate, etc.	1	3	2	6	3	8	8	44	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Cement and Cement Goods	5	15	22	20	12	15	30	248	367	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	2	6
Other (including Asphalt, etc.)	....	1	....	....	....	1	5	9	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class I.	16	33	41	42	23	33	60	420	668	....	3	3	4	1	....	3	6	20
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—																		
Bricks, Tiles, Firebricks and Fireclay Goods	3	4	12	16	9	9	54	247	354	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta	8	3	3	2	1	4	3	29	53	3	2	1	....	1	2	2	1	12
Glass (other than Bottles)	4	5	....	3	4	5	5	46	72	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	2	5
Glass Bottles																		
Total, Class II.	15	12	15	21	14	18	62	322	479	3	2	1	1	1	2	5	3	18
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS AND GREASE—																		
Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines	9	9	3	14	9	8	18	126	196	3	2	7	5	7	....	5	5	34
White Lead, Paints and Varnishes	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	5	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oils, Vegetable (including Oil Cake)	5	18	4	4	4	....	8	18	61	....	4	2	....	....	....	....	3	9
Oils, Mineral	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
Boiling Down, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling works	2	1	1	....	2	....	3	39	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Soap and Candles	1	2	3	4	....	2	4	33	49	....	....	2	3	1	3	2	....	11
Chemical Fertilizers	10	6	7	5	6	3	25	284	346	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	4
Inks, Polishes, etc.																		
Matches	2	....	4	1	....	....	2	26	35	6	6	5	8	3	5	10	5	48
Other																		
Total, Class III.	29	36	22	30	21	13	62	531	744	9	12	16	17	11	8	19	14	106
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—																		
Smelting, Converting, Refining, and Rolling of Iron and Steel	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
General Engineering	58	78	67	57	62	42	140	1,014	1,518	1	12	8	7	7	8	13	16	72
Electrical Installations, Cables and Apparatus	8	9	5	9	5	8	18	46	108	1	1	2	....	1	2	3	....	10
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—																		
A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling-stock and Carriages, etc.:																		
(i) Government and Municipal	1	48	62	58	26	57	215	1,543	2,010	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	6
(ii) Other	1	1	1	1	2	11	6	94	117	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles:																		
(i) Construction and Assembly	5	5	7	2	3	1	26	146	195	....	....	1	1	....	....	3	3	8
(ii) Repairs	41	56	77	54	47	52	138	490	955	7	6	14	8	6	5	24	21	91
C.—Motor Bodies	8	9	9	6	9	10	21	66	138	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	4
E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
F.—Aeroplanes, etc.																		
Ship and Boat-building and repairing, Marine Engineering other than Government	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
Agricultural Implements	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	41	51	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brass and Copper	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
Galvanised Iron-working and Tinsmithing																		
Wire-working (including Nails)																		
Stoves and Ovens	9	6	5	10	13	2	11	66	122	....	1	2	....	2	2	....	....	7
Gas Fittings and Meters																		
Sewing Machines	3	5	....	1	2	1	4	8	24	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Wireless Apparatus																		
Other Metal Works	88	66	48	58	37	30	87	397	811	1	8	5	7	3	3	10	9	46
Total, Class IV.	223	284	282	257	207	215	670	3,911	6,049	10	29	32	24	20	20	55	55	245
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—																		
Jewellery	2	....	2	2	3	1	4	30	44	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Watches and Clocks	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gold, Silver and Electro Plate	2	1	1	....	1	....	1	5	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class V.	4	2	3	2	4	1	5	38	59	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—																		
Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy	3	1	2	....	....	2	6	33	47	24	10	13	8	11	8	15	15	104
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	1	....	1	....	1	....	3	2	8	8	11	11	10	13	9	14	3	79
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins and Sail-making)	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
Bags and Sacks																		
Rope and Cordage																		
Other	10	5	1	5	5	3	8	21	58	1	10	11	10	11	6	29	13	91
Total, Class VI.	14	6	4	5	6	5	17	56	113	33	31	35	28	35	23	58	31	274
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—																		
Furs, Skins and Leather:—																		
Furriers and Fur-dressing	3	....	1	1	1	1	....	3	10	15	2	7	8	4	6	13	3	58
Fellmongery (including Wool-scouring)	7	5	14	9	2	3	23	112	175	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	4
Tanning, Currying and Leather-dressing	3	7	6	5	6	5	5	66	103	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear):																		
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	1	....	1	2	....	2	....	27	33	1	3	1	2	....	2	4	4	17
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of leather and leather substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)	....	5	....	1	1	1	5	15	28	2	6	3	6	3	....	4	6	30
Total, Class VII.	14	17	22	18	10	12	33	223	349	19	11	11	17	7	8	23	14	110

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

§ Not available for publication—Figures included in class totals.

No. 8.—Employment in Age Groups, as at 15th June, 1940 (Exclusive of Working Proprietors)—*continued.*

Nature of Industry.	Males.									Females.								
	Under 16 Years.	16 Years.	17 Years.	18 Years.	19 Years.	20 Years.	21 to 25 Years.	Over 25 Years.	Total.	Under 16 Years.	16 Years.	17 Years.	18 Years.	19 Years.	20 Years.	21 to 25 Years.	Over 25 Years.	Total.
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Tailoring and Slop Clothing	6	9	12	7	3	7	19	138	201	50	47	38	63	48	64	152	288	700
Clothing (waterproof and oilskin)	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	4	....	6
Dressmaking	1	....	....	2	....	....	1	5	9	82	87	82	72	58	53	151	68	653
Millinery	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	6	5	4	4	5	15	12	54
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	5	3	....	1	1	....	3	22	35	86	70	50	56	43	55	105	99	564
Hats and Caps	3	2	1	1	....	....	3	10	20	6	7	15	11	17	10	20	19	105
Boots and Shoes	38	7	9	11	7	5	28	130	235	41	15	11	17	12	12	27	40	175
Boot Repairing (including bespoke work)	11	6	7	6	3	4	2	32	71	1	2	2	....	1	....	4	1	11
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including renovating and repairing)	3	6	1	6	1	....	11	26	54	1	5	7	3	10	6	9	17	58
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	4
Boot Accessories																		
Other																		
Total, Class VIII.	67	35	31	34	15	16	67	365	630	270	241	210	228	193	205	488	495	2,330
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—																		
Grain-milling	2	4	13	10	6	8	28	355	426	....	....	1	1	6	1	7	7	23
Cereal Foods and Starch	1	2	6	4	5	1	6	12	37	1	8	7	12	6	5	7	....	46
Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oil Cake)																		
Cocoa	....	2	2	2	2	....	1	3	12	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Chaff-cutting, Corn-crushing and Seed-cleaning	....	....	....	....	1	1	8	44	54	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	4	8
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	7	16	26	24	15	19	52	210	369	3	4	5	6	7	6	20	26	77
Biscuits	27	27	26	11	7	11	12	48	169	38	25	28	23	20	14	25	13	186
Sugar-refining	....	3	3	1	2	1	10	62	82	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate)	11	13	4	5	2	....	15	56	106	39	36	30	38	20	11	22	25	221
Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable-canning	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	6	20	1	2	7	2	....	....	2	2	16
Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	4	2	1	2	1	....	2	14	26	6	9	1	....	1	....	4	1	22
Bacon-curing	3	8	4	5	5	4	17	83	129	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	3
Butter and Cheese Factories, etc.:																		
Butter Factories, Creameries, etc.	1	6	7	6	7	3	17	89	136	....	6	1	3	5	10	10	6	41
Cheese Factories	1	....	2	1	....	3	1	6	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Condensed and Dried Milk																		
Meat and Fish-preserving, Meat Extracts	2	3	4	2	3	1	18	251	284	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	9
Margarine and Butterine	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	3	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-blending and packing, Food-packing, etc.)	27	16	5	4	5	....	8	46	111	4	3	7	11	6	2	7	5	45
Ice and Refrigerating	5	9	10	11	11	8	20	144	218	....	....	1	2	....	3	6	6	18
Salt Works	....	....	....	4	....	1	1	3	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	9	3	3	7	3	6	13	55	99	....	....	2	1	1	1	2	4	11
Breweries	1	3	2	5	3	3	15	386	418	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	2	5
Wine-making	....	....	....	1	....	2	3	20	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malting	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	29	32	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Bottling	....	....	....	2	....	1	5	22	30	....	....	1	....	....	....	6	1	8
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	....	5	....	2	3	2	4	26	42	27	....	13	10	11	4	18	18	132

Ice Cream	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Sausage Skins	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	....	2	11	14	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class IX.	....	....	....				107	128	120	114	82	78	270	1,999	2,898	122	124	108	109	85	58	141	134	881
CLASS X.—WOODWORKING AND BASKETWARE—																								
Sawmills (Forest)	....	....	....	....	....	....	38	32	43	56	46	43	189	1,319	1,766	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	5	9
Sawmills (Town)	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	6	10	10	10	22	267	333	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	5
Bark Mills	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Joinery	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	15	9	8	9	12	24	149	234	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	2	5
Cooperage	....	....	....	....	....	....																		
Wood-turning, Wood-carving, etc.	....	....	....				....	2	1	....	1	....	2	4	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Boxes and Cases	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	10	6	3	2	2	9	44	103	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
Basketware and Wickerware (including Seagrass and Bamboo Furniture)	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	6	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	
Perambulators	....	....	....	....	....	....																		
Total, Class X.	....	....	....				79	65	66	78	70	68	247	1,789	2,462	1	....	....	2	2	1	5	11	22
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—																								
Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture making and Upholstery							40	21	24	29	32	29	48	278	501	2	3	4	1	2	3	9	12	36
Bedding and Mattresses (not wire)	....	....	....																					
Furnishing and Drapery	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	3	5	1	2	2	11	30	61	12	6	3	2	5	7	22	12	69
Picture Frames	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	2
Window Blinds, Verandah Blinds, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class XI.	....	....	....				47	24	29	30	34	31	59	315	569	14	9	8	3	7	10	32	24	107
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING, ETC.—																								
Newspapers	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	12	10	12	16	12	35	363	471	2	2	....	5	5	6	4	29	53
Government Printing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	2	4	3	16	117	149	....	3	9	4	7	3	10	28	64
General Printing, including Letterpress Printing, Lithographic Printing, Periodicals, Book-binding, Paper-ruling and Linotyping	....	....	....	....	....	....	39	27	37	18	21	21	29	233	425	7	16	23	22	15	15	42	67	207
Manufactured Stationery, including Paper Products :— Cigarette Paper making	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	4	7	9	4	5	3	3	3	....	8	35
Process-engraving and Photo-engraving	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	8	11	5	7	12	31	79	....	1	3	5	4	3	7	3	26
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Corrugated Boxes and Containers	....	....	....	....	....	....																		
Paper Bags	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	6	2	1	2	2	3	7	28	3	20	6	4	6	5	4	14	62
Total, Class XII.	....	....	....				56	53	61	45	49	45	95	755	1,159	21	46	46	43	40	35	67	149	447
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—																								
Rubber Goods (not Clothing or Belting)	....	....	....				4	8	2	4	2	4	8	25	57	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	2	6
Total, Class XIII.	....	....	....				4	8	2	4	2	4	8	25	57	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	2	6
CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—																								
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs	....	....	....	....			....	1	....	3	....	1	1	18	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class XIV.	....	....	....				....	1	....	3	....	1	1	18	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

No. 8.—Employment in Age Groups, as at 15th June, 1940 (Exclusive of Working Proprietors)—*continued.*

Nature of Industry.	Males.									Females.								
	Under 16 Years.	16 Years.	17 Years.	18 Years	19 Years.	20 Years.	21 to 25 Years.	Over 25 Years.	Total.	Under 16 Years.	16 Years.	17 Years.	18 Years.	19 Years.	20 Years.	21 to 25 Years.	Over 25 Years.	Total.
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Brooms and Brushes																		
Other	7	6	....	....	1	4	5	81	104	2	11	2	3	2	1	6	19	46
Surgical, Optical and other Scientific Instruments (not Electrical)	5	1	2	2	....	3	7	15	35	1	1	....	....	1	1	1	2	7
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	5	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	2	5
Total, Class XV.	13	7	3	3	1	7	12	98	144	3	12	2	3	5	2	8	23	58
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**688**	**711**	**701**	**686**	**538**	**547**	**1,668**	**10,865**	**16,404**	**506**	**521**	**472**	**479**	**409**	**373**	**906**	**961**	**4,627**
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—(*a*)																		
Electric Light and Power:																		
A.—Government	....	....	1	3	1	3	....	142	150	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
B.—Local Authority	1	1	....	2	1	2	8	74	89	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C.—Companies	2	1	4	5	4	2	24	252	294	1	....	1	1	1	....	3	....	7
Gas Works:																		
A.—Local Authority	3	....	1	....	1	1	2	79	87	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
B.—Companies	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	18	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class XVI.	6	2	6	10	8	8	34	565	639	1	....	1	1	1	....	3	....	7
GRAND TOTAL	694	713	707	696	546	555	1,702	11,430	17,043	507	521	473	480	410	373	909	961	4,634
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL .... %	4·07	4·18	4·15	4·08	3·20	3·26	9·99	67·07	100	10·94	11·24	10·21	10·36	8·85	8·05	19·61	20·74	100

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

(*a*) Exclusive of persons engaged in Transmission and Distribution.

No. 9.—Establishments, Average time in operation, Employment and Power Used—Decennial Summary, 1930–31 to 1939–40.

Year.	Establishments.	Average time in operation during year.	Number of Persons Employed—(Average over period of operation (a)).															Persons under 16 years included in preceding columns.			† Average Horse-power Employed. (c)			
			Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers, skilled and unskilled.		Carters & Messengers.	Others.		Total.						Types of Engine—			
	No.	Months.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Grand Total.	M.	F	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motors. (d)
1930–31	1,455	11·3	899	44	737	32	609	439	422	9,409	2,411	210	275	34	12,561	2,960	15,521	338	153	491	7,339	2,158	2,617	24,253
1931–32	1,490	11·3	861	43	693	28	516	417	397	8,437	2,403	201	206	25	11,311	2,916	14,227	360	163	523	6,572	2,739	3,431	25,976
1932–33	1,499	11·6	872	29	714	27	510	443	411	9,313	2,566	233	162	27	12,215	3,092	15,307	359	203	562	4,957	1,840	3,511	21,145
1933–34	1,606	11·6	972	30	725	31	531	461	407	10,416	2,767	248	158	12	13,452	3,301	16,753	434	241	675	5,553	1,614	3,577	29,713
1934–35	1,658	11·6	973	30	777	41	592	487	437	11,554	2,990	258	184	11	14,775	3,559	18,334	585	430	1,015	5,738	1,752	4,057	30,973
1935–36	1,946	11·6	1,196	47	864	39	649	538	491	13,764	3,537	290	238	12	17,492	4,173	21,665	793	485	1,278	5,464	1,586	4,076	30,990
1936–37	2,032	11·7	1,260	44	942	32	729	616	562	15,159	3,572	376	(b)	23	19,028	4,288	23,316	776	424	1,200	7,427	2,529	7,068	39,182
1937–38	2,066	11·7	1,246	43	967	40	757	625	585	15,391	3,699	399	(b)	18	19,295	4,425	23,720	781	450	1,181	8,147	2,612	7,748	43,046
1938–39	2,129	11·7	1,263	42	1,015	45	765	638	583	15,266	3,797	357	(b)	18	19,199	4,540	23,739	705	521	1,226	8,046	2,743	*8,921	*44,972
1939–40	2,129	11·6	1,295	48	976	41	778	681	555	14,996	3,914	350	(b)	19	18,950	4,703	23,653	694	507	1,201	8,422	2,705	9,306	45,944

(a) Excluding persons engaged by Forest Sawmills in felling and hauling timber, for particulars of which *see* table No. 40, page 48. (b) Now included under other headings.
(c) Now exclusive of particulars of Electricity Generating Stations (for details of which *see* table No. 41). (d) Driven by purchased current only. † Subsequent to 1935–36, figures relate to rated horse power of engines ordinarily in use. * Revised.

No. 10.—Number of Persons (Exclusive of Working Proprietors) on Factory Pay-roll on the Pay Day nearest the 15th of each month of the year ended 30th June, 1940.

Class of Industry	July.	August.	September	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.
						MALES.						
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	640	650	634	637	634	644	628	635	714	670	674	668
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	560	532	540	576	595	560	528	517	454	444	464	479
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	680	697	674	678	674	659	712	758	801	847	801	744
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	6,177	6,217	6,100	6,079	6,221	6,162	6,155	6,248	6,259	6,250	6,171	6,049
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	63	63	61	62	61	61	60	60	59	58	58	59
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	120	118	121	125	121	114	112	119	119	117	112	113
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	208	219	213	202	274	306	310	321	339	351	351	349
VIII.—Clothing	636	638	636	650	652	660	630	632	641	641	636	630
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	2,814	2,784	2,897	2,931	2,897	2,975	2,944	2,985	2,953	2,889	2,942	2,898
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	2,457	2,480	2,442	2,468	2,513	2,530	2,412	2,481	2,491	2,446	2,446	2,462
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	590	576	552	553	563	619	557	569	598	593	575	569
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	1,244	1,244	1,231	1,232	1,224	1,239	1,198	1,189	1,179	1,183	1,181	1,159
XIII.—Rubber	58	59	58	54	54	55	58	58	58	60	56	57
XIV.—Musical Instruments	25	25	26	26	25	28	28	28	27	26	25	24
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	145	143	145	146	150	149	149	144	143	143	145	144
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**16,417**	**16,445**	**16,380**	**16,419**	**16,658**	**16,761**	**16,481**	**16,744**	**16,885**	**16,718**	**16,687**	**16,404**
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power (*a*)	640	637	665	667	640	652	644	644	640	641	685	639
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	17,057	17,082	16,995	17,086	17,298	17,413	17,125	17,388	17,475	17,359	17,272	17,043
						FEMALES.						
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	16	16	16	13	14	15	15	14	16	18	18	20
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	17	14	14	16	17	18	19	14	10	11	13	18
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	110	114	106	114	110	108	108	111	108	107	107	106
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	238	241	246	243	243	248	254	247	251	251	246	245
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	242	242	250	265	275	283	278	284	284	269	271	274
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	117	112	98	102	100	105	100	110	112	108	114	110
VIII.—Clothing	2,295	2,323	2,328	2,403	2,467	2,479	2,306	2,357	2,391	2,365	2,356	2,330
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	813	662	808	857	873	876	844	816	832	858	882	881
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	22	22	22	23	23	23	23	22	21	21	21	22
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	110	104	97	93	99	100	98	100	101	104	105	107
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	453	467	462	460	474	470	478	474	470	460	460	447
XIII.—Rubber	5	6	5	3	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
XIV.—Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	52	56	56	58	59	59	57	56	60	60	60	58
Total, Classes I. to XV	**4,498**	**4,382**	**4,511**	**4,653**	**4,761**	**4,793**	**4,589**	**4,614**	**4,665**	**4,641**	**4,662**	**4,627**
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power (*a*)	6	6	6	6	6	5	6	7	8	8	8	7
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	4,499	4,388	4,517	4,659	4,767	4,798	4,595	4,621	4,673	4,649	4,670	4,634

(*a*) Exclusive of persons engaged in Transmission and Distribution.

No. 11.—Index of Mid-Monthly Employment in Factories.

The annual mean employment in factories for the year 1928–29 (19,799) has been taken as base, = 100, in the index series shown below. Figures for months prior to June, 1940, have been computed from particulars obtained in respect of the whole field of factory employment. Index numbers for subsequent months are based on returns collected from informants in a representative "sample" field covering approximately 50 per cent. of the total employees engaged in factories, and are subject to revision. It should be noted that there is a break in the continuity of the series between June and July, 1935, owing to the inclusion from the latter month onwards of certain factories previously not included. To this extent the index numbers to June, 1935, are not strictly comparable with those following.

(*Base: Mean Employment* 1928–29, = 100.)

Year.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual Mean.
1929–30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	94
1930–31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	69
1931	....	....	....	....	....	....	62	(*a*)60	61	62	63	65	....
1932	60	63	67	68	66	64	66	66	67	71	72	73	67
1933	72	73	73	74	70	70	71	73	74	76	78	80	74
1934	78	79	80	81	80	78	78	80	82	85	86	87	81
1935	87	88	87	88	88	88	*94	95	97	99	101	102	93
1936	101	102	104	104	104	103	106	106	106	108	109	111	105
1937	110	110	110	109	109	108	106	108	109	111	112	113	110
1938	111	112	114	113	112	111	110	111	111	112	113	113	112
1939	111	112	112	111	112	110	109	108	109	110	111	112	111
1940 (*b*)	110	111	112	111	111	110	109	109	111	111	113	114	111
1941 (*b*)	113	116	117	117	118	119	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

* *See* letterpress above. (*a*) Lowest point in Series. (*b*) Figures after June, 1940, are subject to revision. (*See* letterpress above.)

No. 12.—Number of Establishments and Average Employment—Decennial Summary 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year ended 30th June.	Establishments.	Persons Employed. (*a*)					Females as Percentage of Total Workers.	Males Employed by Forest Sawmills in Felling and Hauling Timber. (*c*)
		Males. (*b*)		Females.		Total Workers.		
		Working Proprietors.	Other Workers.	Working Proprietors.	Other Workers.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	No.
1931	1,455	845	10,885	42	2,847	14,619	19·8	477
1932	1,490	805	9,733	42	2,812	13,392	21·3	290
1933	1,499	833	10,913	29	3,035	14,810	20·7	380
1934	1,606	923	12,000	30	3,201	16,154	20·0	443
1935	1,658	925	13,323	30	3,491	17,769	19·8	628
1936	1,946	1,138	15,756	46	4,032	20,972	19·4	765
1937	2,092	1,178	17,288	43	4,203	22,712	18·7	772
1938	2,066	1,184	17,576	43	4,330	23,133	18·9	897
1939	2,129	1,171	17,533	41	4,466	23,211	19·4	891
1940	2,129	1,204	17,127	46	4,590	22,967	20·2	756

(*a*) Average number employed over the *whole* year and not the average over the period actually worked, which in some cases is less than twelve months. (*b*) Excluding men engaged in felling and hauling timber (*see* last column). (*c*) Exclusive of men working for contractors.

No. 13.—Classification of Establishments according to Hands employed and nature of Industry.—Year ended 30th June, 1940.

(*See Footnote (a).*)

Nature of Industry.	Establishments Employing on the Average (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Under 4 Hands.		4 Hands.		5 to 10 Hands.		11 to 20 Hands.		21 to 50 Hands.		51 to 100 Hands.		101 Hands and upwards.		Total.	
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Lime, Plaster and Plaster Sheets, etc.	5	10	3	12	7	44	4	71	3	99	....	....	....	....	22	236
Marble, Slate, etc.	5	10	2	8	6	39	2	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	94
Cement and Cement Goods	4	6	....	....	5	28	3	44	2	60	1	73	1	126	16	337
Other (including Asphalt, etc.)	2	3	....	....	3	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	23
Total, Class I.	16	29	5	20	21	131	9	152	5	159	1	73	1	126	58	690
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.																
Bricks and Tiles, Firebricks and Fireclay Goods	11	23	2	8	1	6	2	25	4	150	3	184	....	....	23	396
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta	....	....	....	....	1	7	....	....	2	54	....	....	....	....	3	61
Glass (other than Bottles)	1	1	....	....	5	35	2	22	2	44	....	....	....	....	10	102
Glass Bottles																
Total, Class II.	12	24	2	8	7	48	4	47	8	248	3	184	....	....	36	559
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE.																
Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines	3	7	1	4	1	5	2	29	3	97	1	53	....	....	11	195
White Lead, Paints and Varnish	1	3	....	....	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	9
Oils, Vegetable (including Oil Cake)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	76
Oils, Mineral	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
Boiling-down, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling Works	2	5	....	....	....	....	1	20	1	27	....	....	....	....	4	52
Soap and Candles	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	15	1	45	....	....	....	....	3	61
Chemical Fertilisers	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	43	3	230	1	107	5	380
Inks, Polishes, etc.																
Matches	4	8	1	4	2	10	....	....	....	....	1	61	....	....	8	83
Other																
Total, Class III.	11	24	2	8	4	21	4	64	6	212	6	420	1	107	34	856
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES.																
Smelting, Converting, Refining and Rolling of Iron and Steel	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
Engineering (not Marine or Electrical)	68	132	8	32	41	285	10	141	17	528	3	159	3	393	150	1,670
Electrical Installations, Cables and Apparatus	17	35	....	....	8	48	3	36	1	29	....	....	....	....	29	148

Construction and Repair of Vehicles—																
A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock and Carriages, etc.—																
(i) Government and Municipal	2	5	....	....	8	48	6	98	3	118	1	87	1	1,678	21	2,034
(ii) Other	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	....	1	25	1	85	....	....	3	115
B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles—																
(i) Construction and Assembly	6	8	....	....	5	27	3	44	1	29	2	139	....	....	17	247
(ii) Motor Vehicles and Cycles—Repairs	237	457	18	72	52	313	13	168	5	182	....	....	1	113	326	1,305
C.—Motor Bodies	3	5	....	....	2	14	4	55	1	31	1	66	....	....	11	171
E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
F.—Aeroplanes																
Ship and Boat-Building and repairing, Marine Engineering (Other than Government)	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
Agricultural Implements	5	8	....	....	2	11	1	11	1	43	....	....	....	....	9	73
Brass and Copper	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
Galvanised Iron-working and Tin-smithing																
Wire-working (including Nails)																
Stoves and Ovens	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	13	....	....	....	....	1	117	2	130
Gas Fittings and Meters																
Sewing Machines	1	2	1	4	1	9	1	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	26
Wireless Apparatus																
Other Metal Works	24	48	4	16	16	94	16	238	7	228	3	198	1	120	71	942
Total, Class IV.	363	700	31	124	136	854	58	815	37	1,213	11	734	7	2,421	643	6,861
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE.																
Jewellery	9	18	....	....	....	....	2	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	56
Watches and Clocks	6	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	8
Gold, Silver and Electro-Plate	1	3	1	4	2	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	16
Total, Class V.	16	29	1	4	2	9	2	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	80
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS).																
Wool, Worsted and Shoddy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	139	1	139
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	....	....	....	....	1	9	....	....	2	87	....	....	....	....	3	96
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins and Sail-making)	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
Rope and Cordage																
Bags and Sacks																
Other	3	8	....	....	3	14	....	....	2	71	1	71	....	....	9	164
Total, Class VI.	3	8	....	....	4	23	....	....	4	158	1	71	1	139	13	399
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR.)																
Furriers and Fur-dressing	4	10	....	....	1	9	3	46	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	65
Fellmongery (including Wool-scouring)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	128	....	....	....	....	4	128
Tanning, Currying and Leather-dressing	2	3	....	....	....	....	2	30	2	68	....	....	....	....	6	101
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	3	6	....	....	2	14	....	....	1	33	....	....	....	....	6	53
Bags, Trunks and Other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)	....	....	....	....	2	19	....	....	2	54	....	....	....	....	4	73
Total, Class VII.	9	19	....	....	5	42	5	76	9	283	....	....	....	....	28	420

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

(a) Average employed during such portion of the year as the establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months).

§ Not available for publication—Figures included in class totals.

No. 13.—Classification of Establishments according to Hands employed and nature of Industry.—Year ended 30th June, 1940—*continued.*

(*See Footnote (a).*)

Nature of Industry.	Establishments Employing on the Average (Including Working Proprietors)—															
	Under 4 Hands.		4 Hands.		5 to 10 Hands.		11 to 20 Hands.		21 to 50 Hands.		51 to 100 Hands.		101 Hands and upwards.		Total.	
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Tailoring and Slop Clothing	16	43	4	16	36	236	16	224	8	264	1	84	1	127	82	994
Clothing (Waterproof and Oilskin)	....	....	....	....	1	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	7
Dressmaking	8	25	....	....	8	52	14	195	6	197	4	271	....	....	40	740
Millinery	2	6	1	4	3	20	....	....	1	27	....	....	....	....	7	57
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	....	....	....	....	2	16	2	33	3	85	4	276	1	170	12	580
Hats and Caps	....	....	....	....	2	14	1	16	3	117	....	....	....	....	6	147
Boots and Shoes	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	15	4	150	3	230	....	....	9	396
Boot-repairing (including Bespoke Work)	44	68	2	8	3	26	1	10	1	25	....	....	....	....	51	137
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	12	25	1	4	6	34	3	40	1	30	....	....	....	....	23	133
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	2	4	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	8
Boot Accessories																
Other																
Total, Class VIII.	85	172	9	36	61	405	38	533	27	895	12	861	2	297	234	3,199
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.																
Grain-milling	3	8	....	....	4	30	3	36	8	242	2	135	....	....	20	451
Cereal Foods and Starch	1	3	....	....	3	20	1	17	1	25	....	....	....	....	6	65
Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oilcake)	3	3	....	....	1	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	11
Cocoa																
Chaff-cutting, Corn-crushing and Seed-cleaning	28	56	2	8	10	68	3	36	1	27	....	....	....	....	44	195
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	85	201	19	76	29	182	6	79	1	23	....	....	....	....	140	561
Biscuits	1	2	....	....	2	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	353	4	364
Sugar-refining	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	95	....	....	1	95
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate and Sweets)	2	6	1	4	2	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	261	6	284
Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable-canning	....	....	....	....	1	7	2	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	40
Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	1	3	1	4	1	5	1	12	1	24	....	....	....	....	5	48
Bacon-curing	4	6	....	....	1	8	1	12	1	37	1	71	....	....	8	134
Butter Factories, Creameries, etc.	2	4	1	4	6	46	7	110	1	27	....	....	....	....	17	191
Cheese Factories	4	10	....	....	2	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	22
Condensed and Dried Milk	....	....	....	....	1	6	....	....	1	35	....	....	1	261	3	302
Meat and Fish-preserving, Meat Extracts																
Margarine and Butterine	....	....	....	....	1	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	7
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-blending and packing and Food-packing, etc.	10	19	3	12	10	70	4	53	1	22	....	....	....	....	28	176
Ice and Refrigerating	42	62	1	4	12	69	1	12	5	175	....	....	....	....	61	322
Salt Works	3	6	1	4	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	15
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	47	75	2	8	9	59	3	44	....	....	....	....	....	....	61	186
Breweries	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	12	3	88	1	98	1	251	6	449

Wine-making	9	15	....	....	3	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	34
Malting	....	....	....	....	1	6	....	....	1	26	....	....	....	....	2	32
Bottling	4	11	....	....	2	13	1	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	35
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	168	1	168
Ice Cream	1	1	....	....	2	13	....	....	1	27	....	....	....	....	4	41
Sausage Skins	....	....	....	....	1	5	1	15	1	21	....	....	....	....	3	41
Total, Class IX.	250	491	31	124	105	680	35	482	27	799	5	399	5	1,294	458	4,269
CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKETWARE.																
Sawmills, Forest	30	66	11	44	24	166	12	177	13	408	10	649	3	375	103	1,885
Sawmills, Town	14	22	1	4	6	38	4	58	3	119	1	95	....	....	29	336
Bark Mills	....	....	....	....	4	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	27
Joinery	33	46	4	16	10	57	2	27	2	64	1	60	....	....	52	270
Boxes and Cases	9	17	....	....	2	12	2	30	2	59	....	....	....	....	15	118
Cooperage	5	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	12
Wood-turning, Wood-carving, etc.																
Basket-ware and Wicker-ware (including Seagrass and Bamboo Furniture)	1	2	....	....	4	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	22
Perambulators																
Total, Class X.	92	165	16	64	50	320	20	292	20	650	12	804	3	375	213	2,670
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.																
Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture-making and Upholstery	45	82	4	16	16	106	17	257	6	183	....	....	....	....	88	644
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	....	....	1	4	1	7	3	48	2	66	....	....	....	....	7	125
Furnishing Drapery																
Picture Frames	2	4	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	8
Window Blinds, Verandah Blinds, etc.	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4
Total, Class XI.	47	86	7	28	17	113	20	305	8	249	....	....	....	....	99	781
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING, ETC.																
Newspapers	14	31	4	16	8	53	2	22	4	114	1	71	1	241	34	548
Government Printing	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	16	....	....	....	....	1	188	2	204
General Printing, including Letterpress and Lithographic Printing, Periodicals, Bookbinding, Paper-ruling and Linotyping	29	59	3	12	29	189	13	202	5	150	2	111	....	....	81	723
Manufactured Stationery, including Paper Products—																
Cigarette Paper-making	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	36	....	....	....	....	1	36
Process and Photo-engraving	....	....	1	4	2	10	2	32	2	73	....	....	....	....	7	119
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Corrugated Boxes and Containers	1	1	....	....	1	8	2	29	2	63	....	....	....	....	6	101
Paper Bags																
Total, Class XII.	44	91	8	32	40	260	20	301	14	436	3	182	2	429	131	1,731

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

(a) Average employed during such portion of the year as the establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months).

No. 13.—Classification of Establishments according to Hands employed and nature of Industry.—Year ended 30th June, 1940—*continued.*

(*See Footnote* (*a*).)

Nature of Industry.	Establishments Employing on the Average (Including Working Proprietors)—															
	Under 4 Hands.		4 Hands.		5 to 10 Hands.		11 to 20 Hands.		21 to 50 Hands.		51 to 100 Hands.		101 Hands and upwards.		Total.	
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Rubber Goods (not clothing or belting)	17	35	1	4	6	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	80
Total, Class XIII.	17	35	1	4	6	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	80
CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.																
Pianos, Piano-Players, Organs	....	....	....	....	2	11	1	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	26
Total, Class XIV.	....	....	....	....	2	11	1	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	26
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS.																
Surgical, Optical and other Scientific Instruments (not Electrical)	8	14	....	....	7	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	46
Brooms and Brushes .... Other .... *	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	149	....	....	3	152
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	....	....	....	....	2	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	12
Total, Class XV.	9	17	....	....	9	44	....	....	....	....	2	149	....	....	20	210
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**974**	**1,890**	**113**	**452**	**469**	**3,002**	**216**	**3,120**	**165**	**5,302**	**56**	**3,877**	**22**	**5,188**	**2,015**	**22,831**
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.																
Electric Light and Power—																
A.—Government	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	195	2	196
B.—Local Authority	15	27	2	8	8	50	3	41	1	23	....	....	....	....	29	149
C.—Companies	61	91	3	12	11	66	1	13	2	56	....	....	1	123	79	361
Gas Works—																
A.—Local Authority	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	95	....	....	2	97
B.—Companies	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	19
Total, Class XVI.	79	123	5	20	19	116	5	71	3	79	1	95	2	318	114	822
GRAND TOTAL	1,053	2,013	118	472	488	3,118	221	3,191	168	5,381	57	3,972	24	5,506	2,129	23,653

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

(*a*) Average employed during such portion of the year as the establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months).

No. 14.—Classification of Establishments according to Hands employed.—Decennial Summary, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

(*See Footnote* (*a*).)

Year.	Establishments Employing on the Average (including Working Proprietors)—														Total.	
	Under 4 Hands.		4 Hands.		5 to 10 Hands.		11 to 20 Hands.		21 to 50 Hands.		51 to 100 Hands.		101 Hands and upwards.			
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1930–31	646	1,193	119	476	386	2,577	153	2,301	104	3,203	37	2,741	10	3,030	1,455	15,521
1931–32	758	1,361	106	424	347	2,338	134	1,917	105	3,391	29	2,080	11	2,716	1,490	14,227
1932–33	757	1,382	95	380	355	2,375	135	1,913	107	3,327	34	2,430	16	3,500	1,499	15,307
1933–34	816	1,513	83	332	376	2,498	163	2,352	115	3,623	37	2,606	16	3,829	1,606	16,753
1934–35	808	1,501	96	384	389	2,558	178	2,546	123	3,838	45	3,112	19	4,395	1,658	18,334
1935–36	936	1,779	113	452	476	3,081	208	2,999	139	4,449	52	3,701	22	5,204	1,946	21,665
1936–37	983	1,920	103	412	491	3,204	214	3,066	160	4,963	55	3,795	26	5,956	2,032	23,316
1937–38	979	1,880	104	416	508	3,316	215	3,054	181	5,679	54	3,866	25	5,509	2,066	23,720
1938–39	1,047	2,001	99	396	516	3,335	212	3,120	173	5,412	57	4,003	25	5,472	2,129	23,739
1939–40	1,053	2,013	118	472	488	3,118	221	3,191	168	5,381	57	3,972	24	5,506	2,129	23,653

(*a*) Average employed during such portion of the year as the establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months).

No. 15.—Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1939-40.

Nature of Industry.	Metropolitan.	Northern Agricultural.	South-Western.	Eastern Goldfields.	Northern Goldfields.	North-Western.	Northern.	Total.
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—								
Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, etc.	11	7	3	1	....	....	....	22
Marble, Slate, etc.	11	....	2	2	....	....	....	15
Cement and Cement Goods	15	1	....	....	....	....	....	16
Other (including Asphalt, etc.)	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Total, Class I.	42	8	5	3	....	....	....	58
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—								
Bricks, Tiles, Firebricks, and Fire Clay goods	8	3	11	1	....	....	....	23
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Glass Bottles	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Glass (other than bottles)	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Total, Class II.	21	3	11	1	....	....	....	36
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—								
Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines	8	1	1	....	1	....	....	11
White Lead, Paints and Varnishes	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Oils, Vegetable (including Oil Cake)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Oils, Mineral	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
Boiling-down, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling Works	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
Soap and Candles	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Chemical Fertilizers	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	5
Inks, Polishes, etc.								
Matches	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Other								
Total, Class III.	25	2	5	....	1	....	1	34
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS, AND CONVEYANCES—								
Smelting, Converting, Refining and Rolling of Iron and Steel	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
Engineering (not Marine or Electrical)	112	12	18	8	....	....	....	150
Electrical Installations, Cables and Apparatus	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
Construction and repair of Vehicles—								
A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock and Carriages, etc.—								
(i) Government and Municipal	7	5	6	3	....	....	....	21
(ii) Other	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	3
B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles—								
(i) Construction and Assembly	15	1	....	1	....	....	....	17
(ii) Repairs	133	50	105	16	14	3	5	326
C.—Motor Bodies	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
F.—Aeroplanes, etc.	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
Ship and Boat-building and repairing, Marine Engineering (other than Government)	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
Agricultural Implements	8	....	1	....	....	....	....	9
Brass and Copper	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
Galvanised Iron-working and Tinsmithing	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
Wire-working (including Nails)	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
Stoves and Ovens	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Gas Fittings and Meters	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sewing Machines	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wireless Apparatus	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other Metal Works	64	3	3	1	....	....	....	71
Total, Class IV.	386	71	133	31	14	3	5	643
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—								
Jewellery	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Watches and Clocks	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Gold, Silver and Electro Plate	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total, Class V.	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—								
Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Rope and Cordage	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins and Sail-making)	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
Bags and Sacks	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§
Other	8	....	....	....	....	....	1	9
Total, Class VI.	11	....	1	....	....	....	1	13

§ Not available for publication—Figures included in class totals.

No. 15.—Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1939-40—*continued.*

Nature of Industry.	Metropolitan.	Northern Agricultural.	South-Western.	Eastern Goldfields.	Northern Goldfields.	North-Western.	Northern.	Total.
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—								
Furs, Skins and Leather—								
Furriers and Fur-dressing	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Fellmongery (including Wool-scouring)	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	4
Tanning, Currying and Leather-dressing	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	6
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—								
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	6
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of leather and leather substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total, Class VII.	22	1	4	....	....	....	1	28
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—								
Tailoring and Slop Clothing	59	5	7	10	1	....	....	82
Clothing (waterproof and oilskin)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dressmaking	38	....	2	....	....	....	....	40
Millinery	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Hats and Caps	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Boots and Shoes	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Boot-repairing (including bespoke work)	44	1	5	1	....	....	....	51
Boot Accessories	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including renovating and repairing)	18	1	2	2	....	....	....	23
Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class VIII.	197	7	16	13	1	....	....	234
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—								
Grain-milling	12	4	4	....	....	....	....	20
Cereal Foods and Starch	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	6
Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oil Cake)	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Chaff-cutting, Corn-crushing and Seed-cleaning	3	6	34	1	....	....	....	44
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	98	9	17	14	2	....	....	140
Biscuits	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Cocoa	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sugar-refining	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate)	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable-canning	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	5
Bacon-curing	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	8
Butter and Cheese Factories, etc.—								
Butter Factories, Creameries, etc.	3	1	13	....	....	....	....	17
Cheese Factories	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
Condensed and Dried Milk	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Margarine and Butterine	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Meat and Fish-preserving, Meat Extracts	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-blending and packing and Food-packing, etc.)	20	4	4	....	....	....	....	28
Ice and Refrigerating	33	6	15	2	2	1	2	61
Salt Works	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	5
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	19	11	14	6	8	....	3	61
Breweries	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	6
Wine-making	1	7	4	....	....	....	....	12
Malting	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Bottling	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Tobacco, Cigars, and Cigarettes	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ice Cream	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	4
Sausage Skins	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	3
Total, Class IX.	241	50	119	28	12	1	7	458
CLASS X.—WOODWORKING AND BASKET-WARE—								
Sawmills (Forest)	9	7	86	1	....	....	....	103
Sawmills (Town)	15	4	7	2	1	....	....	29
Bark Mills	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
Joinery	38	5	6	3	....	....	....	52
Cooperage	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
Boxes and Cases	14	....	....	1	....	....	....	15
Wood-turning, Wood-carving, etc.	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Basketware and Wickerware (including Sea-grass and Bamboo Furniture)	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Perambulators								
Total, Class X.	88	16	100	7	1	....	1	213

No. 15.—Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1939-40—*continued.*

Nature of Industry.	Metropolitan.	Northern Agricultural.	South-Western.	Eastern Goldfields.	Northern Goldfields.	North-Western.	Northern.	Total.
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—								
Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture making and Upholstery	84	....	3	1	....	....	....	88
Bedding and Mattresses (not wire)	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Furnishing and Drapery	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Picture Frames	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Window Blinds, Verandah Blinds, etc.	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class XI.	95	....	3	1	....	....	....	99
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING, ETC.—								
Newspapers	8	10	11	1	3	1	....	34
Government Printing	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
General Printing, including Letterpress and Lithographic Printing, Periodicals, Bookbinding, Paper-ruling and Linotyping	73	1	4	3	....	....	....	81
Manufactured Stationery (inc Paper Products) —Cigarette Paper-making	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Process and Photo-engraving	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Corrugated Boxes and Containers	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Paper Bags	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total, Class XII.	97	11	15	4	3	1	....	131
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—								
Rubber Goods (not clothing or belting)	21	2	1	....	....	....	....	24
Total, Class XIII.	21	2	1	....	....	....	....	24
CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—								
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total, Class XIV.	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—								
Brooms and Brushes	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Surgical, Optical, and other Scientific Instruments (not electrical)	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Toys, Games and Sports requisites	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class XV	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Total, Classes I. to XV	**1,290**	**171**	**413**	**88**	**32**	**5**	**16**	**2,015**
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—								
Electric Light and Power:								
A.—Government	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
B.—Local Authority	....	6	14	4	3	1	1	29
C.—Companies	....	20	32	8	15	....	4	79
Gas Works:								
A.—Local Authority	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
B.—Companies	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Total, Class XVI.	3	28	47	12	18	1	5	114
GRAND TOTAL	1,293	199	460	100	50	6	21	2,129

No. 16.—Number of Establishments in each Division of the State—Decennial Summary, 1930–31 to 1939–40.

Year ended 30th June—	Metropolitan.	Northern Agricultural.	South-Western	Eastern Goldfields.	Northern Goldfields.	North-Western.	Northern.	State Total.	Using Machinery.	Others.
1931	947	136	292	52	15	5	8	1,455	1,317	138
1932	951	145	304	56	20	6	8	1,490	1,375	115
1933	939	152	315	60	19	6	8	1,499	1,398	101
1934	1,014	159	336	59	22	6	10	1,606	1,491	115
1935	1,050	165	340	58	27	6	12	1,658	1,541	117
1936	1,229	188	378	91	37	6	17	1,946	1,780	166
1937	1,270	185	410	104	42	6	15	2,032	1,863	169
1938	1,251	206	429	113	45	5	17	2,066	1,892	174
1939	1,275	205	475	101	48	5	20	2,129	1,955	174
1940	1,293	199	460	100	50	6	21	2,129	1,957	172

No. 17.—Depreciation on Land, Buildings and Fixtures, Plant and Machinery, 1932–33 to 1939–40. (*a*)

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June—							
	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	19,755	18,041	28,056	24,868	30,206	49,184	37,126	25,389
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	8,251	10,280	10,534	18,859	16,491	13,465	12,169	15,779
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	58,933	36,022	39,404	43,338	56,992	60,108	68,088	63,845
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	43,611	47,460	50,420	70,250	66,751	68,720	74,302	74,729
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	636	727	970	960	1,046	847	809	896
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	7,423	7,869	6,911	7,485	2,793	2,277	5,240	6,465
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	3,234	2,858	2,655	2,692	3,515	2,798	4,141	4,360
VIII.—Clothing	13,793	13,735	15,039	16,529	18,033	18,873	18,107	19,321
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	151,239	173,139	155,715	124,199	106,966	116,078	128,812	135,977
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	22,808	23,037	33,179	46,473	48,813	51,624	46,759	46,169
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	4,935	5,486	5,177	6,048	6,095	5,904	5,830	12,734
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	38,250	36,465	36,728	45,621	40,934	41,012	39,991	38,786
XIII.—Rubber	2,166	2,005	1,858	1,792	2,179	2,051	1,917	2,035
XIV.—Musical Instruments	226	180	175	175	297	169	156	160
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	2,411	2,341	2,454	2,724	2,072	1,981	2,215	2,187
Total, Classes I. to XV.	377,671	379,651	389,275	412,013	403,183	435,091	445,662	448,832
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	66,792	64,117	57,789	76,316	71,444	92,827	106,421	118,378
Total, All Classes	444,463	443,768	447,064	488,329	474,627	527,918	552,083	567,210

(*a*) Depreciation has *not* been deducted as a cost in computing the Net Value of Production.

No. 18.—Engines employed to drive Machinery—Number and Rated Horse-power, 1939–40.

Class of Industry.	Type of Engine Supplying Prime Power.												Electric Motors driven by—					
	Steam.				Internal Combustion.						Total.		Electricity Purchased.		Electricity of own Generation.		Total.	
	Reciprocating.		Turbine.		Gas.		Light Oil.		Heavy Oil.									
	Engines.	H.P.	Engines.	H.P.	Engines.	H.P.	Engines.	H.P.	Engines.	H.P.	Engines.	H.P.	Motors.	H.P.	Motors.	H.P.	Motors.	H.P.
A.—ORDINARILY IN USE.																		
	No.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.	
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	....	....	....	....	1	5	6	32	1	10	8	47	212	4,571	....	....	212	4,571
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	2	30	....	....	2	347	7	95	2	77	13	549	138	2,539	....	....	138	2,539
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	14	1,068	....	....	....	....	2	3	5	764	21	1,835	394	3,749	119	1,168	513	4,917
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	10	409	....	....	5	56	95	429	18	200	128	1,094	2,118	13,428	7	9	2,125	13,437
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42	56	....	....	42	56
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	104	777	....	....	104	777
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	5	158	....	....	....	....	1	12	....	....	6	170	116	613	....	....	116	613
VIII.—Clothing	....	....	....	....	1	23	1	6	2	4	4	33	359	704	....	....	359	704
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	33	1,816	2	11	25	1,997	85	743	91	5,443	236	10,010	1,256	9,628	265	2,285	1,521	11,913
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	103	4,926	....	....	6	277	43	674	23	799	175	6,676	410	5,162	87	968	497	6,130
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	1	4	395	1,492	....	....	395	1,492
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	11	....	....	4	11	791	2,907	....	....	791	2,907
XIII.—Rubber	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	33	92	....	....	33	92
XIV.—Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	24	....	....	8	24
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	87	202	....	....	87	202
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**168**	**8,411**	**2**	**11**	**40**	**2,705**	**244**	**2,005**	**143**	**7,301**	**597**	**20,433**	**6,468**	**45,944**	**478**	**4,430**	**6,941**	**50,374**
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (*a*)—(ii) Gas Works	7	67	2	45	6	68	1	16	....	....	16	196	39	352	....	....	39	352
Total, All Classes (*a*)	175	8,478	4	56	46	2,773	245	2,021	143	7,301	613	20,629	6,502	46,296	478	4,430	6,980	50,726
B.—HELD IN RESERVE OR IDLE.																		
Classes I. to XV.—Combined	**21**	**946**	....	....	**3**	**60**	**23**	**156**	**17**	**1,260**	**64**	**2,422**	**306**	**2,874**	**54**	**1,342**	**360**	**4,216**
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (*a*)—(ii) Gas Works	3	17	1	20	2	8	....	....	....	....	6	45	11	111	....	....	11	111
Total, All Classes (*a*)	24	963	1	20	5	68	23	156	17	1,260	70	2,467	317	2,985	54	1,342	371	4,327

(*a*) Excluding Class XVI (i)—Electricity Generating Stations, for particulars of which *see* Table No. 41.

No. 19.—Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power and Light used in each class of Industry,—Year ended 30th June, 1940.

Class of Industry.	Coal (Black).		Coke.		Wood. (a)		Fuel Oil.		Electricity.		Gas.	Other (Charcoal, etc.).	Total.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Galls.	£	Units (K.W.H.).	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	29,573	46,786	309	726	8,821	4,283	26,034	797	8,464,111	30,480	8	19	83,099
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	16,230	25,268	949	495	15,802	10,501	173,324	3,864	1,535,890	6,916	212	375	47,631
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	1,848	2,821	130	914	34,716	5,460	269,063	6,581	5,301,183	22,144	179	1,818	39,917
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	5,583	5,997	3,632	14,464	17,359	4,950	573,797	16,202	9,225,246	43,613	2,551	1,912	89,689
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	46,878	328	193	....	521
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	108	172	....	....	1,235	767	7,198	155	689,931	4,037	6	....	5,137
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	1,668	2,670	2	8	5,307	3,274	12	1	569,188	2,895	84	....	8,932
VIII.—Clothing	344	528	24	54	729	640	18,532	531	818,350	6,372	716	56	8,897
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	14,974	21,533	1,347	3,633	43,854	30,148	739,352	24,252	15,992,039	77,264	4,369	895	162,094
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	15	47	46	192	(a)89,251	(a)11,459	73,241	4,521	2,520,854	12,586	99	220	29,124
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	110	7	566,362	3,381	173	4	3,565
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	23	43	....	....	100	127	8,521	685	1,923,457	11,459	4,096	12	16,422
XIII.—Rubber	113	240	52	125	371	321	2,152	102	44,540	430	198	....	1,416
XIV.—Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,380	44	....	....	44
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	....	....	13	18	48	29	....	....	89,682	537	125	....	709
Total, Classes I. to XV.	**70,474**	**106,105**	**6,504**	**20,629**	**217,593**	**71,959**	**1,891,336**	**57,698**	**47,794,091**	**222,486**	**13,009**	**5,311**	**497,197**
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	155,588	183,847	6,418	9,861	147,461	138,588	7,713,356	253,124	446,993	1,903	....	2,368	589,691
Total, All Classes	226,062	289,952	12,922	30,490	365,054	210,547	9,604,692	310,822	48,241,084	224,389	13,009	7,679	1,086,888

(a) Complete particulars in respect of Forest Sawmills not available.

No. 20.—Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power, and Light used in Factories,—1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Coal.		Coke.		(a) Wood.		Fuel Oil.		Electricity.		Gas.	Other (Charcoal, etc.).	Total.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Galls.	£	Units (K.W.H.)	£	£	£	£
1930–31	152,766	193,302	9,035	19,741	128,892	111,409	(b)	44,012	(b)	120,566	10,026	2,215	501,271
1931–32	151,669	176,172	8,558	18,806	171,606	119,893	(b)	73,844	(b)	108,623	8,384	1,761	507,483
1932–33	165,204	176,805	11,297	21,825	136,652	103,331	(b)	102,761	(b)	129,600	8,212	1,271	543,805
1933–34	172,469	187,608	12,322	24,024	165,007	101,845	(b)	121,191	(b)	138,333	9,076	1,678	583,755
1934–35	188,393	205,469	13,178	25,399	210,013	118,044	(b)	126,097	(b)	154,508	9,818	1,676	640,511
1935–36	221,019	246,792	13,477	28,282	258,426	147,811	(b)	160,430	(b)	178,000	12,625	2,025	775,965
1936–37	227,307	278,328	12,538	29,128	284,763	162,318	7,367,937	183,926	37,699,754	177,775	12,990	7,268	851,733
1937–38	*253,764	*315,570	*13,957	*30,300	318,795	169,410	7,890,737	240,027	49,787,567	221,297	12,848	7,737	997,189
1938–39	254,210	313,587	11,842	27,813	343,053	194,824	9,105,679	281,854	49,060,374	225,255	12,478	11,274	1,067,085
1939–40	226,062	289,952	12,922	30,490	365,054	210,547	9,604,692	310,822	48,241,084	224,389	13,009	7,679	1,086,888

(a) See note to Table No. 19. (b) Not available. * Revised.

No. 21.—Value of Factory Production (i.e., Value added in Course of Manufacture, Treatment, etc.), 1930-31 to 1939-40.

(Includes Commonwealth Comparison for "All Classes.")

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June—									
	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	100,895	102,963	129,264	126,718	162,827	222,151	293,922	320,145	296,233	303,815
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	119,998	75,042	114,407	151,614	164,762	230,465	233,178	235,768	230,917	206,531
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	373,807	335,878	378,963	301,779	309,839	315,317	472,128	482,928	521,602	503,285
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	1,127,473	929,436	1,034,480	1,229,557	1,434,965	1,893,895	2,139,716	2,429,384	2,332,278	2,294,086
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	13,455	10,786	11,499	13,559	14,523	19,103	22,763	23,604	22,677	24,985
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	88,364	91,730	109,676	121,668	144,478	125,520	(a) 95,668	(a) 84,528	(a) 91,942	(a) 121,816
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	54,926	51,582	56,226	55,251	67,410	71,858	(a) 91,271	(a) 94,326	(a) 105,132	(a) 133,993
VIII.—Clothing	394,478	346,417	351,062	347,366	385,330	472,349	476,188	517,189	554,633	556,940
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	1,499,911	1,384,451	1,442,099	1,517,225	1,751,117	1,992,352	1,861,659	2,022,549	2,185,704	2,344,700
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	474,161	288,715	373,100	435,430	581,940	726,105	864,319	874,852	825,509	800,434
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	109,500	95,420	108,856	136,217	165,238	199,444	226,716	236,805	220,348	226,527
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	465,769	427,526	462,954	470,037	508,721	574,348	584,134	588,326	671,561	689,625
XIII.—Rubber	33,691	23,429	21,205	21,145	20,835	21,523	24,096	27,377	27,951	30,673
XIV.—Musical Instruments	5,181	6,295	6,508	6,399	8,079	8,338	9,678	7,701	8,538	8,468
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	39,436	36,580	40,342	46,627	49,885	59,024	37,835	37,034	36,415	40,917
Total, Classes I to XV.	**4,901,045**	**4,206,250**	**4,640,641**	**4,980,592**	**5,769,949**	**6,931,792**	**7,433,271**	**7,982,511**	**8,131,440**	**8,286,745**
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power	380,066	399,514	421,201	463,688	514,974	572,417	513,426	579,783	644,146	740,983
Total, All Classes	5,281,111	4,605,764	5,061,842	5,444,280	6,284,923	7,504,209	7,946,697	8,562,294	8,775,586	9,027,728
Average Value per head of Population—										
Western Australia:										
Classes I to XV.	**11·37**	**9·70**	**10·62**	**11·31**	**13·02**	**15·48**	**16·45**	**17·46**	**17·57**	**17·77**
All Classes	12·25	10·62	11·59	12·36	14·18	16·75	17·59	18·73	18·97	19·36
Commonwealth—										
All Classes	18·21	16·94	18·05	19·40	21·46	24·06	26·17	28·62	29·36	31·63

(a) Previous to 1936–37, Woolscouring, now included under Class VII, was included under Class VI.

No. 22.—Factory Production per Person employed (i.e., Value added in Process of Manufacture, Treatment, etc., per Person engaged), 1930-31 to 1939-40.

(Includes Commonwealth Comparison for "All Classes.")

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June—									
	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	459	520	427	392	411	373	384	418	388	447
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	296	246	258	267	256	304	340	355	375	376
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	697	716	558	482	493	458	616	609	638	601
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	285	273	272	281	292	315	319	347	333	338
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	306	263	280	277	296	281	304	311	311	312
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	263	241	238	261	280	246	(a) 240	(a) 222	(a) 241	(a) 310
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	300	270	266	225	245	241	(a) 268	(a) 276	(a) 315	(a) 323
VIII.—Clothing	181	163	162	155	158	162	164	168	175	176
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	561	501	496	485	552	601	524	567	590	602
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	301	258	286	297	318	297	301	317	308	316
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	255	250	264	277	279	261	267	268	267	293
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	349	333	348	336	338	349	336	342	390	400
XIII.—Rubber	366	297	262	294	331	336	301	301	358	415
XIV.—Musical Instruments	247	300	310	305	311	298	323	285	356	326
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	219	241	255	281	267	265	180	190	177	202
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	862	845	878	899	964	899	689	742	804	906
Average per Person employed—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I to XV.	346	326	324	318	335	341	338	357	363	374
All Classes	361	344	342	337	354	358	350	370	378	393
Commonwealth—										
All Classes	349	330	312	318	320	330	339	351	360	376

(a) Previous to 1936-37, Wool-scouring, now included under Class VII, was included under Class VI.

No. 23.—Average Annual Amount of Salary and Wages Paid per Employee in each Class of Industry, 1930–31 to 1939–40 (excluding Working Proprietors).

(Includes Commonwealth Comparison for "All Classes.")

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June.									
	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
MALES.										
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	238	212	202	186	199	186	202	199	212	218
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	218	186	173	173	175	188	202	212	224	224
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	243	238	228	219	224	231	241	244	260	257
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	231	204	199	199	202	207	216	227	230	234
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	232	198	196	192	207	200	208	223	232	238
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	217	188	181	184	188	198	215	233	222	239
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	200	183	171	161	174	170	186	198	213	209
VIII.—Clothing	195	182	176	172	178	178	181	186	194	199
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	281	227	227	225	236	241	233	253	261	265
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	211	192	189	193	194	198	211	207	217	225
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	186	174	187	195	191	190	192	198	208	214
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	279	259	246	241	243	245	249	259	270	268
XIII.—Rubber	169	146	151	151	149	138	138	148	162	182
XIV.—Musical Instruments	190	224	226	220	221	215	217	220	238	245
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	168	166	179	173	170	171	137	143	136	156
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	267	253	254	255	272	268	267	281	303	311
Average per Male Employee—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I. to XV.	238	211	206	204	208	211	216	225	233	237
All Classes	239	213	208	206	211	213	218	227	236	240
Commonwealth—										
All Classes	230	210	203	199	202	207	212	224	232	239
FEMALES.										
VIII.—Clothing	97	91	87	84	86	86	89	92	97	98
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	107	92	87	84	87	88	91	90	97	95
XII.—Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	119	112	107	106	101	97	98	106	110	112
All other Classes	95	84	86	85	84	84	89	93	99	101
Average per Female Employee—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I. to XV.	100	92	89	87	87	87	91	93	99	99
All Classes	100	92	89	86	87	87	91	93	99	99
Commonwealth—										
All Classes	103	94	90	89	89	91	94	100	104	108
TOTAL EMPLOYEES.										
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	232	208	199	182	195	184	200	197	209	216
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	204	181	170	170	172	185	200	210	221	221
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	229	221	204	198	202	208	218	226	239	236
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	228	201	197	197	200	205	212	223	225	229
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	216	185	186	175	196	190	197	214	229	231
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	150	129	133	134	135	141	129	135	135	144
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	174	165	154	136	142	136	154	160	174	178
VIII.—Clothing	118	111	106	102	104	104	108	112	118	119
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	251	204	201	199	208	208	203	218	226	227
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	209	191	188	192	194	198	210	206	216	224
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	180	165	178	181	178	177	178	186	197	198
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	241	223	212	209	207	210	208	219	227	224
XIII.—Rubber	165	143	145	147	146	135	133	143	156	174
XIV.—Musical Instruments	190	224	226	220	221	215	217	220	238	245
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	147	137	147	145	142	134	118	126	123	134
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	263	251	251	252	270	265	265	277	298	307
Average per Employee—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I. to XV.	209	184	180	179	182	185	191	198	205	205
All Classes	210	186	182	181	185	187	193	201	208	211
Commonwealth—										
All Classes	194	175	168	166	169	174	179	190	196	202

No. 24.—Quantity of the Principal Commodities Produced by Manufacture or Treatment during the Years 1934-35 to 1939-40

(*For "Value" see page 40.*)

Commodity.	Unit.	Quantities.					
		1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.
Aerated Waters	doz.	663,613	731,007	*854,739	*835,857	*925,776	921,185
Bacon and Ham †	lb.	4,847,580	5,586,816	4,347,813	4,355,942	*4,212,970	4,642,625
(†Including quantities made from Imported "Green" Bacon and Ham)	,,	(289,467)	(270,975)	(363,097)	(505,498)	(188,174)	(67,149)
Bark—Ground	ton	1,890	2,392	2,122	2,172	2,199	2,569
Beer and Stout	gal.	5,975,690	7,359,988	6,675,676	6,792,000	7,268,503	8,009,482
Blankets, Rugs, and Shawls	No.	12,699	11,264	14,475	14,224	12,392	8,179
Boots and Shoes	pair	331,502	360,060	395,126	375,944	358,603	361,103
Bran	ton	34,658	33,405	34,049	32,591	34,467	34,372
Bricks	No.	37,821,853	51,172,787	54,272,812	58,077,685	53,843,857	44,344,478
Butter	lb.	11,183,018	10,967,662	10,641,749	13,702,317	14,654,760	14,002,180
Cheese	,,	641,242	863,289	1,009,909	883,619	977,092	842,831
Cigars	,,	13,981	14,943	14,951	14,750	17,245	17,150
Cigarettes	,,	13,571	17,487	17,645	21,489	25,117	27,019
Cigarette Papers	1,000 leaves	450,582	526,416	555,192	605,664	706,608	802,528
Confectionery	lb.	5,242,626	5,633,803	5,457,213	5,895,765	6,154,515	6,194,569
Electricity—Light and Power (*a*)	Brit. Unit	163,561,340	194,603,054	223,498,979	250,368,016	277,517,226	306,308,244
Fibrous Plaster Sheets	sq. yd.	(*c*)	(*c*)	1,083,682	952,501	881,649	784,241
Flannel	,,	7,471	7,221	5,987	8,283	9,677	8,010
Flour—Ordinary	ton	124,130	118,340	122,723	125,472	137,553	140,849
Flour—Self-raising	lb.	7,812,056	8,476,900	7,993,159	7,811,928	8,667,900	8,468,992
Gas (*a*)	1,000 cub. ft.	398,538	424,083	451,071	488,709	508,046	526,001
Hosiery	pair	172,080	182,532	135,132	8,604	10,236	10,356
Ice	ton	28,685	28,078	32,401	27,692	27,625	27,497
Jams and Jellies	lb.	643,166	625,248	775,136	965,046	1,062,987	1,276,913
Leather	,,	1,882,032	1,987,196	1,828,530	1,888,248	1,693,723	2,409,637
Lime (all kinds)	ton	6,061	8,372	14,248	20,467	17,551	16,264
Meat—Frozen, Preserved, etc. (*b*)	lb.	14,706,844	17,815,854	12,847,608	16,764,422	18,304,749	16,293,995
Pickles	pint	265,924	184,078	207,368	186,016	236,778	270,415
Pollard	ton	19,133	17,589	17,993	20,544	23,745	25,766
Salt—Refined, Crushed or Washed	,,	3,896	4,227	3,670	3,791	3,413	4,248
Sauce	pint	760,523	546,362	702,900	678,329	841,686	763,942
Slippers	pair	145,406	183,927	175,861	231,377	270,249	405,571
Soap	cwt.	46,553	48,119	(*c*)	48,439	49,740	49,230
Sugar—Refined	ton	16,224	16,267	15,720	16,856	17,708	17,342
Superphosphate	,,	190,627	209,979	264,457	279,685	298,180	238,683
Tiles (Roofing, all kinds)	No.	3,156,054	3,718,296	4,592,265	5,394,478	3,857,834	4,411,769
Timber (Native)—Sawn and Hewn ‡	super. ft.	130,497,365	154,988,508	175,758,234	176,663,073	161,063,429	152,452,765
(‡Including quantities produced in Agencies othern than Forest Sawmills)	,,	(42,069,336)	(44,432,400)	(45,116,868)	(46,775,418)	(35,862,540)	(34,981,010)
Tobacco	lb.	310,516	315,500	278,891	253,123	240,388	283,628
Tweed and Cloth	sq. yd.	168,091	173,514	193,943	175,255	193,252	230,236
Vinegar(including Bulk)	pint	757,676	1,215,532	1,088,768	1,504,400	1,389,032	1,353,880
Wine §	gal.	194,040	195,034	148,157	177,932	167,645	153,586
(§Excluding quantities of Distillation Wine)	,,	(159,234)	(152,878)	(88,073)	(101,773)	(140,051)	(70,878)
Wool—Scoured	lb.	3,600,922	3,379,828	2,488,895	2,993,492	3,688,615	5,356,908

(*a*) Distributed. (*b*) In the case of frozen and chilled meat, figures relate to the Calendar Years 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, and 1939 respectively. (*c*) Particulars not available. * Revised.

No. 25.—Value of the Principal Commodities Produced by Manufacture or Treatment during the Years 1934-35 to 1939-40.

Commodity.	Value at "Factory Door."					
	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	1938-39	1939-40
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Aerated Waters	106,652	117,038	*129,342	*124,816	*134,834	142,595
Bacon and Ham (†)	186,383	208,488	188,947	210,879	*198,574	243,943
(†Including that made from Imported "Green" Bacon and Ham)	(15,943)	(15,076)	(19,587)	(24,996)	(10,115)	(4,235)
Bark—Ground	18,137	20,164	18,935	20,084	19,671	23,449
Beer and Stout	632,226	860,268	664,886	718,791	873,564	975,954
Blankets, Rugs, and Shawls	7,114	6,542	8,776	9,644	8,114	9,653
Boots and Shoes	113,630	124,016	126,987	134,608	131,343	144,319
Bran	179,358	204,327	223,037	205,516	172,348	167,878
Bricks	111,893	159,027	174,571	183,801	170,963	151,092
Butter	662,178	697,544	656,199	904,004	982,549	996,625
Cheese	21,016	34,706	37,462	38,881	42,649	38,251
Cigars	10,450	11,050	11,200	11,062	13,185	13,160
Cigarettes	5,365	9,149	9,445	11,819	13,814	14,860
Cigarette Papers	17,920	20,937	22,081	24,132	28,402	32,826
Confectionery	165,790	173,076	167,953	175,383	172,743	176,117
Electricity—Light and Power (Distributed) (*a*)	786,287	906,789	1,030,447	1,137,884	1,249,166	1,404,367
Fibrous Plaster Sheets	(*c*)	(*c*)	80,683	78,507	69,546	61,380
Flannel	961	1,263	750	858	1,110	1,275
Flour—Ordinary	982,948	1,134,095	1,502,331	1,302,809	912,134	1,158,324
Flour—Self-raising	71,588	73,554	81,540	79,568	80,424	85,909
Gas (Distributed)	156,282	166,299	177,864	192,251	199,615	207,937
Hosiery	8,011	8,521	6,508	626	731	709
Ice	62,259	64,231	68,521	62,416	62,311	60,972
Jams and Jellies	12,167	13,564	14,633	18,222	18,704	26,073
Leather	92,898	109,635	104,969	117,800	112,937	152,823
Lime (all kinds)	12,720	14,050	34,444	50,368	40,896	37,428
Meat—Frozen, Preserved, etc. (*b*)	153,345	195,335	154,259	243,972	289,251	285,213
Paper Bags	24,903	28,713	35,937	37,006	40,425	45,748
Pickles	7,824	7,757	5,737	5,177	6,639	8,790
Pollard	103,460	108,102	120,247	132,273	120,884	125,715
Salt—Refined, Crushed, or Washed	7,971	8,368	6,374	9,578	8,888	9,672
Sauce	20,265	20,896	18,320	18,811	22,627	21,918
Slippers	14,027	23,155	23,344	33,849	38,899	53,213
Soap	57,477	63,503	(*c*)	60,334	57,465	59,140
Sugar—Refined	526,259	527,833	510,827	547,740	574,747	563,032
Superphosphate	715,350	734,925	925,599	980,685	1,027,467	944,447
Tiles (Roofing, all kinds)	38,947	52,035	57,670	74,157	60,969	58,200
Timber (Native)—Sawn and Hewn (‡)	987,231	1,161,301	1,368,591	1,425,342	1,341,975	1,318,598
(‡Including value produced in Agencies other than Forest Sawmills)	(264,048)	(285,263)	(280,726)	(286,689)	(205,725)	(222,365)
Tobacco	67,131	83,189	82,595	72,978	69,315	81,930
Tweed and Cloth	40,973	42,101	48,373	46,415	48,559	60,717
Vinegar (including Bulk)	10,367	9,990	8,300	9,093	10,138	8,241
Wine (*d*)	31,543	31,052	25,339	27,948	25,671	23,644
Wool—Scoured	191,667	263,314	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)

(*a*) Cost to Purchaser. (*b*) In the case of frozen and chilled meat, figures relate to the calendar years 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, and 1939 respectively. (*c*) Not available. (*d*) Excluding Distillation Wine. (*e*) Value not available as scouring mainly done on commission basis. * Revised.

No. 26.—Local Production, Imports and Exports of Certain Commodities, 1939–40.

Commodity.	Quantities.				Values.		
	Unit.	Local Production.	Imports.	Exports.	Local Production (c).	Imports.	Exports.
					£	£	£
Bacon and Ham	lb.	(b) 4,575,476	1,310,341	180,269	(b) 239,708	73,683	9,515
Beer and Stout	gal.	3,009,482	566,562	54,805	975,954	144,973	13,933
Biscuits	lb.	3,103,340	546,251	457,871	139,996	25,450	18,621
Butter	lb.	14,002,180	3,220,550	(a)	996,625	252,399	(a)
Cheese	lb.	842,881	1,530,182	40,619	38,251	98,286	991
Cigars	lb.	17,150	9,679	9,176	13,160	9,867	8,736
Cigarettes	lb.	27,019	558,326	20,837	14,860	509,328	18,626
Confectionery	lb.	6,194,569	4,474,789	540,340	176,117	295,446	25,018
Hosiery	pair	10,356	(a)	(a)	709	245,909	(a)
Jams and Jellies	lb.	1,276,913	5,251,799	62,188	26,073	128,989	1,622
Leather	lb.	2,409,637	(a)	(a)	152,823	58,502	76,447
Paper Bags	cwt.	(a)	(a)	(a)	45,748	23,132	(a)
Pickles and Sauces	pint	1,034,357	(a)	(a)	30,708	63,129	2,015
Salt (Refined, Crushed or Washed)	ton	4,248	1,226	31	9,672	7,997	163
Soap	cwt.	49,230	20,284	(d) 816	59,140	89,879	(d) 2,112
Sugar—Refined	ton	17,342	862	147	563,032	29,062	4,247
Tobacco—Manufactured	lb.	283,628	1,116,891	113,218	81,930	524,311	55,129
Vinegar	pint	1,353,880	223,496	2,144	8,241	7,509	45
Wine	gal.	153,586	220,577	4,834	23,644	89,323	1,063
Woollen Piece Goods	sq. yd.	238,246	(a)	(a)	61,992	192,458	42,217

(a) Particulars not available. (b) Excluding imported "Green" Bacon finished in this State. (c) Value at "Factory door" exclusive of Excise. (d) Includes Compounded Detergents.

No. 27.—Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Output.			Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Lime (all kinds).		Other Goods.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.					months.	tons.	£	£	£	£	£
1930–31	6	1	7	49	....	....	....	295	11·4	160	456	30,406	15,297	13,997	9,227
1931–32	6	3	9	61	....	84	5	292	10·7	700	1,423	36,725	13,295	13,956	10,481
1932–33	6	5	11	108	....	65	....	237	11·9	3,030	6,520	71,829	20,591	15,485	20,346
1933–34	6	6	12	98	....	80	....	238	11·2	4,082	9,264	65,666	17,379	14,231	17,001
1934–35	8	7	15	166	....	75	2	253	11·7	6,061	12,720	102,904	21,999	16,170	30,042
1935–36	9	12	21	279	13	....	....	277	11·7	8,372	14,050	148,647	30,485	17,995	46,533
1936–37	11	14	25	328	....	(a) 50	....	(a) 259	11·8	14,248	34,444	145,086	43,720	21,504	60,567
1937–38	11	18	29	307	....	....	(a) 22	(a) 276	11·6	20,467	50,368	136,094	42,347	29,896	57,529
1938–39	10	15	25	267	....	....	(a) 22	(a) 292	11·8	17,551	40,896	132,509	37,379	31,840	53,477
1939–40	9	13	22	236	....	....	....	(a) 296	11·8	16,264	37,428	112,913	36,956	21,487	48,545

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 28.—Cement and Cement Goods, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Output.	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.			Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.					months.	£	£	£	£
1930–31	4	1	5	109	....	....	....	1,672	11·3	117,074	32,141	143,376	26,363
1931–32	5	1	6	98	....	....	....	1,618	11·8	115,466	29,210	129,319	20,975
1932–33	5	....	5	150	21	....	....	1,650	12·0	163,531	28,572	116,593	30,841
1933–34	6	1	7	174	25	....	70	1,668	12·0	178,540	28,097	103,021	30,950
1934–35	6	2	8	182	105	....	162	2,072	11·5	233,795	24,997	104,831	36,162
1935–36	7	2	9	262	90	....	3	2,350	11·8	281,162	27,098	148,443	51,502
1936–37	10	3	13	341	....	....	(a) 35	(a) 3,026	11·9	334,076	42,718	155,814	71,735
1937–38	11	3	14	353	....	....	(a) 3	(a) 3,872	12·0	365,891	52,304	139,818	71,433
1938–39	12	5	17	383	....	....	....	(a) 3,895	12·0	394,240	47,529	128,050	83,133
1939–40	11	5	16	337	....	....	....	(a) 3,887	11·9	375,496	36,977	102,208	75,203

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 29.—Brick, and Terra Cotta Tile and Pipe Works, and Potteries, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Establishments.	Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Output.			Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Bricks made. (inc. Firebricks)		Value of other Goods.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.					months.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1930–31	23	345	32	237	84	1,146	9·7	13,923,006	45,018	55,921	100,016	134,436	55,185
1931–32	21	269	48	337	119	1,050	8·7	15,291,829	46,509	30,917	64,791	96,147	36,693
1932–33	26	368	39	310	109	963	10·4	25,933,497	75,957	50,858	90,669	111,721	56,329
1933–34	27	405	38	187	119	1,076	11·2	32,022,151	94,331	52,238	79,073	115,034	67,966
1934–35	27	460	38	337	116	1,477	11·9	37,821,853	111,393	70,279	90,131	126,739	81,540
1935–36	29	584	48	330	106	1,570	11·8	51,172,787	159,027	95,623	97,019	142,947	107,703
1936–37	28	578	(a) 48	(a) 347	(a) 126	(a) 1,787	11·9	54,272,812	174,571	100,800	95,152	137,394	117,197
1937–38	28	570	(a) 46	(a) 347	(a) 119	(a) 2,159	11·7	58,077,685	183,801	110,691	87,285	136,339	118,012
1938–39	27	530	(a) 38	(a) 347	(a) 148*	(a) 2,179*	11·7	53,843,857	170,963	112,487	82,158	130,340	114,371
1939–40	26	457	(a) 30	(a) 347	(a) 172	(a) 2,269	11·6	44,344,478	151,092	96,007	78,966	122,469	101,155

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. * Revised.

No. 30.—Tanneries, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year	Establishments.			Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).		Average time in operation during year.	Hides tanned.	Skins tanned.	Leather produced.		Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Electric Motor.						Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.			Months.	No.	No.	lbs.	£	£	£	£
1930–31	6	1	7	76	60	307	11·0	34,099	9,666	1,224,321	80,769	41,559	29,609	15,148
1931–32	5	1	6	77	60	308	12·0	35,845	12,781	1,248,396	80,773	40,018	27,242	15,534
1932–33	5	1	6	86	...	319	12·0	40,471	21,106	1,493,619	82,201	38,408	26,001	15,009
1933–34	5	1	6	81	...	395	12·0	38,859	12,847	1,545,681	79,756	38,720	25,481	13,677
1934–35	5	1	6	89	...	319	12·0	49,786	11,559	1,882,032	92,898	37,396	27,357	16,285
1935–36	5	1	6	95	...	257	12·0	56,468	15,593	1,987,196	109,635	37,273	26,693	17,951
1936–37	7	1	8	92	...	(a) 319	12·0	41,792	6,988	1,828,530	104,969	39,163	26,339	17,448
1937–38	6	1	7	88	...	(a) 317	11·8	51,056	5,210	1,888,248	117,800	38,849	25,987	18,876
1938–39	6	1	7	89	....	(a) 298	12·0	52,047	4,865	1,693,723	112,987	39,359	26,229	19,699
1939–40	5	1	6	101	....	(a) 284	11·9	63,153	1,953	2,409,637	152,823	37,084	24,989	22,137

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 31.—Boot Factories, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed	Horse-power (actually employed).		Average time in operation during year.	Output of— (a)				Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Output from other Establishments.			
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Oil.	Electric Motor.		Boots and Shoes.		Slippers; and Uppers for other than Factory use.		Land, Buildings & Fixt'res	Plant and Machinery.		Boots and Shoes.		Slippers; and Uppers for other than Factory use.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.			Mths.	Pairs.	£	Pairs.	£	£	£	£	Pairs.	£	Pairs.	£
1930–31	7	1	8	281	...	212	12·0	274,135	126,311	153,410	19,214	43,924	19,144	43,234	958	1,416	...	...
1931–32	7	1	8	316	...	216	12·0	352,459	129,628	82,068	11,874	38,508	25,578	45,264	869	1,119	...	...
1932–33	7	1	8	323	...	226	12·0	344,651	126,164	71,700	10,685	37,011	18,750	43,855	886	1,126	16	8
1933–34	7	1	8	325	...	213	11·3	326,855	109,893	31,776	5,342	32,815	19,072	38,806	758	1,034	10,600	1,061
1934–35	8	1	9	296	...	214	12·0	330,859	112,722	78,908	10,666	36,311	22,554	39,072	643	908	67,840	4,240
1935–36	10	2	12	386	...	220	11·3	359,267	122,990	184,837	23,742	44,257	25,571	46,339	798	1,026	97	197
1936–37	10	3	13	348	...	(b) 214	12·0	393,871	125,592	175,861	23,344	45,747	23,549	44,959	1,255	1,395	...	...
1937–38	9	1	10	362	...	(b) 237	11·7	374,668	133,132	231,377	33,849	43,459	23,505	49,148	1,276	1,476	...	...
1938–39	8	1	9	363	....	(b) 238	12·0	356,881	129,675	268,993	38,694	41,971	23,412	52,539	1,722	1,668	1,400	288
1939–40	8	1	9	396	....	(b) 238	12·0	360,250	143,190	405,571	53,213	43,896	23,325	59,583	853	1,129	9,422	2,077

(a) *See* also last four columns. (b) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 32.—Flour Mills, 1930–31 to 1939–40.

Year.	Establishments.	Persons employed	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Wheat ground.	Production of—						Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.			Flour.		Bran.		Pollard.		Land, Buildings & Fixt'res	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.					Mths.	Bush.	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	£	£	£
1930–31	19	395	433	1,205	110	974	11·7	6,278,915	132,090	865,676	35,384	180,306	18,692	99,882	230,689	256,578	92,567
1931–32	19	420	207	1,494	112	962	11·0	6,290,640	131,165	861,901	35,741	172,655	20,832	104,204	228,633	253,647	80,343
1932–33	21	395	209	665	121	2,457	11·8	6,146,484	127,574	862,034	33,793	175,169	21,169	113,600	232,390	266,205	78,530
1933–34	22	423	208	665	115	2,518	11·6	5,946,858	122,000	843,672	34,247	165,380	19,051	97,979	239,878	266,436	83,785
1934–35	20	427	210	584	297	1,929	11·5	6,000,767	124,130	982,948	34,658	179,358	19,133	103,460	239,864	269,288	87,948
1935–36	20	392	209	654	207	1,937	11·9	5,686,326	118,340	1,134,095	33,405	204,327	17,589	108,102	231,140	224,218	82,024
1936–37	20	400	(a) 210	(a) 1,390	(a) 319	(a) 2,444	11·4	5,961,537	122,723	1,502,331	34,049	223,037	17,993	120,247	242,641	222,341	88,256
1937–38	21	418	(a) 210	(a) 1,406	(a) 323	(a) 2,498	11·2	6,044,604	125,472	1,302,809	32,591	205,516	20,544	132,273	260,928	228,868	92,123
1938–39	21	430	(a) 210	(a) 1,406	(a) 392	(a) 2,455	11 5	6,622,410	137,553	912,134	34,467	172,348	23,745	120,884	255,030	222,053	101,415
1939–40	20	451	(a) 210	(a) 1,405	(a) 312	(a) 2,465	11·8	6,671,119	140,849	1,158,824	34,372	167,878	25,766	125,715	258,122	209,274	113,896

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 33.—Confectionery Works, 1931–32 to 1939–40.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed.)			Average time in operation during year.	Confectionery made. (a)		Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during Year.	Confectionery made in other Establishments.	
	Using Machinery.	Others	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Electric Motor.				Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.				Mths.	lbs.	£	£	£	£	lbs	£
1931–32	3	1	4	199	...	...	222	11·3	4,048,149	167,478	49,260	65,232	28,204	349,151	6,546
1932–33	3	1	4	215	...	...	210	12·0	4,104,366	141,037	47,401	64,143	31,873	361,166	6,771
1933–34	3	1	4	229	...	...	252	12·0	4,741,088	160,032	47,506	63,946	33,287	252,448	4,724
1934–35	3	2	5	232	80	...	252	12·0	4,592,020	154,159	47,301	62,827	32,457	650,606	11,631
1935–36	4	3	7	234	...	...	264	12·0	4,852,196	158,791	48,860	61,230	30,725	781,607	14.285
1936–37	4	3	7	237	...	...	(b) 274	12·0	4,619,616	151,689	49,050	57,031	31,225	837,597	16,264
1937–38	3	3	6	256	...	...	(b) 290	12·0	4,694,316	157,098	54,375	56,253	33,007	1,201,449	18,290
1938–39	4	2	6	271	....	....	(b) 346	12·0	4,965,702	154,055	55,228	57,978	35,563	1,188,813	18,688
1939–40	5	1	6	284	....	....	(b) 344	11·9	5,073,851	157,590	55,336	58,569	37,385	1,120,718	17,807

(a) *See* also last two columns. (b) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 34.—Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works, 1930-31 to 1939-40. (a)

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).			Average time in operation during year.	Output of— (b)								Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Output from other Establishments.		
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Electric Motor.		Jams.		Pickles.		Sauces.		Vinegar (c).		Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.		Sauce.		Vinegar (c).
	No.	No.	No.	No.				Mths.	lbs.	£	pints.	£	pints.	£	pints.	£	£	£	£	pints.	£	pints.
1930–31	5	1	6	44	80	....	25	12·0	365,064	7,311	187,296	4,813	458,700	13,653	1,167,489		15,362	4,937	7,697	1,865	41	....
1931–32	6	2	8	56	50	....	31	10·6	530,923	10,308	166,660	6,185	450,194	14,708	840,325		18,772	5,460	7,027	....	....	1,920
1932–33	7	....	7	58	12	....	31	12·0	670,854	13,348	129,504	4,200	462,440	13,803	916,512		16,232	4,283	9,283	636	8	....
1933–34	8	1	9	70	32	2	36	12·0	677,283	12,953	174,277	6,391	532,094	18,131	910,529		18,222	5,705	10,057	4,138	114	35,520
1934–35	9	1	10	78	47	2	37	12·0	643,166	12,167	265,924	7,824	759,448	20,250	750,176		19,966	7,167	11,081	1,075	15	7,500
1935–36	9	....	9	84	13	1	34	12·0	625,248	13,564	184,078	7,757	545,534	20,883	1,182,544		19,198	7,905	12,325	828	13	32,988
1936–37	7	....	7	68	(d) 22	....	(d) 64	12·0	775,136	14,633	207,368	5,737	702,900	18,320	1,054,728		14,491	5,118	9,633	....	....	34,040
1937–38	7	....	7	68	(d) 24	....	(d) 62	12·0	985,046	18,222	186,016	5,177	677,479	18,796	1,479,144		14,585	4,862	10,198	850	15	25,256
1938–39	7	1	8	74	(d) 24	....	(d) 51	11·4	1,062,987	18,704	236,778	6,639	841,120	22,615	1,353,880		17,532	4,834	11,097	566	12	35,152
1939–40	8	....	8	88	(d) 12	....	(d) 61	12·0	1,276,913	26,073	270,415	8,790	763,662	21,912	1,296,432		18,730	5,184	13,177	280	6	57,448

(a) Includes *one* Honey-blending Establishment operating during 1930–31 to 1932–33, *three* in 1933–34 and 1934–35, and *two* in 1935–36. Such establishments are now classified under "Condiments, Food Packing, etc." (b) *See* also last three columns. (c) Bottled and Bulk. (d) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 35.—Bacon Factories, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons Employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).			Average time in operation during year.	Pigs Killed for Curing.	Output of—		Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Oil.	Electric Motor.			(b) Bacon and Ham.		Land, Buildings & Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.				Months.	No.	lbs.	£	£	£	£
1930–31	5	....	5	51	25	...	147	11·9	28,717	2,912,772	133,535	17,059	8,533	12,100
1931–32	7	....	7	62	25	19	228	12·0	36,624	2,905,737	98,248	25,887	10,198	14,347
1932–33	7	....	7	57	32	142	266	12·0	45,133	3,453,994	109,710	24,758	10,861	13,388
1933–34	8	....	8	69	60	144	274	12·0	50,902	4,257,785	145,215	26,896	12,102	15,463
1934–35	10	....	10	78	60	150	248	11·6	54,104	4,558,113	170,440	28,773	13,424	17.250
1935–36	10	....	10	82	10	122	288	12·0	62,527	5,315,841	193,412	28,808	13,103	19,680
1936–37	9	1	10	100	(a) 8	(a) 119	(a) 365	11·8	(c) 52,409	3,984,716	169,360	27,241	13,358	23,195
1937–38	9	....	9	111	(a) 18	(a) 127	(a) 489	11·8	(c) 49,837	3,850,444	185,883	27,648	14,766	25,508
1938–39	9	....	9	95	(a) 18	(a) 127	(a) 502	11·9	(c) 50,719	*4,024,796	*188,459	26,403	14,159	22,546
1939–40†	8	....	8	134	(a) 18	(a) 127	(a) 495	11·7	(c) 57,076	4,575,476	239,708	29,533	15,216	29,843

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. (b) Excluding "Green" Bacon and Ham imported and "Finished" in local factories, for particulars of which *see* Tables Nos. 24 and 25. (c) Pigs Cured. * Revised. † Figures include particulars in respect of preparation of pigs for export.

No. 36.– Butter Factories, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Establishments.	Persons Employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Cream Used.	Butter Made. (a)		Book Values. of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Butter made in other Establishments.	
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.					Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.			
	No.	No.					Months.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£	£	lbs.	£
1930–31	15	131	258	50	106	153	11·3	13,782,747	7,102,515	494,006	72,279	58,492	27,598	...	...
1931–32	13	127	284	50	110	152	12·0	15,930,444	8,135,674	522,700	71,797	54,854	26,447	212,159	13,275
1932–33	15	137	314	...	114	175	11·6	18,539,877	9,114,881	519,334	76,082	63,131	27,390	346,581	21,497
1933–34	15	143	338	...	154	191	11·7	18,901,905	9,412,302	476,019	68,413	60,949	27,939	413,060	24,095
1934–35	16	158	277	...	173	366	11·9	22,336,802	11,183,018	662,173	69,905	62,597	30,820	...	...
1935–36	18	171	250	...	181	350	12·0	23,042,794	10,967,662	697,544	73,733	64,999	34,654	...	...
1936–37	17	163	(b) 402	...	(b) 212	(b) 478	11·4	21,080,991	10,641,749	656,199	70,967	72,072	32,750	...	...
1937–38	16	153	(b) 300	(b) 80	(b) 226	(b) 484	12·0	29,255,765	13,702,317	904,004	67,388	63,371	34,564	...	...
1938–39	17	167	(b) 445	(b) 80	(b) 248	(b) 446	11·9	29,774,686	14,654,760	982,549	70,375	64,596	36,077	...	...
1939–40	17	191	(b) 425	(b) 80	(b) 315	(b) 428	11·9	29,130,031	14,002,180	996,625	71,886	67,073	44,015	....	....

(a) *See* also last two columns. (b) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 37.—Aerated Water and Cordial Factories, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons Employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Output of— (a)						Book Values. of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Output from other Establishments.			
	Using Machinery.	Others	Total.		Steam	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Aerated Waters.		Brewed Ginger Beer, etc. (Bottled and Bulk).		Cordials. and Syrups.		Land, Buildings and Fixt'res	Plant and Machinery.		Aerated Waters.		Cordials. and Syrups.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.					mths.	dozens.	£	gall.	£	dozens.	£	£	£	£	dozens.	£	dozens.	£
1930–31 ...	55	...	55	195	13	24	80	171	11·4	703,653	121,549	7,972	915	6,377	4,914	47,684	39,990	41,242	7,781	1,107	15,578	6,993
1931–32 ...	55	...	55	172	5	40	102	149	11·0	632,851	101,462	83,112	6,259	6,869	5,263	43,717	34,593	32,044	6,196	926	6,238	4,066
1932–33 ...	52	...	52	154	14	41	96	142	11·3	607,382	93,890	73,569	5,012	7,941	6,013	47,137	30,579	29,721	9,273	1,298	6,528	3,119
1933–34 ...	50	...	50	177	8	2	101	188	11·2	662,850	107,097	105,586	6,665	8,657	6,629	47,242	29,063	33,564	7,705	1,160	11,745	2,370
1934–35 ...	51	...	51	171	8	35	92	197	11·5	649,869	104,760	75,312	5,026	8,955	6,597	48,150	30,929	34,733	13,744	1,892	7,458	2,035
1935–36 ...	57	3	60	208	5	32	90	128	11·4	716,651	115,286	80,322	6,303	19,386	12,722	52,368	30,223	40,475	14,356	1,752	7,911	2,295
1936–37 ...	56	3	59	203	...	(b) 32	(b)111	(b)205	11·4	* 844,204	* 128,736	67,990	4,560	*18,742	*16,715	52,714	32,420	40,323	10,535	1,606	1,576	415
1937–38 ...	55	3	58	194	...	(b) 32	(b)162	(b)213	11·6	* 821,778	* 122,357	106,436	11,366	*17,173	*12,216	51,444	34,778	41,131	14,079	2,459	3,870	1,554
1938–39 ...	56	4	60	187	...	(b) 32	(b)142	(b)222	11·6	* 915,175	* 133,401	119,359	10,996	*24,013	*14,939	52,185	35,966	39,523	10,601	1,433	2,264	570
1939–40	60	1	61	186	....	(b) 32	(b) 77	(b)236	11·7	914,786	141,660	99,348	7,676	20,455	13,223	54,288	31,638	39,672	6,399	935	1,929	497

(a) *See* also last four columns. (b) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. * Revised.

No. 38.—Breweries, 1930–31 to 1939–40.

Year.	Establishments.	Persons Employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Quantity of—					Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during Year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Beer and Stout Made.		Sugar used	Malt used.	Hops used.	Land, Buildings & Fixtures	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.					months.	gallons.	£	cwt.	bush.	lbs.	£	£	£
1930–31	8	339	80	108	284	1,488	12·0	5,028,182	621,841	21,868	162,658	157,007	215,268	269,353	132,063
1931–32	8	362	105	108	284	1,478	12·0	4,366,461	513,822	14,660	162,461	140,604	203,216	244,593	114,523
1932–33	8	387	105	...	284	1,634	11·9	4,689,473	532,247	11,781	181,977	143,893	171,422	234,090	118,587
1933–34	8	409	114	...	284	1,670	11·9	5,449,873	615,948	9,776	226,799	162,815	181,976	230,770	126,197
1934–35	7	401	79	...	338	1,675	12·0	5,975,690	632,226	8,811	243,031	167,639	146,416	215,406	132,268
1935–36	6	408	5	...	338	1,630	12·0	7,259,988	860,268	8,512	275,179	176,168	129,203	206,822	136,477
1936–37	5	408	(*a*) 5	...	(*a*) 386	(*a*) 1,590	12·0	6,675,676	664,886	7,831	289,025	188,390	118,008	214,184	127,819
1937–38	6	428	....	....	(*a*) 527	(*a*) 2,300	11·4	6,792,000	718,791	8,388	321,980	190,483	247,412	373,992	137,728
1938–39	6	443	....	....	(*a*) 522*	(*a*) 2,436	12·0	7,268,503	873,564	11,869	306,842	184,383	292,832	390,465	154,603
1939–40	6	449	....	....	(*a*) 684	(*a*) 2,527	12·0	8,009,482	975,954	15,007	308,938	192,989	298,240	386,734	157,205

(*a*) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. * Revised.

No. 39.—Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories (*a*), 1930–31 to 1939–40.

Year.	Establishments.	Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).	Average time in operation during year.	Cured Leaf operated on. (*b*)			Output of—				Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
			Electric Motor.		Australian Origin.	Overseas Origin.	Total.	Tobacco.		Cigars and Cigarettes.		Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.		mths.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	£	£
1930–31	1	86	48	12·0	(*d*)	(*d*)	248,528	202,321	66,642	39,034	22,570	9,491	9,945	13,965
1931–32	1	122	48	12·0	(*d*)	(*d*)	281,464	266,687	87,473	32,978	19,700	9,646	9,473	16,732
1932–33	1	151	52	12·0	(*d*)	(*d*)	268,897	220,789	58,533	43,329	20,828	9,735	11,780	17,566
1933–34	1	155	53	12·0	242,441	73,555	315,996	250,068	58,415	33,684	18,825	17,253	11,840	18,079
1934–35	1	162	56	12·0	200,364	67,887	268,251	310,516	67,131	27,552	15,815	15,777	11,032	19,044
1935–36	1	172	56	12·0	228,851	61,504	290,355	315,500	83,189	32,430	20,199	25,741	10,693	19,271
1936–37	1	145	(*c*) 47	12·0	225,317	61,868	287,185	278,891	82,595	32,596	20,645	28,796	12,585	19,583
1937–38	1	152	(*c*) 55	12·0	196,709	60,120	256,829	253,123	72,978	36,239	22,881	30,838	17,305	18,884
1938–39	1	150	(*c*) 59	12·0	191,886	56,081	247,967	240,388	69,315	42,362	26,999	30,838	16,346	22,606
1939–40	1	168	(*c*) 59	12·0	232,397	55,692	288,089	283,628	81,930	44,169	28,020	30,838	16,149	22,619

(*a*) The figures for 1932–33 to 1935–36 include particulars in respect of cigarette papers. (*b*) Figures for the years prior to 1934–35 relate to *unstripped* weight of leaf.
(*c*) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. (*d*) Not available.

No. 40.—Forest Saw-mills, 1930–31 to 1939–40.

Year.	Establishments.	Persons engaged—		Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Timber sawn and hewn during year. (b)		Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year. (c)	Timber produced in agencies other than forest sawmills.	
		At Mill.	In Felling and Hauling. (a)	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.				Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.			
	No.	No.	No.					mths.	super ft.	£	£	£	£	super ft.	£
1930–31	54	1,229	559	4,088	49	156	281	10·2	74,324,596	621,468	166,057	684,432	225,250	38,158,959	211,136
1931–32	56	903	404	3,479	107	172	521	8·6	41,054,830	332,318	156,962	630,188	124,371	16,635,534	86,662
1932–33	56	905	440	2,439	88	201	620	10·4	46,812,464	386,107	141,549	465,197	147,391	12,441,946	51,106
1933–34	56	1,051	494	2,727	85	198	733	10·7	65,092,382	526,863	142,432	470,028	181,471	31,335,186	156,528
1934–35	54	1,257	675	2,859	131	175	927	11·2	88,428,029	723,183	147,154	492,041	223,626	42,069,336	264,048
1935–36	62	1,681	800	2,880	118	151	682	11·5	110,556,108	876,038	132,054	496,049	308,376	44,432,400	285,263
1936–37	90	2,097	870	(d) 3,549	(d) 160	(d) 884	(d) 1,182	11·1	130,641,366	1,087,865	129,931	326,301	418,063	45,116,868	280,726
1937–38	97	2,033	946	(d) 4,266	(d) 158	(d) 966	(d) 1,111	11·4	129,887,655	1,138,653	125,062	343,673	401,106	46,775,418	286,689
1938–39	109	1,966	962	(d) 4,217	(d) 227	(d) 1,395	(d) 1,495	11·5	125,200,889	1,136,250	120,680	336,965	413,794	35,862,540	205,725
1939–40	103	1,885	838	(d) 4,470	(d) 215	(d) 1,414	(d) 1,527	11·4	117,471,755	1,096,288	116,730	313,546	402,944	34,981,010	222,365

(a) Exclusive of men working for Contractors. (b) *See* also last two columns. (c) Exclusive of amounts paid to Fallers and Haulers. (d) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 41.—Electric Light and Power Works, 1930–31 to 1939–40.

Year.	Establishments.	Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).					Average time in operation during year.	Electricity Distributed. (a)		Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Electricity produced in other establishments.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Water.	Electric Motor.				Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.		
	No.	No.						months.	Units (K.W.H.)	£	£	£	£	Units (K.W.H.)
1930–31	53	342	50,443	1,627	2,776	....	551	11·8	97,767,852	559,629	219,405	947,321	88,589	332,542
1931–32	61	374	52,333	1,657	10,982	....	511	12·0	119,234,403	650,390	227,192	1,025,860	94,389	598,399
1932–33	66	386	52,186	1,964	15,260	....	604	11·8	137,261,241	692,402	238,111	1,053,534	97,275	832,512
1933–34	71	407	52,662	2,434	11,884	....	481	12·0	151,180,608	716,510	239,485	1,084,666	104,908	847,137
1934–35	74	422	52,671	1,975	14,902	....	541	12·0	162,382,949	777,668	239,559	1,090,447	117,384	1,178,391
1935–36	89	514	54,229	2,144	16,040	(b) 138	515	11·9	192,962,354	897,880	246,442	1,206,447	139,052	1,640,700
1936–37	95	635	(b) 47,550	(b) 2,488	(b) 26,785	(b) 138	(c) 2,090*	12·0	216,866,771	1,000,883	341,453	2,096,118	172,846	6,754,248
1937–38	99	689	(b) 52,216	(b) 2,189	(b) 32,524	(b) 138	(c) 1,756*	12·0	242,485,727	1,101,965	332,362	2,158,149	190,993	7,882,289
1938–39	109	685	(b) 102,410	(b) 2,365	(b) 34,888	(b) 138	(c) 2,538*	11·9	270,386,116	1,232,447	461,885	2,740,936	207,363	7,408,288
1939–40	110	706	(b) 94,035	(b) 3,212	(b) 40,653	(b) 138	(c) 2,831	11·9	300,750,141	1,378,307	464,671	2,895,956	219,338	5,550,473

(a) *See* also last column. (b) Effective capacity of engines. (c) Effective capacity of motors. * Revised.

No. 42.—Gas Works, 1930–31 to 1939–40.

Year.	Gas Works.	Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Coal used.	Gas Made.	Gas Distributed.		Coke Produced.		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.								
	No.	No.					months.	tons.	1,000 cub. ft.	1,000 cub. ft.	£	tons.	£	£
1930–31	4	104	53	50	....	111	12·0	20,674	423,549	388,284	135,440	12,316	18,933	26,758
1931–32	4	99	53	50	....	111	12·0	19,828	393,262	360,270	109,215	10,361	15,850	23,579
1932–33	4	98	53	50	....	111	12·0	19,772	389,157	352,505	107,912	10,555	16,119	22,474
1933–34	4	110	53	49	....	111	12·0	19,806	407,539	367,919	111,668	10,902	16,622	25,197
1934–35	4	113	53	49	....	111	12·0	22,853	445,898	398,538	122,054	13,450	26,621	26,587
1935–36	4	128	45	53	....	111	12·0	22,637	477,851	424,083	147,095	13,344	26,373	30,563
1936–37	4	113	(a) 72	(a) 72	....	(a) 219	12·0	25,095	507,138	451,071	177,864	14,174	(b) 30,729	24,813
1937–38	4	93	(a) 125	(a) 70	(a) 16	(a) 286	12·0	25,594	547,400	488,709	192,251	14,974	(b) 29,458	25,526
1938–39	4	120	(a) 125	(a) 70	(a) 16	(a) 286	12·0	25,726	561,002	508,047	199,615	14,104	(b) 26,085	31,087
1939–40	4	116	(a) 112	(a) 68	(a) 16	(a) 352	12·0	26,813	580,548	526,001	207,937	14,216	(b) 25,660	30,410

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. (b) Partly Estimated.

No. 43.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1940.

(Rates relate to the Metropolitan Area except where otherwise stated, and are shown to the nearest farthing.)

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—	£ s. d.
Cement Pipe Making:	Per week.
Pipe Maker	4 14 4 to 4 17 4
Stone Crusher	4 14 4
Labourer	4 8 4
Cement Works:	
Miller	4 10 3
Assistant	4 13 3
Burner	5 9 3
Dredge Hand	5 5 3
General Hands	4 10 3 to 4 18 3
Fibrous Plaster, Plaster, and Cement Goods:	
Bench Hand	5 15 10
Fixer	5 16 0
Sheet Fibre Casters	4 15 4
Reinforced Concrete and/or Pressed Cement Worker	4 15 4
Limeworks:	
Cutters, Loaders, Kiln Hands, and Quarrymen	4 14 4
Horse Drivers	4 14 10 to 4 19 10
Motor Drivers	4 19 10 to 5 7 10
Day-firers, Powder Monkey, Lime Baggers, and Crushers	5 0 4
Kiln Repairers	5 3 4
	Per shift.
Night Firer	1 3 0¾
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—	
Brickworks (Hoffman Kilns):	Per week.
Burner	5 6 4
Clayhole Hands	4 12 10 to 4 18 10
Machine Driver	4 12 10 to 4 15 10
Taker-off (Single Machine—Youth)	3 13 5
Taker-off and Tucker (Double Machine)	4 12 10
Setter	5 0 10
Moulder and Presser (Fancy Bricks)	5 0 10
Brickworks (Wire-cut):	
Clayhole Hand	4 12 10 to 4 18 10
Off Bearers	4 17 10
Scintlers	4 12 10
Burners	4 12 10 to 4 18 10
Setters	5 0 10
Mill-feeder	4 12 10
Wheeler-out	4 15 10
Wheeler or Crowder-in	4 12 10
Glass:	
Glass Bevelling and Silvering	5 6 4
Leadlight Glazing	5 9 4
Pottery and Porcelain Employees:	
Burner, Moulder, Flanger	4 19 4
Trap Makers	4 17 4
Junction Sticker	4 11 4
Others	4 5 4
Setters	4 11 4 to 4 19 4

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—	£ s. d.
Oil Handling:	Per hour.
Adults	0 2 11½
Soap and Candle Factories:	Per week.
Glycerine Hand	4 15 4
Leading Candlemaker	4 14 4
Boxmaker	4 14 4
Soap Crutcher	4 12 4
Storeman Packer	4 11 4
Soda Crystal Maker	4 11 4
Tallow Man, Box-wirer, and Soap Cutter	4 10 4
Assistants to Soapmaker and Candlemaker	4 10 4
All other Adults (Males)	4 5 4
Wrappers and Packers (Adult Females)	2 10 7
Superphosphate Works:	
Phosphate Rock Section	4 9 10 to 4 18 10
Sulphur Section	4 18 10 to 5 4 10
Superphosphate Section	4 9 10 to 4 18 10
Sulphuric Acid Chamber Section	4 12 10 to 4 18 10
Acid and Chemical Manufacturing Plant Section	4 18 10
Mixed Manures Plant Section	4 9 10 to 4 18 10
General Section	4 9 10 to 5 1 10
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—	
Agricultural Implement Making:	
(1) Government:	
Boiler-maker	5 15 4
Pattern-makers	6 4 4
Blacksmiths	5 16 4
Carpenters	5 14 10
Fitters, Turners, Moulders	5 15 4
Painters, Plumbers	5 14 10
Labourers	4 5 4
(2) Other:	
Assemblers	4 12 10 to 4 16 4
Agricultural Implement and/or Comb Fitters	5 0 4 to 5 3 4
Beater Testers	5 0 4 to 5 3 4
Experts	5 0 4
Coachbuilding, etc.:	
Coachsmith, General Smith, Farrier, etc.	5 9 4
Wheelright	5 9 4
Spoke Throaters, Machinist, etc.	5 5 4
Sectional Trimmer	5 1 4
Floorman	5 0 4
Metal Panel Fixer	4 18 4
Storeman	4 15 4
Vycem. n, Assembler	4 12 4
Smith's Striker	4 10 10
Others	4 5 4 to 5 9 4
Engineering Foundries, etc.:	
Blacksmith, Coppersmith, Fitter, Turner, Planer, Slotter, etc.	5 15 4
Pattern-maker	6 4 4
Furnace-man	5 0 4 to 5 12 4
Tradesman's Assistant	4 14 4
Boiler-maker	5 15 4
Moulder	5 0 4 to 5 15 4
Electrical Fitter and/or Armature Winder	5 15 4
Electrical Wireman	5 8 4

No. 43.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements, in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1940—*continued.*

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS, AND CONVEYANCES—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Engineering (Goldfields) (excluding Mining)	Per week.
Motor Mechanic	6 7 3
Coppersmith, Blacksmith, Fitter, Turner, and Planer	6 10 3
Pattern-maker	6 19 3
Engineering (Railways):	Per day.
Forgeman	1 5 0
Fitter-in-Charge, Running Shed	1 4 9
Fitter-in-Charge, Power House	1 3 8
Pattern-maker	1 2 7
Blacksmith	1 1 2
Coppersmith, Fitter, Brass-finisher, Turner	1 1 0
Furnaceman	0 18 3 to 1 0 5
Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Borer, etc.	1 1 0
Boiler-maker	1 1 0 to 1 3 8
Moulder	1 1 0 to 1 3 8
Engineering (Sawmills)—South-West Land Division (*a*):	Per week.
Leading Hand	6 11 6
Pattern-maker	6 5 6
Oxy-acetylene Operator	6 0 6
Fitter, Turner, etc.	5 16 6
Driller	5 3 2
Electrical Wireman	5 9 10
Tradesman's Assistant	4 16 6
Engineering (Others)—South-West Land Division (*a*):	
Fitter, Turner, Motor Mechanic, Electrical Fitter	5 16 6
Tradesman's Assistant	4 15 6
General Labourer	4 6 6
Plumbing:	
Plumber (Government)	5 14 10
	Per hour.
Plumber (Other)	0 2 10½
Sheet Metal Working:	Per week.
Bench Hands (First Class)	5 13 4
Stock Hands	5 5 4
Canister-makers	4 10 4 to 4 17 4
Gas Meter-makers	5 6 4
Stove and Range Fitters and Assemblers	5 4 10
Shipbuilding, etc.:	
Shore Shipwrights (Permanent Employees)	5 16 0
Shipwrights and Boat Builders (Government)	Per hour. 0 3 2½
Wire-working:	Per week.
Galvaniser	5 5 4
Hand and Power Loom Weaver	4 17 4
Barbed Wire-maker	4 15 10
Annealer	4 15 4
Labourer	4 5 4
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—	
Jewellers and Allied Trades:	
Watch-makers and Clock-makers	5 10 4
Jewellers	5 9 4
Enamellers and Metal Badge-makers	5 5 4
Females (Adult)	2 18 8
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—	
Bag, Sack, and Textile Workers:	
Floor Hands (Female)	2 6 1
Machinist and Hand Cutters (Females)	2 8 1
Factory Hands (Males)	4 15 4

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Knitting:	Per week.
Males:	
Operator Mechanic	4 14 4
Others	4 7 10
Females	2 10 2
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—	
Rope and Cordage:	
Rope-maker	5 0 4
Assistant	4 10 4
Factory Hands	4 5 4
Female	2 6 1
Saddlery and Leather Working:	
Journeymen	5 7 4
Females	2 14 7
Tanneries (Federal Award):	
Bark Bagger	4 9 0
Currier	5 7 0
Flesher (Hand)	4 19 0
Lime Jobber	4 10 0
Machinist (Splitting)	5 5 0
Operator of Other Machines	5 3 0
Roller, Striker, and Setter-out	4 12 6
Shedman who applies Dressing to Leather	4 8 0
Unhairer, Scudder, etc.	4 12 0
Tannery Hand (Unskilled)	4 3 0
Table Hands	4 12 0 to 4 12 6
Wool-scouring:	
Wool-scourer (in Charge of Machine)	4 19 4
All other Adults	4 13 4
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—	
Boots and Shoes:	
Journeymen	5 1 4
Journeywomen	2 13 9
	Per hour.
Repairer	0 2 6
Dressmaking (Order):	Per week.
Skirt Hand	2 10 10
Coat, Bodice, etc., Hand	2 12 10
Dyeing and Cleaning:	
Males	4 10 4
Females	3 0 7
Millinery:	
Milliner	2 8 10
Ready-made Clothing (Men's and Boys' Outer):	
Foreman	5 17 4
Cutter, Trimmer, Presser	5 2 4
Coat Hand (Female)	2 11 10
Brusher and Folder (Female)	2 8 10
Machinist (Female)	2 10 4 to 2 11 10
Shirt-making:	
Cutter (Male)	5 2 4
Cutter (Female)	2 16 10
Machinist, Ironer, Starcher	2 8 10
Stock Costumes:	
Dressmaking (Ready-made):	
Stock Cutter (Male)	5 2 4
Stock Cutter (Female)	2 16 10
Skirt Hand	2 10 2
Coat, Bodice, etc., Hand	2 10 2
Machinist	2 10 2
Tailoring (Males)	
Cutters	6 5 4
Foreman	5 15 4
Trimmers, Fitters, Tailors' Machinists, and Pressers	5 4 4
All Others	4 5 4

(*a*) Outside 25-mile radius from G.P.O.

No. 43.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1940—*continued*.

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—*continued*.	£ s. d. Per week.
Tailoring (Females):	
Cutters	6 5 4
Trimmers, Fitters, Pressers	5 4 4
Machinist	3 4 11
Body and Dress-coat Hands	5 4 4
All other Coat Hands	3 4 11
Trouser Hands	2 17 7
Vest and Skirt Hands	2 15 1
Waterproof Garments:	
Males:	
Dippers and Proofers	5 2 4
Cutters	5 2 4
Females:	
Makers	3 0 2
Machinists	2 10 4 to 2 11 10
Others	2 8 10
Whitework (Females):	
Corset Maker	2 13 10
Cutter	2 16 10
Washer, Starcher, Ironer, and Machinist	2 8 10
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—	
Aerated Waters and Cordial Factories:	
Horse and Motor Driver	4 17 4
Bottler in Charge of Generator	4 17 10
Bottler	4 10 4
Wirer or Packer	4 10 4
Corker	4 7 10
Others	4 5 4 to 4 13 10
Baking:	
Foreman-in-charge of 4 or more workers	6 9 4
Foreman-in-charge of less than 4 workers	6 6 10
Single Hand Baker	6 4 4
Doughmaker	6 4 4
Baker doing Oven work	5 19 4
Board Hand	5 19 4
	Per hour.
Jobber	0 3 1⅓
	Per week.
Bread-carter	4 15 10
Bread-carter (in charge motor vehicle)	5 0 10
Biscuits and Cakes:	
Biscuit-makers	5 5 4
Machine-hands	5 5 4
Employees in Charge Cake-mixing	5 5 4
Weighers, Mixers, Blenders	4 15 4
Female Employees (Adults)	2 7 10
Breweries (including Bottling):	
†Motor Lorry Driver	5 15 0
†Cylinder Men	5 10 0
†Leading Hands	5 15 0
†Topmen, Cask Pitchers	5 8 0
†Bottle-washers, Cask-washers, Packers, Sorters, Corkers, Wirers, etc.	5 5 0
†Labourers (Adults), and Others	5 5 0
Engine-Driver	6 1 4
Greasers	5 3 4
Firemen	5 6 4
Chaffcutting and Carting (*a*):	
Steamfeeder, Stackman and Sheaf-turner	4 11 6
Cook	4 19 0
Bag-sewer	5 1 6
Engine-drivers	5 19 0
Teamster	7 3 0
(From these rates £1 10s. 6d. is deducted per week for keep.)	
Cigar, Cigarette and Tobacco Making:	
Males (Adult)	4 8 4
Females (Adult)	2 8 2
Flour Mills (Federal Award):	
Foreman Miller	5 16 0
Shift Millers or Rollerman	5 5 6 to 5 16 0

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—*continued*.	£ s. d.
Flour Mills—*continued*.	Per week.
Fitters and Millwrights	5 12 6
General Repairers	5 6 6
Wheat Samplers	4 14 6 to 4 18 6
Smuttermen and Topmen	4 16 6
Packermen	4 13 6
Storehand	4 11 6
Engine-drivers	5 0 6 to 5 3 6
Firemen	4 11 6
Other Adults	4 5 6
Fruit and Produce Markets:	
Head Storeman	5 3 10
Weekly Workers	5 1 10
Ham and Bacon Curing:	
Leading Man	5 13 4
Scalders	5 6 4
Assistants in Cellar	5 3 10
Pork Labourers, Shavers, etc.	4 18 10
Yardmen	4 16 4
Ice-works:	
Engine Driver	5 8 4
Fireman	4 11 4
Pastry Cooking:	
Pastry-cook (Single hand)	5 12 10
Pastry-cook	5 5 4
	Per day.
Casual	0 18 10
Sugar Refinery:	Per week.
Raw Sugar:	
Leading hand	4 17 10
Unstacking, cutting-in	4 12 10
Melting House:	
Washing fugals	4 11 4
Pan Floor:	
Refined fugals	4 18 4
Boil-out fugals	4 9 10
Refined Sugar:	
Leading hand (Store Room)	4 15 10
Stackers and Truckers (Store Room)	4 8 4
Drier and Grader	4 11 4
Packages:	
Leading hand	4 14 4
Men Washing and Drying	4 5 4
Cleaner Attendants	4 8 4
Unspecified Workers	4 5 4
CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKETWARE—	
Box and Case-making:	
Sawyer	4 15 4
Machinist	4 12 10
Case-maker	4 12 10
Labourer	4 5 4
Joinery:	
Carpenter (Government)	5 14 10
	Per hour.
Carpenter (Other)	0 2 7¼ to 0 2 10¼
Sawmills, (South-West Land Division) (*a*)	Per week.
Blacksmith (Bush), or Farrier	5 6 6
Carpenter (Bush)	5 4 6
Carpenters and Joiners	5 10 6
Dockerman	4 11 0 to 4 15 6
Engine-drivers:	
Locomotive	5 5 6 to 5 11 9
Stationary	4 17 0 to 5 0 0
Faller	5 4 0

† Wages paid by private agreement, there being no award covering such brewery employees.
(*a*) Excluding area within 14-mile radius of G.P.O.

No. 43.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1940—*continued*.

Industry and Occupation.	Wages. £ s. d. Per week.
CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKETWARE—*continued*.	
Sawmills (South-West Land Division) (*a*) —*continued*.	
Fireman:	
Locomotive	4 14 6
Stationary	4 12 6 to 4 17 0
Horse-driver	4 12 6 to 4 15 6
Labourer	4 6 6
Puller-out	4 6 6 to 5 1 6
Saw-doctor	5 16 6
Machinist	4 19 0 to 5 9 0
Motor Lorry Driver	5 1 0 to 5 9 0
Sawyer	4 12 6 to 5 10 6
Spotters	5 4 6
Swampers	4 12 6
Stacker	4 6 6 to 4 12 6
Tractor Driver (Log Hauling)	5 9 0
Sawmills (Metropolitan) (*b*):	
Buzzer	4 10 4 to 5 5 10
Motor Lorry Driver	4 19 10 to 5 7 10
Wood-turner	5 8 4
Moulding Machinist	4 10 10 to 5 5 10
Sawyer	5 0 4 to 5 9 4
Shaper	5 9 10
Tenoner	4 10 4 to 5 5 4
Jointer	4 9 4 to 5 1 4
Undertaking:	
Coffin-maker	5 5 10
Trimmer	4 15 10
Groom	4 15 10
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—	
Cabinet-maker, Wood-carver, Wood-turner, Leadlighter, Shaper, and Upholsterer	5 9 4
French-polisher, Glass-beveller, Wire Mattress-maker, and Wicker-worker	5 6 4
Mattress-maker	5 3 4
Picture Frame-maker	5 0 4
Labourer	4 5 4 to 4 8 4
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, ETC.—	
Cardboard Box and Carton-making—Federal Award:	
Carton Setters	5 0 0
Guillotine, Carton Cloth, or Paper Cutters	4 16 0
Rotary Cutters or Scorers	4 10 0
Storemen or Packers	4 6 0
Females	2 3 0 to 2 6 0

Industry and Occupation.	Wages. £ s. d. Per week.
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, ETC.—*continued*.	
Cardboard Box and Carton-making—State Award:	
Guillotine Cutters, Carton Setters	5 5 10
Storemen or Packers	4 10 4
Males (adults)	4 9 4
Females (Adults)	2 10 11
Printing (Jobbing)—Federal Award:	
Machine Compositor	5 16 0
Proof Reader and Reviser	5 10 0
Hand Compositor, Slugger, Bulk Hand, Stone Hand, Electrotyper, Stereotyper, Letterpress Machinist, Rotary Machinist, Hand Indexer, Bookbinder, Marbler, Blocker, Finisher, Paper Ruler, Guillotine Machine Operator, Man in Charge Envelope-making Machine	5 7 0
Rotary Machinist's Assistant	4 16 0
Stone or Plate Preparer	4 8 0
Ink Grinder or Varnisher	4 4 0
Envelope Angle Cutter	5 0 0
Envelope Cutter or Die Cutter, Tag Machinist, Cutter of Playing Cards, Surface Coater	4 12 0
Calenderer, Water-proofer	4 9 0
Brusher, Plate Roller	4 9 0
Storeman, Packer, or Despatcher	4 6 0
Printing (Jobbing)—State Award:	
Machine Operator (Linotype or Monotype)	6 17 4
Hand Compositor, Stereotyper, Bookbinder and Finisher, Paper Ruler, Calico Bag Printer, Lithographer, Letterpress Machinist, Paper Bag Machinist, Envelope Cutter and Guillotine Cutter	5 15 4
Females (Adult)	2 13 4
Printing (Newspaper):	
Linotype Operators:	
Night	8 8 11
Day	7 16 2
Linotype Mechanics:	
Night	7 6 10
Day	6 14 1
Flat-bed Machinists:	
Night	7 11 1
Day	6 18 4
General Hands:	
Night	6 14 1
Day	6 1 4
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT, AND POWER—	
Electric Light Works:	Per day.
Turbine-driver	1 0 5
Auxiliary Plant Attendant	0 19 7
Fireman	0 18 3
Greaser	0 17 11
Boiler-cleaner	0 17 8 to 0 18 9
Engine or Plant Cleaner	0 16 7
Gas Works:	Per week.
Retort Operator	5 2 1 to 5 11 3
Gas Meter Repairer	5 9 4
Stove Fitter and Repairer	5 1 4
Main-layer or Caulker	5 0 4
Stove Assemblers	4 14 4
Men emptying or filling Purifier	4 11 4
Men filling Casks, etc., with Tar	4 11 4
Men engaged on Coal, Coke, or Tar	4 8 4
Labourer	4 5 4

(*a*) Excluding area within 14-mile radius from G.P.O. (*b*) Within 14-mile radius from G.P.O.

No. 44.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements, in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1940.

Trade.	Weekly Wages.*	Trade.	Weekly Wages.*
	£ s. d. £ s. d.		£ s. d. £ s. d.
Baking	0 18 6 to 3 18 6	Picture-framing	0 17 1 to 3 12 6 (*c*)
Boilermaking	0 17 1 „ 3 12 6	Plumbing	0 17 1 „ 3 12 6
Boot-making	0 16 3 „ 3 2 4	Printing Trade—	
Boot-making (bespoke)	0 18 4 „ 3 2 4 (*a*)	Job Printing (Federal Award)	0 16 6 „ 3 3 0 (*b*)
Butchering—		Job Printing (State Award)	0 16 1 „ 3 9 5
Shop Section	1 5 7 „ 3 16 10	Newspaper Printing (Linotype and Monoline, etc.)	1 6 8 „ 5 10 1
Abattoirs Section	1 5 7 „ 3 16 10	Saddlery—	
Carpentering	0 17 1 „ 3 12 6	Males	0 16 3 „ 2 15 6
Clothing (Miscellaneous)—		Females	0 16 2 „ 2 14 7
Males †	0 15 9 „ 3 12 6	Saw Mill Engineers	0 17 1 „ 3 12 8
Coach-building	0 17 1 „ 3 12 6	Sheet-metal Working	0 17 1 „ 3 12 6
Engineering	0 17 1 „ 3 12 6	Tailoring—	
Furniture-making, etc.—		Coat-making Branch:	
Machining Branch, Glass Bevelling, Silvering, Mattress-making, Wire-weaving, and all other Branches	0 17 1 „ 3 12 6 (*d*)	Males	0 12 10 „ 2 19 9
Hairdressing (Men's)	0 13 4 „ 3 4 0 (*a*)	Females	0 12 5 „ 2 11 8
Hairdressing (Ladies')—		Trousers and Vest Branches:	
Males	0 13 8 „ 3 4 0 (*a*)	Females	0 12 11 „ 1 13 8 (*c*)
Females	0 13 5 „ 1 17 9 (*a*)	Pressing (Males)	0 19 8 „ 3 4 10 (*a*)
Jewellery	1 1 4 „ 4 5 4 (*b*)	Machining (Females)	0 12 11 „ 2 6 5 (*a*)
Moulders	0 17 1 „ 3 12 6	Fitting and Trimming:	
Optical Works	0 10 0 „ 2 10 0 (*b*)	Males	0 12 10 „ 2 19 9 (*a*)
Painting (including Paperhanging, Glazing, Decorating and Signwriting)	0 17 1 „ 3 12 6	Females	0 12 10 „ 2 19 9 (*a*)
Pastrycooking	1 1 4 „ 3 12 6	Timber Machining (Metropolitan)	1 1 4 „ 2 19 9 (*a*)
		Watchmaking	1 1 4 „ 4 5 4 (*a*)

* Range for five years' apprenticeship, unless otherwise shown. † Apprentices are provided for in certain sections only. (*a*) Four years. (*b*) Six years. (*c*) Three years. (*d*) Three to five years.

R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 28th April, 1941.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1940.

—

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1939-40

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

R. J. LITTLE,

Acting Government Statistician.

PART VII.

Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—

1940.

h 7036/40.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

CONTENTS.

I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

No.		Page
1.	Gold and other Minerals produced, 1936 to 1939.	5
2.	Gold Production, 1866 to 1939, and amounts of Dividends paid	5
3.	Quantity of Gold produced in each Goldfield, from 1886 to 1939 (inclusive)	6
4.	Gold Mining Leases, Labour and Machinery, and Ore treated, 1939	7
5.	Gold Mining Leases, Labour, Machinery, and Ore treated, 1930 to 1939	7
6.	Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights, 1930 and 1935 to 1939	8
7.	Royal Mint—Cost of Construction, Maintenance, Revenue, Expenditure, and Coin and Bullion Issued, to 30th June, 1940	8
8.	Gold Production for each month of the years 1930 and 1935 to 1939	8
9.	State Batteries, also Tin, Tailings, and Slimes Plants, 1939	9
10.	Mining Accidents, Employment, and Accident Rate, 1930 and 1935 to 1939	9
11.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield, in each Goldfield, *as Reported to the Mines Department*, year ended 31st December, 1939 ...	10
12.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield, in each Goldfield, *as Reported to the Mines Department*, up to 31st December, 1939 ...	10
13.	More important Ores and Minerals other than Gold—Production, 1939, and previous years, also number of Men Employed, 1938 and 1939, *as Reported to Mines Department*	11
14.	Cash Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies during 1939, with Total Amounts from 1890 to 31st December, 1939	12

II.—WATER CONSERVATION.

	A.—Goldfields Water Supply—	
15.	Consumption and Revenue, Years ended 30th June, 1904 to 1940	12
16.	Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc., Years ended 30th June, 1931 and 1936 to 1940	13
	B.—Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage—	
	Miscellaneous particulars: Capital Expenditure, and Services, 1939-40	13
17.	Consumption of Water, Years ended 30th June, 1931 and 1936 to 1940	13
18.	Revenue and Expenditure, Years ended 30th June, 1931 and 1936 to 1940	13
19.	Water Supply according to Source, Years ended 30th June, 1937 to 1940	14
	C.—Water Supply of Towns, etc., other than "A" and "B"—	
20.	Consumption and Estimated Population, year ended 30th June, 1940	14
	D.—Agricultural Water Supply—	
21.	Tanks and Wells constructed, 1939-40, and Summary for thirty years to 30th June, 1940	14
22.	Boring Operations, 1939-40, and Summary for thirty years to 30th June, 1940	14
	E.—Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters—	
23.	Deep Bores, Artesian and Sub-Artesian, constructed to 30th June, 1940	15
	F.—Miscellaneous—	
24.	Water Supplies under the control of Government Railways in Western Australia, Year ended 30th Juue, 1940	15
25.	Supplies under the management of Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department, Year ended 30th June, 1940	15

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

No. 1.—Quantity and Value of Gold and other Minerals produced during 1939, and each of the three Previous Years.

Description of Mineral or Mineral Product.	1939.		1938.		1937.		1936.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£
Antimony (*a*)	364	3,234	339	3,859	565	9,236	....	....
Arsenic (*a*)	1,416	25,488	3,909	71,982	3,387	91,492	3,470	62,460
Asbestos	275	11,036	334	17,711	175	10,162	159	3,479
Beryl	7	60	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bismuth	1	442	....	....	....	....	....	....
Coal	557,535	362,811	604,792	375,083	553,510	340,444	566,075	331,565
Copper	25	1,373	20	1,275	35	986	....	....
Felspar	3,633	10,076	3,469	10,431	2,989	9,031	3,048	9,170
Fireclay	830	522	....	....	....	....	4	15
Glauconite	151	3,770	* 219	* 5,470	* 69	* 1,722	* 27	* 658
	fine ozs.		fine ozs.		fine ozs.		fine ozs.	
Gold (*b*)....	1,214,238	11,842,964	1,167,791	10,363,023	1,000,647	8,743,755	846,208	7,373,539
	tons.		tons.		tons.		tons.	
Gypsum	14,340	13,492	13,429	12,409	9,073	9,809	6,661	7,569
Lead—Ore	....	....	350	590	6,163	7,248	1,535	2,228
	lbs.							
Mica	444	196	....	....	....	....	....	....
	tons.							
Red Oxide	142	1,398	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scheelite	4	609	....	....	....	....	....	....
	fine ozs.		fine ozs.		fine ozs.		fine ozs.	
Silver (*a*)	292,612	32,890	271,346	28,852	180,562	20,596	105,219	11,773
Silver-lead (Ore and	tons.		tons.		tons.		tons.	
Concentrates)	....	....	2	35	....	....	....	....
Tantalite	14	19,969	20	27,557	20	29,011	14	8,812
Tin (Ore, Concentrates and Ingot)	28	3,871	68	7,421	80	12,421	50	6,882
Vermiculite	30	250	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wolfram	1	60	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Values	....	12,335,411	....	10,925,698 *	....	9,285,913 *	....	7,818,135 *

(*a*) By-product in treatment of auriferous ore. (*b*) Value in terms of Australian currency; Nominal gold standard value of gold produced to end of 1939 would be approximately £193,643,683. * Revised from previous issue.

No. 2.—Gold Production from 1886, also Amounts of Dividends paid.

Period.	Production of Gold.				Dividends paid by Mining Companies.
	Quantity.			Value. (*a*)	
	Exported Direct.	Received at Perth Mint.	Total.		
	Fine ounces.	Fine ounces.	Fine ounces.	£	£
Prior to 1930	10,987,594	26,899,854	37,887,448	163,525,247	28,795,287
1930	1,753	415,765	417,518	1,864,442	31,250
1931	1,727	508,845	510,572	2,098,137	53,125
1932	3,887	601,674	605,561	4,403,642	320,584
1933	2,447	634,760	637,207	4,886,254	849,553
1934	3,521	647,817	651,338	5,558,873	1,019,613
1935	9,869	639,180	649,049	5,702,149	1,135,395
1936	55,025	791,183	846,208	7,373,539	1,109,219
1937	71,647	929,000	1,000,647	8,743,755	1,218,529
1938	113,620	1,054,171	1,167,791	10,363,023	1,103,244
1939	98,741	1,115,497	1,214,238	11,842,964	1,377,111
From 1886 to 31st Dec. 1939	11,349,831	34,237,746	45,587,577	227,262,025	37,007,910

(*a*) Value in terms of Australian currency.

No. 3.—Quantity of Gold produced in each Goldfield from 1886 to 31st December, 1939.

Goldfield.	Years.											Grand Total to end of 1939.
	1886 to 1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
Kimberley	29,857	127	105	195	196	272	308	312	364	789	824	33,344
Pilbara	308,238	2,392	3,347	3,959	4,854	4,510	7,105	9,057	12,886	14,678	17,192	388,168
West Pilbara	30,998	114	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31,112
Ashburton	6,343	2	21	11	104	65	107	311	267	342	926	8,499
Gascoyne	1,106	14	29	1	22	47	53	3	17	11	39	1,342
Peak Hill	218,587	786	2,444	2,250	3,125	3,347	2,139	2,066	2,086	1,778	1,688	240,246
East Murchison	1,657,061	2,447	51,779	93,211	114,529	127,548	102,751	109,825	144,615	156,535	145,868	2,706,169
Murchison	3,522,936	21,099	26,486	28,016	28,213	27,313	40,670	66,354	85,577	153,167	138,670	4,138,501
Yalgoo	115,396	2,109	3,425	5,665	4,530	6,423	9,317	10,088	7,609	14,493	8,732	187,787
Mount Margaret	3,374,022	38,574	44,089	47,355	47,295	52,273	62,472	89,002	99,335	97,614	108,437	4,060,418
North Coolgardie	1,983,862	5,638	8,009	5,897	10,077	14,574	15,056	25,214	36,026	32,598	24,012	2,160,963
Broad Arrow	346,708	2,724	4,431	7,232	10,127	10,130	12,255	18,429	20,984	21,720	20,413	475,148
North-East Coolgardie	674,362	506	674	913	1,366	2,120	3,054	1,791	1,702	1,432	1,192	689,112
East Coolgardie	22,062,750	327,763	337,429	379,511	369,393	342,919	328,927	404,380	424,448	518,068	585,155	26,080,743
Coolgardie	1,523,533	3,156	10,740	10,583	12,528	11,358	14,537	20,502	20,715	19,253	26,076	1,672,981
Yilgarn	1,184,952	6,174	9,533	15,126	21,503	25,083	27,507	44,323	64,608	66,126	61,873	1,526,808
Dundas	726,904	2,307	5,042	3,379	5,372	20,522	19,360	42,031	77,463	65,500	69,209	1,087,089
Phillips River	82,523	301	332	993	2,448	1,633	2,569	1,592	1,132	2,013	2,528	98,064
Donnybrook	840	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	840
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield	36,475	1,285	2,707	1,264	1,525	1,201	867	928	863	1,674	1,454	50,243
Total	37,887,448	417,518	510,572	605,561	687,207	651,338	649,049	846,208	1,000,647	1,167,791	1,214,288	45,587,577

No. 4.—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases under the "Mining Act"; Employment of Labour and Machinery; and Quantity of Ore treated during the Year 1939.

Goldfields and Districts.	Leases in Force on 31st Dec.†		Machinery and Plant on Mining Leases, etc.				Ore Treated.	Average number of Men employed at Mines.		Alluvial Diggers.
			*Batteries.		Cyaniding.					
	Leases.	Area.	Heads of Stampers.	Other Crushing Mills.	Leaching and Agitating Vats.	Vacuum Filters and Presses.		Above ground.	Under ground.	
Northern Goldfields—	No.	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	tons.	No.	No.	No.
Kimberley	11	89	12	....	....	....	981	11	18	5
Pilbara	88	1,232	58	4	35	1	24,754	185	155	7
Ashburton	6	126	8	1	....	....	2,249	24	14	1
Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Central Goldfields—										
Peak Hill	14	104	8	1	9	....	5,519	42	23	6
East Murchison	211	4,121	102	40	117	11	834,611	714	1,061	....
Murchison	200	3,397	146	38	145	8	705,911	760	882	9
Yalgoo	59	882	75	8	33	....	21,631	173	133	....
Eastern Goldfields—										
Mt. Margaret	117	2,189	138	15	92	10	324,880	683	821	....
North Coolgardie	132	2,337	75	23	93	2	29,198	423	376	31
Broad Arrow	63	1,012	53	11	62	5	39,091	346	298	25
N.E. Coolgardie	3	42	13	1	20	....	2,794	66	53	14
East Coolgardie	208	3,242	56	77	142	55	1,639,597	1,756	2,678	40
Coolgardie	111	1,959	121	16	105	2	83,230	619	635	110
Yilgarn	201	3,437	219	14	185	2	133,137	429	479	....
Dundas	144	2,796	25	12	33	4	241,358	341	667	....
Phillips River	6	86	20	....	11	....	6,085	24	50	....
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield	4	66	12	2	....	....	281	14	13	2
Total	1,578	27,117	1,141	263	1,082	100	4,095,257	6,610	8,351	255

* Including Government Batteries. † Includes Leases taken up on Private Property.

No. 5.—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases in force under the "Mining Act," Employment of Labour, Gold Mining Machinery, and Ore treated 1930 to 1939.

Year.	Leases in Force at end of Year. †		Gold Mining Machinery in use at end of Year.				Total Value of Gold Mining Machinery	Ore treated.	Average number of Men employed at Mines.		Alluvial Diggers.
			Batteries. *	Other Crushing Mills.	Cyaniding.						
	Leases.	Area.	Heads of Stampers.		Leaching and Agitating Vats.	Vacuum Filters and Presses.			Above ground.	Under ground.	
	No.	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	tons.	No.	No.	No.
1930	375	6,154	790	246	408	47	1,017,804	645,344	2,185	2,099	168
1931	410	6,782	742	279	390	51	1,746,832	982,163	2,936	3,025	383
1932	542	8,797	721	246	427	38	1,784,748	1,327,021	3,737	4,007	239
1933	811	13,331	731	242	449	27	1,672,680	1,588,980	4,554	5,147	199
1934	1,539	28,004	693	233	556	38	2,485,488	1,772,931	5,984	6,249	290
1935	2,180	39,855	830	226	682	57	3,409,958	1,909,882	6,924	7,353	431
1936	1,800	34,073	989	149	783	76	5,029,615	2,492,084	7,221	8,108	367
1937	1,676	29,360	1,028	254	891	72	5,994,486	3,039,608	7,269	8,576	329
1938	1,591	27,260	938	197	863	95	6,622,430	3,759,720	6,897	8,186	291
1939	1,578	27,117	1,141	263	1,082	100	7,268,479	4,095,257	6,610	8,351	255

* Including Government Batteries. † Includes Leases taken up on Private Property.

No. 6.—Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights in force under the "Mining Act" on the 31st December, 1930, and 1935 to 1939 respectively.

Particulars.		1930.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Gold Mining Leases on:—							
Crown Land	Number	373	2,159	1,870	1,656	1,584	1,574
	Area, in acres	6,118	39,393	33,617	28,926	27,152	27,037
Private Property	Number	2	21	20	20	7	4
	Area, in acres	36	462	456	434	108	80
Other Mineral Leases on:—							
Crown Land	Number	243	168	158	175	163	163
	Area, in acres	46,849	42,554	38,520	38,935	38,506	38,517
Private Property	Number	5	4	5	3	2	....
	Area, in acres	102	100	112	74	64	....
Alluvial Claims	Number	11	15	14	12	2	2
Mineral Claims	do.	125	54	75	111	98	115
Water Rights	do.	105	139	148	184	175	173
Dredging Claims	Area, in acres	1,745	2,958	2,943	6,088	5,880	5,807
	Number	11	5	1	....	1	1
Prospecting Areas—Coal	do.	....	....	2	1	4	1
	Area, in acres	....	....	6,000	3,000	11,992	3,000
Other	Number	908	3,108	2,011	1,874	1,821	1,775
	Area, in acres	35,618	62,702	40,452	35,633	32,858	31,786
Tailings Areas	Number	33	55	54	53	53	48
Machinery Areas	do.	22	43	39	54	55	58
Business and Residential Areas	do.	139	402	460	521	453	436
Market Garden Areas	do.	73	78	78	106	107	111
Quarrying Areas	do.	1	....	....	....	....	....
Miners' Rights	do.	3,929	11,173	7,665	6,658	5,913	5,925
Lode Claims	do.	3	3	1	1	1	....
Miners' Homestead Leases	do.	345	393	393	394	396	397
	Area, in acres	31,400	32,035	31,803	32,126	31,521	31,116
Miscellaneous Leases	Number	18	55	61	68	69	99
	Area, in acres	289	1,921	699	1,008	853	1,046

No. 7.—Perth Branch of the Royal Mint (opened 21st June, 1899).

COST OF CONSTRUCTION, ANNUAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE, COIN AND BULLION ISSUED, TO 30TH JUNE, 1940.

Year ended 30th June.	Cost of Construction—Land, Buildings, and Machinery (from 1-7-95).*	Expenditure, Salaries, Wages and Contingencies including Maintenance (from 1-7-95)†	Revenue paid to State Treasury.	Gold Coin and Bullion issued (Valued at Gold Standard, exclusive of Premium).			
				Sovereigns.	Half-Sovereigns.	Bullion.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Previous to 1936	60,862	734,954	815,091	106,384,197	367,338	20,299,165	127,050,700
1936	....	20,547	28,440	....	....	3,167,831	3,167,831
1937	....	22,192	30,626	....	....	3,705,452	3,705,452
1938	....	22,383	33,869	....	....	4,190,308	4,190,308
1939	....	25,710	34,768	....	....	4,523,654	4,523,654
1940	....	26,201	43,273	....	....	4,995,083	4,995,083
Total	60,862	851,987	986,067	106,384,197	367,338	40,881,493	147,633,028

* The amount expended out of Public Works Department's votes, plus £4,000, cost of site.

† Expenditure from Annuity under Perth Mint Act. Includes expenditure on new machinery £10,526. Unexpended balances of the Annuity are refunded to the State Treasury and are not included anywhere in this return.

No. 8.—Monthly Production of Gold during the Years 1930, and 1935 to 1939.

Month.	1930.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
January	25,412	52,595	58,833	68,840	86,215	91,039
February	31,034	21,276	58,278	79,443	97,587	85,930
March	28,318	18,920	60,523	75,183	88,745	98,354
April	35,976	53,054	68,585	80,546	94,676	94,376
May	33,890	54,627	63,687	85,439	92,301	103,394
June	40,973	60,685	71,231	81,604	96,064	90,132
July	34,090	57,194	77,387	84,337	94,167	98,314
August	39,269	63,655	74,226	88,105	100,050	107,791
September	32,190	62,707	74,960	84,916	102,379	136,286
October	40,020	64,141	76,859	81,563	99,325	90,893
November	34,249	68,023	72,066	94,385	103,040	103,211
December	42,097	72,172	89,573	96,286	113,292	108,518
Total	417,518	649,049	846,208	1,000,647	1,167,791	1,214,238

No. 9.—Transactions of State Batteries, also Tin and Tailings Plants, for the Year ended 31st December, 1939 (excluding Additions to Plant).

Locality of Plant.	No. of Stampers.	Milling.			Tailings.		
		Tonnage.	Expenditure.	Receipts.	Tonnage.	Expenditure.	Receipts.
GOLD.		tons.	£	£	tons.	£	£
Bamboo Creek	5	3,276	2,768	1,586	3,192	1,798	3,278
Boogardie	10	6,229	3,484	3,010	5,572	2,614	6,512
Coolgardie	10	8,748	5,652	4,589	7,666	3,510	4,579
Cue	10	6,778	3,783	3,501	7,168	3,326	5,977
Darlot	....	....	....	18	....	....	....
Jimble Bar	....	....	6	40	....	....	....
Kalgoorlie	20	19,119	9,434	7,719	18,280	6,368	13,910
Laverton	10	2,822	1,812	1,423	3,190	1,740	2,632
Lennonville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leonora	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Linden	10	....	....	91	....	....	....
Marble Bar	10	7,493	4,996	3,603	4,220	2,027	4,367
Meekatharra	5	6,496	4,513	2,970	7,180	3,249	5,647
Mt. Ida	5	2,523	2,858	1,321	2,480	1,368	2,311
Mt. Sir Samuel	5	....	....	51	....	....	....
Mulline	....	....	....	89	....	....	....
Mulwarrie	....	....	....	15	....	....	....
Norseman	5	5,157	3,951	2,744	4,290	2,267	5,647
Ora Banda	10	8,324	5,141	3,590	10,932	4,652	7,125
Payne's Find	5	5,215	3,952	2,441	4,564	1,818	2,257
Pinjin	....	....	....	20	....	....	....
Peak Hill	5	5,640	3,570	1,909	5,352	1,889	2,085
Quinns	....	....	....	1,976	....	....	....
Sandstone	5	4,112	3,286	....	2,862	1,582	2,136
Sandy Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Ives	5	....	32	....	....	....	....
Tuckanarra	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Warriedar	5	1,538	1,705	750	180	480	70
Wiluna	10	2,752	1,473	1,413	2,688	1,083	1,643
Yalgoo	5	2,223	1,655	1,076	1,320	909	665
Yarri	5	2,766	2,769	1,569	3,300	1,501	2,213
Youanmi	5	233	311	120	620	257	417
Total	165	101,444	67,151	47,634	95,056	42,438	73,471
TIN.							
Greenbushes	....	....	30	3	....	....	....
Grand Total, 1939	**165**	**101,444**	**67,181**	**47,637**	**95,056**	**42,438**	**73,471**
Grand Total, 1938	135	108,966	70,350	49,934	103,175	42,206	73,270

No. 10.—Mining Accidents (exclusive of Quarrying) in each District, Employment, and Accident Rate, 1930, and 1935 to 1939.

Particulars.	1930.		1935.		1936.		1937.		1938.		1939.	
	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)
Accidents—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Goldfield or Mineral District:												
East Coolgardie	9	115	12	428	10	728	9	582	7	570	7	494
Mount Margaret	3	27	4	68	5	117	3	123	3	136	3	159
Murchison	....	19	....	22	5	33	5	65	5	58	9	107
East Murchison	....	53	4	111	4	141	3	167	2	135	7	156
Coolgardie	....	1	3	4	5	14	1	9	....	3	1	16
Yilgarn	....	1	2	8	4	29	5	30	2	25	5	21
North Coolgardie	....	2	....	13	2	10	....	17	....	16	1	11
North-East Coolgardie	1	....	1	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Broad Arrow	....	....	1	....	2	2	3	2	1	1	....	6
Dundas	....	....	1	2	....	6	5	18	2	55	5	99
Pilbara	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	4	....	3
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Yalgoo	1	....	....	7	....	....	2	2	1	2	....	2
Collie	....	114	2	287	....	325	....	251	1	364	1	233
Northampton	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....
Greenbushes	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phillips River	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total	14	332	30	953	38	1,406	38	1,269	28	1,371	39	1,307
Men engaged in Mining (b)—												
Average Number	5,442		15,557		16,652		17,136		16,427		16,199	
Accident Rate—												
(Per 1,000 men engaged)												
Fatal	2·57		1·93		2·28		2·22		1·70		2·41	
Seriously Injured (a)	61·07		61·26		84·43		74·05		83·46		80·68	

(a) Incapacitated for 14 days or more (b) Includes Alluvial Diggers.

No. 11.—Return of Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department Year ended 31st December, 1939.

Goldfield.	TOTAL GOLD AND SILVER YIELD.					
	Alluvial.	Dollied and Specimens.	Ore.		Total Gold Produced.	* Silver.
			Quantity treated.	Gold therefrom.		
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	tons.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
Kimberley	343	....	981	622	965	93
Pilbara	449	84	24,754	14,716	15,249	84
Ashburton	37	19	2,249	685	741	127
Gascoyne	64	....	....	....	64	....
Peak Hill	106	50	5,519	2,380	2,536	....
East Murchison	57	31	834,611	161,869	161,957	2,196
Murchison	648	1,645	705,911	137,586	139,879	22,406
Yalgoo	9	143	21,631	7,643	7,795	87
Mount Margaret	232	1,270	324,830	111,872	113,374	4,566
North Coolgardie	57	2,625	29,198	19,251	21,933	1,434
Broad Arrow	134	1,052	39,091	17,415	18,601	25
N.E. Coolgardie	295	236	2,794	1,735	2,266	....
East Coolgardie	292	235	1,639,597	532,708	533,235	130,925
Coolgardie	224	210	83,230	25,854	26,288	1,070
Yilgarn	7	258	133,137	62,672	62,937	831
Dundas	100	496	241,358	77,042	77,638	88,107
Phillips River	1	....	6,085	2,148	2,149	15
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield	91	54	281	534	679	384
Total, 1939	**3,146**	**8,408**	**4,095,257**	**1,176,732**	**1,188,286**	**252,250**
Total, 1938	3,562	7,981	3,759,720	1,161,406	1,172,950	228,896

* By-product in the treatment of auriferous ore.

No. 12.—Return of Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department from 1886 to 31st December, 1939.

Goldfield.	TOTAL GOLD AND SILVER YIELD.					
	Alluvial.	Dollied and Specimens.	Ore.		Total Gold Produced.	* Silver.
			Quantity Treated.	Gold therefrom.		
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	tons.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
Kimberley	6,503	34	19,282	15,365	21,902	93
Pilbara	23,486	4,837	223,499	281,640	309,963	717
Ashburton	9,039	376	4,283	1,508	10,923	7,958
Gascoyne	653	42	387	517	1,212	....
Peak Hill	3,181	4,951	598,033	286,555	294,687	2,311
East Murchison	8,593	20,502	8,539,583	2,971,533	3,000,628	47,184
Murchison	22,500	53,882	7,047,297	3,784,685	3,861,087	238,221
Yalgoo	1,700	2,756	393,489	239,649	244,105	1,290
Mount Margaret	10,469	31,390	8,620,711	4,112,940	4,154,799	198,238
North Coolgardie	4,655	17,276	2,836,435	2,096,589	2,117,520	37,342
Broad Arrow	21,644	25,066	1,139,255	639,963	686,673	4,033
N.E. Coolgardie	118,815	19,856	1,001,665	635,341	774,012	2,533
East Coolgardie	59,985	53,255	42,632,981	24,630,902	24,744,142	2,802,797
Coolgardie	17,575	20,278	2,147,327	1,344,811	1,382,664	2,623
Yilgarn	2,075	2,275	3,070,517	1,452,356	1,456,706	35,091
Dundas	2,207	16,015	1,634,641	893,027	911,249	349,200
Phillips River	602	816	122,890	99,031	100,449	15,735
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield	7,171	1,211	23,498	33,727	42,109	32,941
Total to 31st Dec., 1939	320,853	274,818	80,056,373	43,519,139	44,114,810	3,778,307

* By-product in the treatment of auriferous ore, except in the Ashburton Goldfields and "Outside Proclaimed Goldfield."

No. 13.—Return of the more important Ores and Minerals (other than Gold), showing production in Western Australia during 1938, 1939, and total to end of 1939, as reported to the Mines Department, also Number of Men Employed during 1938 and 1939.

Goldfield or Mineral District.	Reported Production.						Men employed.	
	1939.		1938.		Total to end of 1939 (including period prior to 1938).			
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	1938.	1939.
	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£	No.	No.
ANTIMONY (d).								
East Murchison	364	3,234	339	3,859	1,265	16,289	(e)	(e)
Pilbara	....	....	....	....	3	39	....	....
Other Districts (b)	....	....	....	....	21	491	....	....
Total	364	3,234	339	3,859	1,289	16,819	(e)	(e)
ARSENIC (d).								
East Murchison G.F. (Wiluna)	1,416	25,488	3,999	71,982	19,599	352,776	19	10
ASBESTOS.								
Pilbara Goldfield	1	202	67	2,871	1,282	58,656	39	6
Asburton Goldfield	....	....	....	....	10	959	....	....
Other Districts (b)	32	1,118	54	2,443	1,216	29,711	19	20
Total	(a) 33	(a) 1,320	(a) 121	(a) 5,314	2,508	89,326	58	26
COAL.								
Collie Mineral Field	557,535	362,811	604,792	375,082	14,434,827	9,505,545	765	752
COPPER ORE.								
West Kimberley Goldfield	....	....	....	....	109	1,709	....	....
Pilbara Goldfield	....	....	....	....	47	866	....	....
Ashburton Goldfield	1	23	....	....	352	6,431	....	4
Peak Hill Goldfield	....	....	....	....	1,015	32,212	....	....
East Murchison Goldfield	....	....	3	161	241	4,525	....	....
Murchison Goldfield	....	....	....	....	1,024	11,236	....	....
Yalgoo Goldfield	....	....	....	....	39	413	....	....
Northampton Mineral Field	....	....	....	....	24,019	119,451	....	....
Yandanooka Mineral Field	....	....	....	....	172	1,889	....	....
Mt. Margaret Goldfield	....	....	....	....	47,861	230,846	....	....
North Coolgardie Goldfield	....	....	....	....	6	51	....	....
East Coolgardie Goldfield	....	....	....	....	51	330	....	....
Phillips River Goldfield	....	....	2	85	95,729	588,200	4	....
Other Districts (b)	....	....	....	....	82,764	748,731	....	....
Total	1	23	5	246	253,429	1,746,890	4	4
FELSPAR.								
Coolgardie	(f) 3,792	(f) 7,584	(a) 2,873	(a) 5,746	17,662	35,221	9	16
GREENSAND (GLAUCONITE).								
State Generally (Gingin)	142	710	183	915	1,792	8,960	3	3
GYPSUM.								
Yilgarn Goldfield	....	....	2,296	2,296	9,960	9,960	....	....
Other Districts (b)	14,340	13,492	11,133	10,113	80,566	97,487	22	21
Total	14,340	13,492	13,429	12,409	90,527	107,447	22	21
LEAD ORE.								
Northampton Mineral Field	....	....	350	590	416,715	1,280,207	4	....
Other Districts (b)	....	....	....	....	107	1,529	....	....
Total	....	....	350	590	416,822	1,281,736	4	....
TANTALITE.								
Pilbara Goldfield	8	12,073	20	27,557	241	108,484	34	25
Greenbushes Mineral Field	....	....	....	....	4	2,009	....	....
Total	(a) 8	(a) 12,073	20	27,557	245	110,493	34	25
TIN.								
Pilbara Goldfield	....	....	1	75	5,893	544,974	48	....
Greenbushes Mineral Field	11	1,447	52	6,253	11,262	986,005	25	50
Other Districts (b)	....	....	....	....	5	421	....	....
Total	(a) 11	(a) 1,447	(a) 53	(a) 6,328	17,160	1,531,400	73	50
TOTAL MEN EMPLOYED (c)	....	....	....	....	....	....	991	907

(a) Considered to be an appreciable under-statement of actual production during year. *See* Table No. 1.
(b) Outside Proclaimed Goldfield or Mineral District.
(c) Exclusive of men employed in the development of the Iron Ore deposits on Koolan Island (Yampi Sound), and men prospecting for other than minerals shown above, who in 1938 numbered 54 and 8, and in 1939, 46 and 28 respectively.
(d) By-product in treatment of auriferous ore. Recovered outside the State. (e) Included under Gold.
(f) Includes 250 tons valued at £500 from State generally.

No. 14.—Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies up to 31st December, 1939.

Gold Mining Company.	Dividends. 1939.	Dividends. 1890 to end of 1939.	Gold Mining Company.	Dividends. 1939.	Dividends. 1890 to end of 1939.
	£	£		£	£
Associated	....	(c) 745,985	Lady Robinson	....	1,152
Associated Northern Blocks	....	743,750	Lady Shenton	....	120,000
Australia United	....	4,500	Lake View Consols	....	1,448,750
Barrambie Ranges	....	3,750	Lake View and Star, Ltd.	280,000	2,219,500
Bayley's Reward	....	126,600	Lake Way Goldfield	....	2,750
Bayley's United (a)	....	62,000	Lancefield	100,000	376,540
Bendigo and Coolgardie	....	832	Linden, W.A.	4,750	9,500
Big Bell Mines, Ltd.	170,000	170,000	Long Reef	....	3,335
Black Hill Development	....	2,350	Mararoa	....	157,500
Black Range	....	243,718	Marvel Loch	....	2,500
Blue Bird Gold Mine, N.L.	60,000	110,000	Menzies Alpha	....	1,000
Boulder Perseverance	89,928	2,103,035	Menzies Consolidated	....	22,401
Brown Hill Extended	....	50,000	Menzies Gold Reef	....	17,381
Bullfinch Proprietary	....	101,182	Mikado	....	46
Burbanks Birthday Gift	....	99,500	Morning Star	....	14,061
Burbanks Main Lode	....	16,494	Mount Burgess	....	2,667
Central	....	11,305	Mount Jackson	....	4,700
Central Gold	5,000	30,000	Mount Magnet G.M., Ltd.	....	7,888
Cosmopolitan Proprietary	....	129,000	Mount Malcolm Proprietary	....	10,000
Crusoe Gold Claims	....	1,250	Mount Yagahong Exploration	....	6,051
Cumberland (Dundas)	....	20,000	Murchison Proprietary	....	832
Day Dawn	....	2,750	New Chum	....	8,000
East Murchison United	....	60,000	New North Boulder	....	4,462
Edna May	....	325,649	Norseman G.M., N.L.	80,000	353,898
Edna May Central	....	14,790	North Boulder	....	27,500
Edna May Consolidated	....	3,000	North Kalgurli (1912), Limited	96,250	528,750
Edna May Deep Levels	....	17,500	North White Feather	....	9,996
First Hit (1934)	18,644	37,287	Ora Banda Amalgamated	20,000	60,000
Fraser's	....	25,208	Ora Banda Mines	2,500	2,500
Fraser's South	....	7,500	Oroya Black Range	....	65,000
Fraser's South Extended	....	3,731	Oroya Brown Hill	....	2,146,241
Gem of Cue	....	1,250	Oroya Links	....	100,625
Golconda	....	5,916	Paringa Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.	43,413	63,319
Golden Dream	....	900	Peak Hill Goldfields	....	160,666
Golden Horseshoe	41,250	3,936,667	Premier	....	21,625
Golden Pole	....	80,000	Princess Royal G.M. Co.	....	134,475
Golden Ridge	....	140,209	Queen Margaret	....	20,197
Gold Mines of Kalgoorlie, Ltd.	45,750	99,125	Queensland Menzies	....	89,100
Great Boulder Main Reef	....	50,000	Robinson Gold Mines	....	7,905
Great Boulder Proprietary G.Ms., Ltd.	125,000	6,660,963	Sand Queen	....	(b)112,500
Great Fingal Consolidated	....	1,746,875	Sons of Gwalia	81,250	1,737,863
Greenmount	....	834	Sons of Gwalia South	....	31,500
Halnault	....	54,113	South Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.	37,501	974,378
Hannans Reward	....	1,748	Star of the East	....	12,000
Havilah	....	5,250	Swan Bitter G.M., N.L.	....	5,280
Hill 50	12,500	18,750	Triton Gold, N.L.	24,000	192,000
Ida H.	....	89,295	Vale of Coolgardie	....	5,625
Ingliston South	....	4,608	Victory United	....	4,000
Island Eureka	....	16,000	Western Gold, N.L.	5,000	23,750
Ivanhoe	....	3,971,250	Westralia Mount Morgans	....	226,832
Kalgoorlie Enterprise Mines, Ltd.	34,375	34,375	White Feather Main Reef	....	65,070
Kalgurli	....	1,681,500	Wiluna Gold Mines, Limited	....	1,206,666
Kanowna Red Hill	....	6,883	Yellowdine Gold Development, Ltd.	....	208,806
Kyarra	....	8,000	Youanmi	....	61,250
Lady Gladys	....	2,400			
Lady Loch	....	3,000			
Lady Mary	....	15,000	Total	1,377,111	37,007,910

(a) The Bayley's United Leases include the original Bayley's Reward G.M. Co. Lease. (b) In addition, a distribution of scrip to the value of £4,500 was made. (c) In addition, Share Allotments of the following values were made :—Lake View Extended, £75,000 ; Lake View South, £75,000 ; and Associated Northern Blocks, £245,988.

II.—WATER CONSERVATION.

A.—GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY.

(Capital Cost of all Works, £5,738,959. Capacity of Mundaring Reservoir, 4,650 millions of gallons.)

No. 15.—Consumption and Revenue in each Year from inception to 30th June, 1940.

Year ended 30th June.	Consumption.	Revenue.	Year ended 30th June.	Consumption.	Revenue.	Year ended 30th June.	Consumption.	Revenue.
	Thousands of gallons.	£		Thousands of gallons.	£		Thousands of gallons.	£
1904	361,096	104,161	1917	1,060,890	214,839	1930	1,222,000	182,094
1905	510,267	141,067	1918	1,044,000	199,302	1931	1,200,000	182,562
1906	600,158	150,425	1919	1,117,000	203,266	1932	1,221,000	178,697
1907	688,548	167,146	1920	1,126,000	176,364	1933	1,249,000	183,582
1908	837,296	172,550	1921	1,130,000	187,010	1934	1,277,000	186,617
1909	969,546	183,200	1922	1,153,320	180,127	1935	1,389,000	198,696
1910	1,001,700	221,406	1923	1,169,000	178,495	1936	1,581,000	248,916
1911	1,058,900	237,668	1924	1,158,000	167,597	1937	1,644,000	291,688
1912	1,134,800	243,521	1925	1,139,000	166,449	1938	1,684,000	206,715
1913	1,204,757	254,920	1926	1,161,000	179,402	1939	1,735,000	331,457
1914	1,194,591	255,076	1927	1,106,000	168,183	1940	1,469,000	322,377
1915	1,226,494	242,984	1928	1,120,000	165,679			
1916	1,197,858	238,024	1929	1,090,000	174,728			

A.—GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY—*continued.*

No. 16.—Details of Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc., for Years ended 30th June, 1931, and 1936 to 1940 respectively.

Year ended 30th June.	Revenue.			Expenditure.		Consumption (Thousands of Gallons).			Services.	Length of Water Mains.
	From Railways.	From Mines.	Other.	Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	By Railways. (a)	By Mines.	Other. (b)		
	£	£	£	£	£				No.	Miles.
1931	18,009	68,384	96,169	108,843	70,689	84,447	257,041	858,512	10,780	1,525
1936	17,083	129,976	101,859	112,373	106,804	87,089	515,173	978,000	12,194	1,590
1937	22,252	163,951	105,485	132,584	129,266	104,487	614,143	925,370	12,567	1,674
1938	17,439	164,516	114,760	132,281	146,390	91,024	615,326	977,650	13,260	1,722
1939	20,095	164,673	146,689	137,469	161,062	104,890	617,279	1,012,831	13,670	1,720
1940	14,116	157,016	151,245	136,936	175,345	82,962	625,296	1,087,488	14,378	1,721

(*a*) Additional amounts were supplied to Railways per the Metropolitan Water Supply. Such amounts are included in "Other."
(*b*) Includes the entire supplies to the Metropolitan Water Supply set out in Table 17 as "From Mundaring Reservoir."

B.—METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, AND DRAINAGE.

Capital Expenditure to 30th June, 1940.—Water Supply, £5,105,024; Sewerage and Drainage, £3,689,437.
Services in Use at 30th June, 1940.—Water Mains, 957 miles; Water Meters, 40,401; Stormwater Main Drains, 32·3 miles; Sewers, 474 miles; Number of Premises connected with Sewers, 39,271.

No. 17.—Water Supply for the Years ended 30th June, 1931, and 1936 to 1940 respectively.

METROPOLITAN DISTRICT, INCLUDING PERTH, FREMANTLE, CLAREMONT, GUILDFORD, MIDLAND JUNCTION AND ARMADALE.

Year ended 30th June—	Supply according to Source.				Distribution.			
	From Mundaring Reservoir* (G.W.S.).	From other Reservoirs.	From Bores, etc.	Total.	To Railways.	To other Consumers: Quantity.	Services.	Estimated Population Served.
	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	No.	No
1931	214,072	2,594,507	954,170	3,762,749	31,475	3,732,641	51,054	195,617
1936	211,811	2,822,827	1,724,785	4,759,423	24,295	4,717,990	56,349	227,182
1937	146,686	3,773,289	1,031,728	4,951,653	26,077	4,917,849	58,085	233,997
1938	136,601	4,625,685	10,796	4,773,082	26,147	4,745,782	59,771	241,017
1939	137,724	4,991,805	11,351	5,140,880	27,896	5,119,311	61,467	248,248
1940	137,665	5,427,499	42,958	5,608,122	24,696	5,573,633	63,019	255,695

* Controlled by Goldfields Water Supply, see also footnotes to Table 16.

No. 18.—Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage—Revenue and Expenditure for Years ended 30th June, 1931, and 1936 to 1940 respectively.

Year ended 30th June.	Water Supply.				Sewerage and Drainage.			
	Revenue.	Expenditure.			Revenue.	Expenditure.		
		Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	Total.		Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1931	282,966	71,425	186,450	257,875	112,170	22,255	71,199	100,454
1936	260,016	61,279	187,936	249,215	106,677	21,259	105,457	126,716
1937	264,493	57,172	203,160	260,332	137,424	23,514	121,627	145,141
1938	271,046	48,906	218,401	267,307	157,672	29,230	133,057	162,287
1939	285,313	50,975	228,527	279,502	174,950	30,629	149,715	180,344
1940	302,604	54,021	238,055	292,076	195,089	33,931	163,833	197,764

B.—METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE AND DRAINAGE—*continued.*

No. 19.—Water Supply according to Source, years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1940, inclusive.

Source.	Quantity Supplied (*a*)				
	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.	1939–40.
	(1,000 gall.)	(1,000 gall.)	(1,000 gall.)	(1,000 gall.)	(1,000 gall.)
Victoria Reservoir	310,850	350,330	456,570	403,777	498,460
Churchman Brook	500,330	502,810	494,296	506,883	829,890
Mundaring Reservoir	211,811	146,686	136,601	137,724	137,665
Wongong Brook	1,024,464	987,474	731,287	1,008,628	558,905
Canning Dam	976,156	1,922,023	2,933,529	3,062,754	3,530,976
Armadale Pipe Head Dam and Well	11,037	10,602	10,003	9,763	9,268
Bores, Central Pumping Station	1,006,893	759,733	....	....	19,069
Bores, Osborne Park	234,677	58,812	1,910	....	7,000
Bores, Fremantle	51,594	....	....	....	....
Bores, Claremont	18,659	....	....	....	....
Bores, King's Park (near Mount's Bay Road)	412,962	213,183	8,886	11,351	16,889
Total	4,759,423	4,951,653	4,773,082	5,140,880	5,608,122

(*a*) Including Supplies to Railways and Shipping.

C.—*WATER SUPPLY OF †TOWNS OTHER THAN "A" AND "B."

No. 20.—Consumption and Estimated Population served, Year ended 30th June, 1940.

Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated Population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated Population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated Population served.
Barballin	32,250	2,760	Cue-Day Dawn	10,623	900	Narembeen....	6,916	980
Big Bell	2,196	600	Derby	2,250	260	Narrogin	10,800	3,500
Bridgetown	17,125	1,250	Geraldton	83,000	5,000	Pingelly	6,233	750
Brookton	4,257	350	Kondinin	3,600	550	Reedy	3,030	697
Bruce Rock	2,577	500	Leonora-Gwalia	20,029	1,456	Youanmi	1,690	825
Brunswick	12,601	300	Meekatharra	13,637	700			
Collie	53,328	5,500	Menzies	5,430	819	TOTAL	291,572	27,697

* Excluding Minor Water Supplies. † Including adjacent Mines and Railways served.

D.—AGRICULTURAL WATER SUPPLY.

No. 21.—Tanks and Wells Constructed during the undermentioned periods.

District.	Year ended 30th June, 1940.			Summary for thirty years from 1st July, 1910, to 30th June, 1940.			
	Tanks.	Wells.		Tanks.	Wells.		
		Fresh Water.	Stock water.		Fresh Water.	Stock Water.	Total Wells.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Northern	1	....	....	73	95	39	134
Dowerin	3	....	....	142	64	23	87
Central	2	....	....	127	102	32	134
Southern	4	....	....	149	8	5	13
Esperance-Norseman	....	....	....	48	3	....	3
Yilgarn	....	1	....	6	9	1	10
Total	10	1	....	545	281	100	381

No. 22.—Boring Operations during the undermentioned periods.

District.	Year ended 30th June, 1940.					Summary for thirty years from 1st July, 1910, to 30th June, 1940.				
	Bores.					Bores.				
	Fresh Water.	Stock Water.	Salt or no Water.	Total.	Total depth bored.	Fresh Water.	Stock Water.	Salt or no Water.	Total.	Total depth bored.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet.
Northern	1	1	1	3	2,007	140	104	665	909	56,580
Dowerin	....	....	....	....	....	89	80	951	1,120	42,804
Central	1	....	....	1	1,238	287	95	813	1,195	60,833
Southern	....	....	....	....	....	22	27	165	214	14,698
Esperance-Norseman	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	69	73	1,670
Yilgarn	....	....	....	....	....	13	5	73	91	3,717
Total	2	1	1	4	3,245	554	312	2,736	3,602	180,302

E.—ARTESIAN AND SUB-ARTESIAN WATERS.

No. 23.—Deep Bores, Artesian and Sub-Artesian, constructed to 30th June, 1940.

Note.—This table includes details in respect to all bores in which water was struck, including those that have been abandoned, or have ceased to function on acount of cessation of flow, collapse, etc., complete particulars of which are not available.

Locality.	No. of Bores put down.	Depth of Bores in Feet.		Locality.	No. of Bores put down.	Depth of Bores in Feet.	
		Max.	Min.			Max.	Min.
Bindu	2	183	149	Leederville & Subiaco....	7	2,097	876
Broome	4	1,775	1,459	Maud Landing	8	2,650	1,366
Bullsbrook	2	1,032	845	Melville Park	1	1,490	1,490
Bunbury	20	426	30	Mia Mia	5	1,320	693
Busselton	1	470	470	Midland Junction, etc.	26	1,410	218
Byro Plains	2	1,933	1,253	Milylla	4	465	395
Cannington	1	1,000	1,000	Nurina	1	348	348
Carnarvon	50	3,400	570	Osborne Park	3	762	568
Claremont	5	2,179	1,500	Perth	6	2,406	220
Collie	6	1,134	111	Point Cloates	1	4,006	4,006
Dartmoor	13	550	130	Shark Bay	4	1,780	260
Derby	8	3,012	260	South Perth	1	1,860	1,860
Dongarra	1	2,111	2,111	Trans-Australian Rly.....	21	1,470	236
Eradu	19	296	124	Wandana	14	368	121
Eyre (Madura)	2	2,101	430	Wooramel	11	1,281	559
Fremantle	2	1,322	456	Yalobia	1	1,008	1,008
Geraldton	2	1,531	420	Yardarino	1	1,607	1,607
Gladstone	11	665	420	Yinnadong-Eel Creek	1	310	310
Hamelin Pool	14	960	237	Yuna	2	268	172
Irwin River	1	(a)	(a)	Total	284	(b) 4,006	(c) 30

(a) Information not available. (b) Highest maximum. (c) Lowest minimum.

F.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 24.—Statement of Water Supplies controlled by Western Australian Government Railways, and by Commonwealth Railways in W.A., for the Year ended 30th June, 1940.

Source of Supply.	Actual Consumption.	Source of Supply.	Actual Consumption.
	gals.		gals.
Eastern Railway	125,724,000	Port Hedland-Marble Bar Railway ...	986,000
South-Western Railway	79,979,000	Commonwealth Railways (W.A. Section)	23,930,000
Great Southern Railway	66,452,000		
Eastern Goldfields Railway	41,740,000	Total	*385,189,000
Northern Railway	46,378,000		

* In addition 283,556,000 gallons were obtained from other sources, including 126,716,000 gallons from Mundaring Reservoir.

No. 25.—Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department, Consumption* of Water for the year ended 30th June, 1940.

Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption, (thousands of gallons).	Estimated population served.
Albany	87,000	5,000	Pinjarra	8,252	700
Broome	43,920	1,100	Port Hedland	3,000	250
Bunbury	113,674	6,050	Roebourne	7,100	220
Busselton	15,474	1,000	Sandstone	385	85
Carnarvon	47,088	550	Wagin	18,000	1,250
Dangin-Quairading	2,875	367	Wiluna	63,000	4,500
Harvey	12,000	1,100	Wyndham	16,417	300
Katanning	17,448	2,035	Yarloop	2,000	250
Manjimup	11,076	1,000			
Moora	1,552	460	Total	474,261	26,437
Onslow	4,000	220			

* Including supplies to Railways, Mines and Shipping.

R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth 20th December, 1940.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth

1941.

—

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1939-40

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

PART VIII.

Law, Crime, Etc.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY : FRED WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—

1941.

H 8764/41

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

CONTENTS.

I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS.

No.		Page
1.	Transactions in Land Titles Office, 1930–31 to 1939–40	3
2.	Receipts and Expenditure in the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds, 1930–31 to 1939–40	3

II.—SUPREME COURT.

3.	Transactions in the Supreme Court, 1930 to 1939	4–5
4.	Bankruptcy Business, 1930–31 to 1939–40	5

III.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

5.	Charges and Convictions during 1939	6
6.	Peremptory Commitments to Prison during 1939	6
7.	Convictions during 1939, showing Class of Offence and Age of Offenders	7
8.	Convictions during 1939, showing Class of Offence and Birthplace of Offenders	7
9.	First Offenders dealt with under Section 669 of the Criminal Code during 1939	7
10.	Convictions of Juvenile Offenders during 1939, showing Age and Offence	8
11.	Convictions of Juvenile Offenders during 1939, showing Age and Punishment	8
12.	Neglected and Destitute Children dealt with by Children's Courts during 1939	8
13.	Charges and Convictions, 1935 to 1939	9
14.	Convictions, showing Class of Offence, 1935 to 1939	9
15.	Convictions for certain Offences, 1935 to 1939	9
16.	Convictions of Juveniles, 1935 to 1939	9
17.	Charges and Convictions in respect of Aboriginals during 1939	10
18.	Peremptory Commitments to Prison of Aboriginals during 1939	10

IV.—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS).

19.	Distinct Persons Charged during 1939	11
20.	Distinct Persons Convicted during 1939, Age and Principal Offence	12
21.	Distinct Persons Convicted during 1939, Offence and Punishment	13
22.	Convictions, 1930 to 1939	14
23.	Distinct Persons Convicted—Classes of Offence, 1930 to 1939	14
24.	Punishments of Distinct Persons, 1930 to 1939	14

V.—LOCAL, CORONERS' AND LICENSING COURTS.

25.	Local and Coroners' Courts, 1930 to 1939	15
26.	Licenses granted under Licensing Act, 1911–39, years 1930 to 1939	15

VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

27.	Separate Commitments to Gaols during 1939–40	16
28.	Separate Commitments in 1939–40 for Debt or Penal Imprisonment	16
29.	Distinct Persons Committed in 1939–40 for Debt or Penal Imprisonment	16
30.	Census of Prisoners, 1931 to 1940	17
31.	Summary for the years 1930–31 to 1939–40	17

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS—TRANSACTIONS AND FEES.

No. 1.—Transactions in the Office of Land Titles during the Years ended 30th June, 1931 to 1940.

Particulars.		1930–31.	1931–32.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.	1939–40.
Transfers—											
Registrations effected	No.	7,329	6,514	6,993	8,057	8,960	9,885	10,311	11,496	11,457	10,130
Consideration expressed	£	3,948,631	2,488,797	2,170,038	2,957,459	3,552,924	3,454,347	4,068,073	4,191,088	4,121,699	3,553,373
Mortgages—											
Registrations effected	No.	10,277	6,578	5,499	6,142	6,511	7,182	6,986	7,610	7,876	6,323
Principal secured	£	6,778,386	1,818,375	3,501,910	3,913,715	4,220,621	3,674,407	4,605,031	5,186,790	5,107,100	3,950,514
Discharges of Mortgage registered	No.	3,759	3,273	3,515	3,957	4,823	4,800	4,780	5,751	5,588	5,242
Leases, Freehold, registered	No.	80	47	52	77	86	114	108	96	109	99
Leases, Crown, registered	,,	1,414	1,689	1,352	1,493	1,162	1,462	1,862	1,633	1,471	1,188
Caveats lodged	,,	2,052	2,537	1,498	1,558	1,266	1,411	1,482	1,496	1,475	1,051
†Certificates of Title registered	,,	6,100	4,405	4,087	4,505	4,765	5,254	5,608	6,043	5,580	4,851
Assurance Fund: Amount standing to credit	£	17,508	18,378	19,535	20,612	21,791	22,913	23,947	25,023	26,195	27,381

† These include land registered—(1) on alienation by the Crown; (2) on application; (3) on change of proprietorship.

No. 2.—Receipts, Expenditure, and Net Revenue in the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds, during the Years ended 30th June, 1931 to 1940.

Particulars.	1930–31.	1931–32.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.	1939–40.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fees collected—										
Titles Office	25,167	20,000	19,681	21,903	24,269	25,958	26,999	30,195	29,084	25,697
Deeds Office	88	75	93	94	109	136	131	126	130	147
Total Receipts	25,255	20,075	19,774	21,997	24,378	26,094	27,130	30,321	29,214	25,844
Expenditure	17,827	12,907	12,560	12,395	13,055	13,653	14,621	14,456	15,464	16,765
Net Revenue	7,428	7,168	7,214	9,602	11,323	12,441	12,509	15,865	13,750	9,079

II.—SUPREME COURT.

No. 3.—Transactions in the Supreme Court, other than Bankruptcy Business, during the Years 1930 to 1939.

Particulars.		1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Civil Cases—											
Writs commencing Actions	No.	1,650	995	526	390	388§	525	634	396	403	412
	£	289,156	187,864	125,730	78,496	925,671§	102,788	142,881	101,758	142,730	88,086
Judgments signed and entered	No.	787	488	230	123	130	196	171	131	136	128
	£	149,390	97,130	69,950	29,715	37,027	72,586	55,094	59,946	142,705	40,172
Writs of *fieri facias*	No.	373	187	68	38	49	86	40	35	33	34
	£	76,519	33,403	22,621	8,457	14,832	7,674	10,592	8,704	14,514	6,401
Foreign Judgments registered	No.	3	3	5	4	...	2	1	1	2	4
	£	873	3,452	4,172	1,219	...	799	57	50	371	435
Causes tried before the Judges (with a Jury)	No.	19	11	7	11	6	9	9	5	3	3
Causes tried before the Judges (without a Jury)	„	264	202	149	150	171	133	150	162	184	190
In Divorce—											
Petitions for Nullity of Marriage	No.	3	2	2	2	1	...	2	3	1	1
Petitions for Dissolution of Marriage	„	197	133	162	169	211	232	245	313	323	281
Petitions for Judicial Separation	„	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
Petitions for Restitution of Conjugal Rights	„	1	...	2	3	1	...	1	1	1	....
Decrees *Nisi*	„	178	113	128	163	197	194	217	293	275	248
Decrees for Nullity of Marriage	„	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	3
Decrees Absolute	„	151	148	109	121	156	159	190	234	254	231
Decrees for Judicial Separation	„	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
Companies—											
Local Companies registered	„	91	110	106	105	170	191	149	141	135	99
Amount of Nominal Capital	£	967,000	1,725,625	18,160,125	2,133,150	4,252,750	7,072,230	5,799,320	1,869,000	1,764,725	888,700
Foreign Companies registered	No.	40	19	18	59	84	70	44	43	35	32
Firms registered	„	880	679	757	651	760	757	717	819	842	784
Associations incorporated	„	15	17	8	22	24	14	10	14	22	20
Bills of Sale and Liens—											
Number registered	No.	16,976	14,715	16,065	16,790	18,087	19,432	21,354	24,206	23,406	22,335
	£	9,354,400	12,329,104	13,975,635	11,372,990	12,030,581	14,992,500	17,720,500	18,892,300	18,105,100	19,715,100
Satisfactions entered	No.	421	331	455	562	526	509	447	566	606	495
	£	727,946	888,900	471,100	762,514	1,267,500	549,200	681,800	729,800	1,204,200	889,200

Probate Business—											
Probates — Estates	No.	888	856	985	975	1,051	1,145	1,168	1,152	1,163	1,185
Probates — Gross Value of Estates	£	2,223,844	1,959,716	2,141,464	2,275,460	2,140,855	2,733,711	2,739,327	2,674,890	3,265,782	3,228,583
Probates — Net Value of Estates (*a*)	£	1,796,849	1,503,671	1,786,922	1,811,567	1,718,512	2,378,969	2,236,969	2,195,738	2,842,326	2,647,247
Letters of Administration — Estates	No.	361	307	322	307	355	378	375	401	359	374
Letters of Administration — Gross Value of Estates	£	279,899	203,502	432,197	242,752	222,794	272,856	298,846	335,684	267,415	300,821
Letters of Administration — Net Value of Estates (*a*)	£	212,245	138,573	353,529	175,616	170,837	211,148	229,977	240,060	233,856	228,245
Total Number of Estates	No.	1,249	1,163	1,307	1,282	1,406	1,523	1,543	1,553	1,522	1,559
Total Gross Value of Estates	£	2,503,743	2,168,218	2,573,661	2,518,212	2,363,649	3,006,567	3,038,173	3,010,574	3,533,197	3,529,404
Total Net Value of Estates (*a*)	£	2,009,094	1,642,244	2,140,451	1,987,183	1,884,349	2,590,117	2,466,946	2,435,798	3,076,182	2,875,492
Probate Duty collected	£	70,097	52,443	92,303	74,890	71,762	101,861	95,275	95,434	119,304	125,308
Fees paid	£	4,080	3,782	4,111	4,104	4,303	4,644	4,817	4,873	4,874	4,981
Intestate Estates—											
Estates reported	No.	423	442	405	402	412	368	380	345	361	474
Gross Value of Estates	£	26,460	47,191	40,648	69,809	41,710	24,488	28,644	26,250	26,022	43,978
Unclaimed Moneys paid to Revenue	£	6,862	2,711	14,665	5,551	9,051	4,621	6,651	5,341	7,310	5,092

§ Includes one claim for £800,000. (*a*) Upon which probate was paid. * Revised from previous issue.

No. 4.—Bankruptcy Business during the Years ended 31st July, 1931 to 1940.

Particulars.		1930–31.	1931–32.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.	1939–40.
Under Commonwealth Bankruptcy Act, 1924–1933. Sequestration Orders, Administration, etc.—											
Petitions — Creditors	No.	40	16	14	10	10	8	12	12	15	21
Petitions — Debtors	,,	76	36	28	33	23	20	35	29	29	18
Assets	£	97,805	41,665	70,520	47,460	32,303	18,806	35,403	19,938	30,624	26,103
Liabilities	,,	123,648	84,534	75,025	63,618	44,649	60,353	56,903	54,270	61,405	52,644
Under Parts XI. and XII.— Compositions, Deeds of Assignment and Deeds of Arrangement	No.	384	173	120	104	55	61	59	67	73	83
Assets	£	1,535,216	1,140,811	465,780	259,023	166,917	185,477	142,087	133,877	106,019	380,510
Liabilities	,,	1,023,023	757,667	522,609	267,582	151,829	190,446	181,053	147,925	132,285	521,099

III.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

Note.—Unless otherwise specified, particulars of Aboriginals, Neglected Children, and Lunatics are not included in the following Tables.

No. 5.—Charges laid and Convictions recorded during 1939.

(Inclusive of concurrent offences.)

Offence.	Charges.			Summary Convictions.			Committals to Higher Courts.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—									
Murder	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
Manslaughter, etc.	6	1	7	....	....	....	6	1	7
Attempted suicide	17	7	24	13	6	19	1	....	1
Rape	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Incest	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Unlawful carnal knowledge	7	....	7	3	....	3	4	....	4
Indecently dealing	8	....	8	1	....	1	6	....	6
Indecent assault	11	....	11	2	....	2	2	....	2
Sodomy	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	....	4
Abortion	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	2
Bigamy	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Abduction	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Assault, wounding, etc.	238	25	263	166	14	180	6	....	6
Total, Class I.	299	34	333	186	20	206	34	2	36
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—									
Robbery	7	2	9	5	....	5	2	....	2
Breaking, entering and stealing	413	....	413	358	....	358	37	....	37
Stealing, receiving, etc.	1,660	135	1,795	1,501	112	1,613	31	3	34
Wilful damage	158	6	164	137	6	143	1	....	1
Unlawfully using vehicles	300	1	301	286	1	287	2	....	2
Total, Class II.	2,538	144	2,682	2,287	119	2,406	73	3	76
III.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY	13	....	13	2	....	2	9	....	9
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—									
Drunkenness	2,460	221	2,681	2,441	217	2,658	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	29	2	31	25	2	27	....	....	....
Disorderliness, etc.	931	37	968	879	28	907	....	....	....
Indecent behaviour	21	....	21	19	....	19	....	....	....
Vagrancy, etc.	385	46	431	303	38	341	....	....	....
Prostitution	....	13	13	....	13	13	....	....	....
Escaping, hindering and resisting police	210	8	218	204	7	211	....	....	....
Gaming, etc.	1,452	2	1,454	1,405	2	1,407	2	....	2
Licensing Act—Breach of	528	60	588	486	52	538	....	....	....
Total, Class IV.	6,016	389	6,405	5,762	359	6,121	2	....	2
V.—OTHER OFFENCES—									
Breach of:									
Traffic Act	10,882	387	11,269	10,438	374	10,812	....	....	....
Transport Co-ordination Act	139	15	154	130	15	145	....	....	....
Wireless Telegraphy Act	271	96	367	266	96	362	....	....	....
Dog Act	72	23	95	56	14	70	....	....	....
Fisheries Act	101	....	101	93	....	93	....	....	....
Firearms and Guns Act	147	3	150	142	2	144	....	....	....
Education Act	88	14	102	84	13	97	....	....	....
Health Laws	111	16	127	96	16	112	....	....	....
Maintenance offences	720	10	730	534	7	541	....	....	....
Industrial offences	146	10	156	127	9	136	....	....	....
Taxation offences	456	8	464	421	8	429	....	....	....
Other offences	880	83	963	788	75	863	6	....	6
Total, Class V.	14,013	665	14,678	13,175	629	13,804	6	....	6
GRAND TOTAL	22,879	1,232	24,111	21,412	1,127	22,539	124	5	129

No. 6.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison from Magistrates' Courts during 1939.

Offence:—	Length of Sentence.										Total Peremptory Commitments.	
	Under 1 week.		1 week and under 1 month.		1 month and under 3 months.		3 months and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Against the Person	2	....	8	....	16	1	8	....	13	....	47	1
Against Property	2	....	57	3	355	13	192	9	178	....	784	25
Against Good Order	32	5	414	59	138	9	75	7	(a) 33	....	692	80
Other Offences	5	....	17	....	22	....	18	....	9	....	71	....
Total	41	5	496	62	531	23	293	16	(a)233	....	1,594	106

(a) Includes 1 commitment for 18 months.

No. 7.—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts during 1939, showing Class of Offence and Age Groups of Offenders.

Age Groups.	Offences against the Person.		Offences against Property.		Forgery and Offences against Currency.		Offences against Good Order.		Other Offences. (a)		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
7 to 14	4	....	411	9	2	....	12	2	452	23	881	34	915
15 „ 17	12	2	658	18	....	....	76	7	823	25	1,569	52	1,621
18 „ 20	7	1	226	4	....	....	155	1	154	4	542	10	552
21 „ 24	20	1	212	17	....	....	585	6	234	11	1,051	35	1,086
25 „ 29	17	3	217	9	....	....	788	33	319	7	1,341	52	1,393
30 „ 39	40	4	265	10	....	....	1,397	70	525	11	2,227	95	2,322
40 „ 89	45	3	229	42	....	....	2,239	175	539	25	3,052	245	3,297
Not stated	41	6	69	10	....	....	510	65	10,129	523	10,749	604	11,353
Total	186	20	2,287	119	2	....	5,762	359	13,175	629	21,412	1,127	22,539

(a) Inclusive of Traffic Offences, 10,438 males and 374 females.

No. 8.—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts during 1939, showing Class of Offence and Birthplace of Offenders.

Country of Birth.	Offences against the Person.		Offences against Property.		Forgery and Offences against Currency.		Offences against Good Order.		Other Offences (a)		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Australia	98	13	1,413	89	2	....	3,672	218	1,587	78	6,672	398	7,070
New Zealand	1	....	5	....	....	....	44	5	9	....	59	5	64
United Kingdom	30	1	282	11	....	....	1,330	68	327	9	1,969	89	2,058
Italy	8	....	7	2	....	....	70	....	94	....	179	2	181
Yugoslavia	3	....	2	2	....	....	27	....	40	....	72	2	74
Greece	....	....	3	....	....	....	33	....	27	....	63	....	63
Germany	....	....	1	....	....	....	7	....	3	....	11	....	11
Scandinavia	2	....	6	....	....	....	97	....	11	....	116	....	116
Canada	....	....	2	....	....	....	6	....	3	....	11	....	11
United States of America	1	....	....	....	....	....	12	1	1	....	14	1	15
India and Ceylon	....	....	6	....	....	....	22	3	5	....	33	3	36
China	....	....	2	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	14	....	14
Japan	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	2	....	12	....	12
All other	1	....	10	....	....	....	70	....	21	....	102	....	102
Not stated	42	6	548	15	....	....	456	64	11,039	542	12,085	627	12,712
Total	186	20	2,287	119	2	....	5,762	359	13,175	629	21,412	1,127	22,539

(a) Largely Traffic Offences.

No. 9.—Charges against First Offenders dealt with under Section 669 of the Criminal Code during 1939.

Offence.	Ages of Offenders.												Total Charges	
	Under 15.		15 to 17.		18 to 20.		21 to 24.		25 to 29.		30 to 39.		40 to 61.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Stealing, receiving, etc.	19	....	4	1	3	2	4	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	34	3
Unlawfully using car	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Vagrancy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Total	19	....	5	1	3	2	4	....	....	....	3	....	2	....	36	3

No. 10.—Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1939, showing Age and Nature of Offence.

Offence.	Ages.																							
	7.		8.		9.		10.		11.		12.		13.		14.		15.		16.		17.		Not stated	Total.	
	M.		M.		M.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.
Incest	....		....		....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Unlawful carnal knowledge	....		....		....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....
Indecently dealing	....		....		....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Assault	....		....		....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	2	1	1	1	6	....	....	12	2
Robbery	....		....		....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	....	....	5	....
Breaking, entering and stealing	....		....		2		9	....	9	....	16	....	62	....	36	....	56	....	80	....	81	....	....	351	....
Stealing, receiving, etc.	....		2		6		21	....	33	....	42	4	61	3	43	....	79	1	77	8	75	7	4	443	23
Wilful damage	4		8		7		9	....	3	....	6	1	8	....	4	1	9	1	10	....	4	....	....	72	3
Unlawfully using vehicles	....		....		....		....	....	2	....	1	....	8	....	9	....	49	1	100	....	33	....	....	202	1
Uttering	....		....		....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Cruelty to animals	....		....		....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Drunkenness	....		....		....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	6	....	....	8	....
Disorderliness	....		....		....		....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	3	....	1	2	15	....	31	1	....	52	3
Indecent behaviour	....		....		....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Licensing Act—Breach of	....		....		....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	4	....
Escaping, hindering and resisting police	....		....		....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	5	....	7	1	....	14	1
Uncontrollable child	....		1		....		....	2	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	3	....	....	....	8	5
Traffic Act—Breach of	....		....		1		10	1	15	2	50	2	107	4	181	13	196	9	337	9	243	6	133	1,273	46
Other offences	1		....		4		6	....	12	....	20	....	27	1	18	....	13	....	13	....	21	1	12	147	2
Total	5		11		20		55	3	74	2	136	7	277	8	303	14	409	15	643	21	517	16	149	2,599	86

No. 11.—Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1939, showing Age and Nature of Punishment.*

Age.	Fined.		Imprisoned.		Sent to Reformatory.		Released on Probation.†		Cautioned.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
7 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	....	5	....
8 years	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	8	....	11	....
9 years	5	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	11	....	20	....
10 years	13	....	....	....	1	2	28	....	13	1	55	3
11 years	17	1	....	....	8	....	27	....	22	1	74	2
12 years	50	....	....	....	14	....	34	....	38	7	136	7
13 years	94	1	....	....	68	....	62	....	53	7	277	8
14 years	142	6	....	....	39	....	44	....	78	8	303	14
15 years	164	5	....	....	66	1	90	....	89	9	409	15
16 years	262	4	36	....	102	3	100	3	143	11	643	21
17 years	234	3	52	....	92	2	48	5	91	6	517	16
Not stated	118	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	26	....	149	....
Total	1,099	20	88	....	391	8	445	8	576	50	2,599	86

* For number of Juveniles released as First Offenders under Section 669 of the Criminal Code, *see* Table No. 9, page 7.
† Including bound over.

No. 12.—Neglected and Destitute Children dealt with by Children's Courts during 1939.

Age.	How dealt with.								Total.	
	Handed to Child Welfare Department.				Released on Probation.		Cautioned or Dismissed.			
	Boarded out.		Sent to an Institution.							
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year	1	4	....	....	....	....	2	....	3	4
1 year	5	4	....	....	1	1	....	....	6	5
2 years	6	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	7	2
3 years	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	3
4 years	7	4	....	....	2	2	....	....	9	6
5 years	4	3	....	....	1	1	....	....	5	4
6 years	1	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	5
7 years	8	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	9	5
8 years	6	1	....	....	....	2	....	1	6	4
9 years	4	7	....	....	1	1	....	1	5	9
10 years	6	7	....	....	....	1	....	1	6	9
11 years	3	1	1	....	2	1	....	1	6	3
12 years	5	4	2	....	2	1	....	....	9	5
13 years	3	2	1	....	1	1	....	....	5	3
14 years	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	3
15 years	....	1	....	1	....	1	2	....	2	3
16 years	2	3	....	4	....	2	....	....	2	9
17 years	....	....	2	1	1	1	....	....	3	2
Not stated	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	3	5	3
Total	67	57	6	6	14	16	9	8	96	87

No. 13.—Magistrates' Courts—Charges and Convictions, 1935 to 1939.

Year.	Offences Charged.			Summary Convictions.			Committals to Higher Courts (a).			Discharges.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1935	18,029	1,226	19,255	16,829	1,137	17,966	112	2	114	1,088	87	1,175
1936	21,342	1,269	22,611	19,933	1,187	21,120	111	2	113	1,298	80	1,378
1937	23,078	1,352	24,430	21,533	1,244	22,777	174	7	181	1,371	101	1,472
1938	23,319	1,503	24,822	21,783	1,351	23,134	195	11	206	1,341	141	1,482
1939	22,879	1,232	24,111	21,412	1,127	22,539	124	5	129	1,343	100	1,443

(a) For convictions in Higher Courts, *see* Table No. 22, page 14.

No. 14.—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts—Classes of Offence, 1935 to 1939.

Year.	Offences against the Person.		Offences against Property.		Forgery and Offences against Currency.		Offences against Good Order.		Other Offences. (a)		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
1935	152	20	1,415	102	2	....	5,175	337	10,085	678	16,829	1,137	17,966
1936	180	17	1,448	96	....	....	5,345	373	12,960	701	19,933	1,187	21,120
1937	205	17	1,686	103	....	....	5,567	318	14,075	806	21,533	1,244	22,777
1938	166	8	1,862	90	1	....	5,278	305	14,476	948	21,783	1,351	23,134
1939	186	20	2,287	119	2	....	5,762	359	13,175	629	21,412	1,127	22,539

(a) Largely Traffic Offences

No. 15.—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts for Certain Offences, 1935 to 1939.

Year.	Assault, Wounding, etc.		Stealing, Receiving, etc.		Drunkenness.		Disorderliness.		Gaming.		Traffic Offences.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1935	133	15	1,239	96	2,450	221	1,036	29	903	6	7,747	402
1936	164	6	1,207	87	2,587	262	1,120	30	861	1	10,633	536
1937	178	11	1,338	101	2,466	212	999	16	1,158	3	11,545	526
1938	147	6	1,518	89	2,281	198	848	24	1,192	....	11,419	636
1939	166	14	1,501	112	2,441	217	879	28	1,405	2	10,438	374

No. 16.—Convictions of Juveniles, 1935 to 1939.

Year.	Breaking, Entering, and Stealing.		Stealing, Receiving, etc.		Wilful Damage.		Traffic Offences.		Other Offences.		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
1935	18	1	402	18	31	1	688	11	181	9	1,320	40	1,360
1936	27	....	232	12	51	....	823	12	157	7	1,290	31	1,321
1937	66	....	391	14	79	....	1,441	31	170	9	2,147	54	2,201
1938	132	....	488	18	70	....	1,043	45	267	10	2,000	73	2,073
1939	351	....	443	23	72	3	1,273	46	460	14	2,599	86	2,685

No. 17.—Charges and Convictions in respect of Aboriginals brought before Magistrates' Courts during 1939.

(Inclusive of concurrent offences.)

Offence.	Charges.			Summary Convictions.			Committals to Higher Courts.	
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—								
Murder	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Manslaughter	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Assault, wounding, etc.	9	2	11	7	1	8	....	....
Total, Class I.	12	2	14	7	1	8	2	....
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—								
Stealing, receiving, etc.	15	1	16	13	1	14	....	....
Unlawfully killing cow	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Wilful damage	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Unlawfully using horse	....	2	2	....	2	2	....	....
Total, Class II.	17	3	20	15	3	18	....	....
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—								
Drunkenness	26	....	26	26	....	26	....	....
Disorderliness	8	4	12	8	4	12	....	....
Vagrancy	3	....	3	3	....	3	....	....
Cruelty to animals	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Gaming	1	1	2	1	1	2	....	....
Escaping, resisting or hindering police	4	....	4	4	....	4	....	....
Total, Class IV.	43	5	48	43	5	48	....	....
V.—OTHER OFFENCES—								
Firearms and Guns Act—Breach of	2	....	2	2	....	2	....	....
Native Administration Act—								
Receiving liquor	11	....	11	10	....	10	....	....
Supplying liquor to natives	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Frequenting licensed premises	5	....	5	5	....	5	....	....
Refusing to leave town	7	....	7	7	....	7	....	....
Being on prohibited area	2	6	8	2	6	8	....	....
Enticing natives from reserves	4	1	5	4	1	5	....	....
Absconding	....	4	4	....	4	4	....	....
Breach of agreement	4	....	4	4	....	4	....	....
Total, Class V.	36	11	47	35	11	46	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	108	21	129	100	20	120	2	....

No. 18.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison of Aboriginals during 1939.

Offence.	Length of Sentence.										Total Peremptory Commitments.	
	Under 1 week.		1 week and under 1 month.		1 month and under 3 months.		3 months and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Against the Person	....	....	3	....	1	1	....	....	2	....	6	1
Against Property	1	....	....	....	2	....	6	2	4	....	13	2
Against Good Order	1	....	15	2	4	1	6	....	....	....	26	3
Other Offences	....	....	6	2	6	5	1	3	2	....	15	10
Total	2	....	24	4	13	7	13	5	8	....	60	16

IV.—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS).

No. 19.—Distinct Persons charged during 1939.

Offence.	Persons Charged.			Persons Convicted.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—						
Murder	2	....	2	....	....	....
Manslaughter, etc.	6	1	7	1	....	1
Unlawful carnal knowledge	4	....	4	2	....	2
Indecently dealing	6	....	6	3	....	3
Indecent assault	2	....	2	....	....	....
Sodomy	3	....	3	3	....	3
Bigamy	1	....	1	1	....	1
Abortion	1	1	2	....	....	....
Abduction	1	....	1	....	....	....
Assault, Wounding, etc.	6	....	6	1	....	1
Total, Class I.	32	2	34	11	....	11
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—						
Robbery	2	....	2	2	....	2
Breaking, entering and stealing	29	....	29	28	....	28
Stealing, receiving, etc.	24	2	26	15	1	16
Arson	1	....	1	1	....	1
Unlawfully using vehicles	1	....	1	1	....	1
Total, Class II.	57	2	59	47	1	48
III.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY—						
Uttering	8	....	8	6	....	6
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—						
Gaming	2	....	2	2	....	2
V.—OTHER OFFENCES—						
Conspiracy	3	....	3	3	....	3
Perjury	3	....	3	1	....	1
Total, Class V.	6	....	6	4	....	4
TOTAL	105	4	109	70	1	71
ABORIGINALS.						
Murder	2	....	2	1	....	1
Total, Aboriginals	2	....	2	1	....	1
GRAND TOTAL	107	4	111	71	1	72

No. 20.—Distinct Persons convicted in the Higher Courts during 1939, showing Age and Principal Offence.

Offence.	Age Groups.												Total.	
	19 to 20.		21 to 24.		25 to 29.		30 to 39.		40 to 49.		50 to 68.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—														
Manslaughter, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Unlawful carnal knowledge	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....
Indecently dealing	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	3	....
Sodomy	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	3	....
Bigamy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Assault, Wounding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Total, Class I.	1	....	2	....	....	....	4	....	2	....	2	....	11	....
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—														
Robbery	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Breaking, entering, and stealing	7	....	6	....	8	....	2	....	4	....	1	....	28	....
Stealing, receiving, etc.	1	....	....	....	6	....	3	1	2	....	3	....	15	1
Arson	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Unlawfully using vehicles	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Total, Class II.	9	....	8	....	15	....	5	1	6	....	4	....	47	1
III.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY—														
Uttering	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	6	....
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—														
Gaming	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....
V.—OTHER OFFENCES—														
Conspiracy	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Perjury	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Total, Class V.	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4	....
TOTAL	11	....	13	....	16	....	11	1	12	....	7	....	70	1
ABORIGINALS.														
Murder	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Total, Aboriginals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
GRAND TOTAL	11	....	13	....	16	....	11	1	13	....	7	....	71	1

No. 21.—Distinct Persons convicted in the Higher Courts during 1939—Nature of Offence and Punishment.

Offence.	Punishment.																						Total.	
	Bound over.		Fined.		Sent to Reformatory.		Peremptory Imprisonment.														Sentenced to Death.			
							1 month and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.		1 year and under 2 years.		2 years and under 5 years.		5 years and under 10 years.		Detained during Governor's Pleasure.		Total Peremptory Imprisonment.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—																								
Manslaughter, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Unlawful carnal knowledge	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....
Indecently dealing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
Sodomy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
Bigamy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Assault, wounding, etc.	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Total, Class I.	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	11	....
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—																								
Robbery	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Breaking, entering, and stealing	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	15	....	....	....	3	....	25	....	....	....	28	....
Stealing, receiving, etc.	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	5	1	4	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	13	1	....	....	15	1
Arson	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Unlawfully using vehicles	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Total, Class II.	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	5	1	14	....	18	....	....	....	4	....	42	1	....	....	47	1
III.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	6	....
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
V.—OTHER OFFENCES	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	4	....
TOTAL	10	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	10	1	16	....	25	....	2	....	4	....	58	1	....	....	70	1
ABORIGINALS.																								
Murder	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Total, Aboriginals	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
GRAND TOTAL	10	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	10	1	16	....	25	....	2	....	4	....	58	1	....	....	71	1

No. 22.—Convictions in Higher Courts, 1930 to 1939.
(Exclusive of Aboriginals.)

Year.	Distinct Persons Convicted.			Total Convictions Recorded.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1930	89	3	92	109	3	112
1931	70	2	72	84	2	86
1932	70	5	75	75	5	80
1933	38	....	38	45	....	45
1934	81	....	81	105	....	105
1935	55	....	55	67	....	67
1936	52	....	52	54	....	54
1937	98	5	103	114	5	119
1938	85	5	90	119	5	124
1939	70	1	71	82	1	83

No. 23.—Distinct Persons convicted in Higher Courts—Classes of Offence, 1930 to 1939.
(Exclusive of Aboriginals.)

Year.	Offences against the Person.		Offences against Property.		Forgery and Offences against Currency.		Offences against Good Order.		Other Offences.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F
1930	15	2	59	1	11	....	2	....	2	....	89	3
1931	21	1	47	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	70	2
1932	19	2	44	1	4	....	....	1	3	1	70	5
1933	16	....	19	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	38	....
1934	23	....	44	....	3	....	8	....	3	....	81	....
1935	17	....	33	....	1	....	3	....	1	....	55	....
1936	21	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52	....
1937	40	5	48	....	6	....	2	....	2	....	98	5
1938	25	4	52	1	6	....	1	....	1	....	85	5
1939	11	....	47	1	6	....	2	....	4	....	70	1

No. 24.—Higher Courts—Nature of Punishment of Distinct Persons, 1930 to 1939.
(Exclusive of Aboriginals.)

Year.	Bound over.		Fined.		Sent to Reformatory		Imprisoned.		Sentenced to Death.		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
1930	6	....	1	....	....	....	81	3	1	....	89	3	92
1931	4	1	3	....	2	....	59	1	2	....	70	2	72
1932	6	3	....	....	1	....	63	2	....	....	70	5	75
1933	2	....	....	....	....	....	36	....	....	....	38	....	38
1934	6	....	1	....	2	....	72	....	....	....	81	....	81
1935	3	....	2	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	55	....	55
1936	2	....	1	....	1	....	46	....	2	....	52	....	52
1937	7	3	9	....	....	....	82	2	....	....	98	5	103
1938	6	....	2	....	1	....	75	5	1	....	85	5	90
1939	10	....	2	....	....	....	58	1	....	....	70	1	71

V.—LOCAL, CORONERS' AND LICENSING COURTS.

No. 25.—Local and Coroners' Courts, 1930 to 1939.

Particulars.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Local Courts—										
Plaints issued .... No.	31,116	25,863	21,247	21,480	22,581	24,818	24,677	26,950	27,674	28,107
Amount claimed £	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	326,647
Verdicts for plaintiff .... No.	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	13,487
Amount awarded £	195,249	172,609	121,085	106,551	116,489	146,789	158,143	162,488	166,512	179,454
Coroners' Courts—										
Inquests on persons .... No.	363	323	315	302	320	302	299	383	316	322
Inquests on fires ,,	2	7	6	1	3	3	5	3	10	3

(a) Not available.

No. 26.—Liquor Licenses granted under the Licensing Act, 1911-1939, during the Years 1930 to 1939.

Description of License.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Publican's General	366	361	371	369	369	382	380	382	385	386
Hotel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wayside House	76	75	75	73	74	69	69	63	63	62
Australian Wine and Beer	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	3
Australian Wine	46	49	50	49	50	52	51	52	52	52
Wine, Bottle	10	10	9	10	10	8	8	8	8	8
Packet	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Railway Refreshment Room	32	32	32	31	32	31	31	31	30	30
Spirit Merchant's	33	37	35	43	38	36	36	38	37	37
Brewer's	9	9	9	8	8	9	7	7	7	7
Gallon	129	131	122	121	122	120	121	*120	121	121
Eating, Boarding, and Lodging House	29	25	17	23	26	22	22	21	23	17
Club	64	65	65	69	69	71	70	72	72	73
Total	804	804	795	806	808	810	805	*804	808	802
Occasional	337	284	422	353	330	344	441	479	538	516
Temporary	592	560	535	523	587	530	537	621	617	603

* Revised from previous issue.

VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

No. 27.—Separate Commitments to Gaols during the Year ended 30th June, 1940.

Prison.	For Debt.†			For Trial or Remand.						For Penal Imprisonment.†		Total.	
	White Races.		Coloured Races.	White Races.		Coloured Races. (Not aboriginal.)		Aboriginals.					
	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Common Gaols	16	....	....	239	3	8	....	1	....	1,612	92	1,876	95
Police Gaols	45	2	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	1,058	35	1,109	37
Total	61	2	....	242	3	8	....	4	....	2,670	127	2,985	132

† For further classification of Penal and Debt Prisoners *see* Table No. 28.

No. 28.—Separate Commitments, simultaneous or otherwise, for Debt, or for Penal Imprisonment in Gaols, during the Year ended 30th June, 1940.

Grouping of Prisoners.	Death.	With Hard Labour.							Without Hard Labour.*				Total.
		Governor's Pleasure.	Five years and over.	One year and under five years.	Over three months and under 1 year.	Three months.	One month and under three months.	Under one month.	Over three months.	Three months.	One month and under three months.	Under one month.	
White Races—													
Males	....	5	1	94	218	228	570	473	14	20	43	954	2,620
Females	....	....	....	....	4	4	15	11	1	1	2	81	119
Coloured Races (not aboriginal)—													
Males	....	....	....	....	1	3	2	2	1	....	....	4	13
Females	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Aboriginals—													
Males	....	2	2	5	10	20	13	14	1	....	2	23	98
Females	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	4	1	....	....	....	10
Common Gaols	....	5	2	96	204	211	478	324	15	18	25	342	1,720
Police Gaols	....	2	1	3	35	46	125	180	3	3	22	720	1,140
Total	....	7	3	99	239	257	603	504	18	21	47	1,062	2,860

* These include commitments for debt.

No. 29.—Distinct Persons committed to Gaols for Debt or for Penal Imprisonment during the Year ended 30th June, 1940, showing number of Additional Sentences.

Prison.	Distinct Prisoners.		Additional Sentences.				Total Sentences.		
			Simultaneous.		Subsequent.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Common Gaols	732	41	450	16	446	35	1,628	92	1,720
Police Gaols	772	32	93	1	238	4	1,103	37	1,140
Total	1,504	73	543	17	684	39	2,731	129	2,860

No. 30.—Census of Prisoners in Gaols on the night of the 30th June, 1931 to 1940.

Particulars.		1931.		1932.		1933.		1934.		1935.		1936.		1937.		1938.		1939.		1940.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Whites (Australian)	Penal	210	5	195	5	176	4	148	6	162	9	193	7	166	4	167	2	181	10	165	2
	Trial or Remand	3	....	....	....	2	....	3	1	2	....	6	....	6	1	5	1	1	1	3	....
Whites (other Nationalities)	Penal	154	4	112	4	111	3	91	5	84	2	78	3	78	2	85	2	77	3	71	3
	Trial or Remand	5	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	5	....	....	....	2	....
Coloured Races (not Aboriginal)	Penal	9	....	3	....	6	....	2	....	3	....	5	....	1	....	....	....	13	....	3	....
	Trial or Remand	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Aboriginals	Penal	17	....	24	....	38	....	18	....	12	....	10	....	16	1	22	3	20	....	17	....
	Trial or Remand	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Total	Penal	390	9	334	9	331	7	259	11	261	11	286	10	261	7	274	7	291	13	255	5
	Trial or Remand	8	....	....	....	3	....	7	1	2	....	12	....	11	2	13	1	1	1	6	....
GRAND TOTAL		398	9	334	9	334	7	266	12	263	11	298	10	272	9	287	8	292	14	261	5

No. 31.—Gaols and Prisoners—Summary for the Years ended 30th June, 1931 to 1940.

Particulars.		1930–31.	1931–32.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.	1939–40.
Daily average in Prison	No.	414	390	364	328	285	292	290	298	292	303
Admission to Sick Wards	,,	259	287	273	185	274	230	192	215	218	208
Daily average in Hospital	,,	16	18	18	18	17	17	18	19	17	19
Prisoners who died during year	,,	3	1	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	1
Executions	,,	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Escapes while employed beyond Gaol	,,	8	3	10	2	2	3	1	....	2	2
Annual Cost of Prisons and Prisoners	£	31,829	26,938	24,608	21,660	22,512	26,714	27,915	28,076	25,293	29,582
Value of Work performed by Prisoners	,,	20,814	19,037	17,348	17,156	14,896	15,266	15,283	17,066	16,050	14,696

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 21st February, 1941.

R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

h 8764/41.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1941.

—

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1939-40

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

R. J. LITTLE,

Acting Government Statistician.

PART IX.

Hospitals and Charitable Institutions.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—

1941.

f 937/41

PART IX.—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CONTENTS.

I.—GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ASSISTED HOSPITALS.

No.		Page
1.	Patients treated in each Government Hospital during 1939–40	5
2.	Patients treated in each Government Assisted Hospital during 1939–40	6, 7
3.	Discharges and Deaths in each Government Hospital, 1935–36 to 1939–40	8
4.	Discharges and Deaths in each Government Assisted Hospital, 1935–36 to 1939–40 ...	9
5.	Receipts and Payments—Government Hospitals, 1939–40	10
6.	Receipts and Payments—Government Assisted Hospitals, 1939–40	10
7.	Summary for Years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1940	11

II.—MENTAL HOSPITALS.

8.	Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1939	11
9.	Cases treated, and Deaths, 1930 to 1939	12

III.—INFANT HEALTH CENTRES.

10.	Activities during Years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1940	12

IV.—HOMES FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM.

11.	Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1939-40	13

V.—ORPHANAGES ETC. (Including Government Receiving Depot.)

12.	Children in Orphanages on 30th June, 1939 and 1940	13
13.	State-supported Children—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., 1939-40	14
14.	Government Receiving Depot—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., 1939-40	14

VI.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES.

15.	Number of Natives supported by Institutions on 30th June, 1936 to 1940	15
16.	Number of Natives in Receipt of State Relief on 30th June, 1936 to 1940	15
17.	Net Expenditure of Department of Native Affairs, Years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1940 ...	15
18.	Receipts, Payments, etc., of Institutions not under immediate control of Government ...	16

PART IX.—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

I.—GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ASSISTED HOSPITALS.

No. 1—Patients† treated in each Government Hospital during the Year ended 30th June, 1940.

Hospital.	Cases Treated.							Discharges and Deaths.						Patients remaining on 30th June, 1940.		Average daily number resident.	Average days residence of persons treated.
	Patients remaining from 1938–39.		Admitted during 1939–40.		Total.			Discharged.		Deceased.		Total.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Albany	31	19	395	411	426	430	856	386	409	19	14	405	423	21	7	38·1	16·3
Broome	2	1	145	28	147	29	176	141	28	6	....	147	28	....	1	4·4	9·2
Bunbury	23	13	550	418	573	431	1,004	532	402	26	16	558	418	15	13	30·3	11·0
Busselton	8	9	276	297	279	306	585	262	290	12	4	274	294	5	12	23·5	14·7
Carnarvon	8	7	141	108	149	115	264	135	102	9	8	144	110	5	5	11·5	15·9
Collie	28	21	511	424	539	445	984	505	421	20	13	525	434	14	11	32·6	12·1
Coolgardie	9	3	268	131	277	134	411	257	128	10	2	267	130	10	4	10·3	9·2
Denmark (*a*)	4	3	110	68	114	71	185	107	67	2	1	109	68	5	3	6·4	12·6
Derby	1	1	35	25	36	26	62	33	26	2	....	35	26	1	....	2·1	12·5
Geraldton	17	16	543	399	560	415	975	522	392	20	10	542	402	18	13	39·3	14·7
Kalgoorlie	63	61	2,132	2,100	2,195	2,161	4,356	2,070	2,028	60	43	2,130	2,071	65	90	139·4	11·7
Katanning	19	4	340	311	359	315	674	341	292	14	11	355	303	4	12	21·2	11·5
King Edward Maternity	....	49	....	1,491	....	1,540	1,540	....	1,476	....	2	....	1,478	....	62	55·8	13·3
Marble Bar	4	1	120	54	124	55	179	122	55	....	....	122	55	2	....	5·0	10·1
Margaret River	7	5	207	208	214	213	427	202	201	2	5	204	206	10	7	12·8	11·0
Menzies	3	....	39	12	42	12	54	41	12	1	....	42	12	....	....	1·4	9·3
Merredin	13	7	317	387	330	394	724	308	380	11	6	319	386	11	8	22·2	11·2
Narrogin	21	9	309	313	330	322	652	298	304	14	10	312	314	18	8	28·3	15·9
Nornalup (*a*) (*b*)	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Northam	25	23	846	699	871	722	1,593	817	683	21	11	838	694	33	28	50·1	11·5
Onslow	3	....	41	14	44	14	58	39	11	3	3	42	14	2	....	2·8	17·6
Port Hedland	8	1	131	66	139	67	206	129	63	2	1	131	64	8	3	6·8	12·2
Roebourne	2	3	49	52	51	55	106	45	53	4	1	49	54	2	1	3·5	12·1
Wagin	5	8	141	105	146	113	259	131	103	12	6	143	109	3	4	7·7	10·9
Wooroloo Sanatorium	89	55	137	64	226	119	345	78	53	43	25	121	78	105	41	141·9	150·5
Wyndham	2	....	73	22	75	22	97	70	19	2	1	72	20	3	2	2·7	10·2
York	1	7	113	145	114	152	266	102	145	8	7	110	152	4	....	9·5	13·1
TOTAL	391	327	7,969	8,352	8,360	8,679	17,039	7,673	8,144	323	200	7,996	8,344	364	335	709·7	15·2

† In-patients only; no particulars regarding Out-patients are available. In maternity cases mothers are included, but not children born. (*a*) Hospital leased to Matron. (*b*) Closed during year.

I.—GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ASSISTED HOSPITALS—*continued.*

No. 2—Patients ‡ treated in each Government Assisted Hospital during the Year ended 30th June, 1940.

Hospital.	Cases Treated.							Discharges and Deaths.						Patients remaining on 30th June, 1940.		Average daily number resident.	Average days residence of persons treated.
	Patients remaining from 1938–39.		Admitted during 1939–40.		Total.			Discharged.		Deceased.		Total.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Beverley	2	3	119	128	121	131	252	113	126	5	2	118	128	3	3	6·7	9·7
Boyup Brook	2	....	68	56	70	56	126	66	55	2	1	68	56	2	....	2·3	6·8
Bridgetown	5	15	158	239	163	254	417	151	244	6	3	157	247	6	7	14·5	12·8
Brookton	1	5	33	57	34	62	96	32	58	2	1	34	59	....	3	4·0	15·1
Bruce Rock	5	3	139	121	144	124	268	134	114	6	3	140	117	4	7	6·6	9·1
Children's (Perth)	80	70	2,278	1,846	2,358	1,916	4,274	2,202	1,794	51	52	2,253	1,846	105	70	157·6	13·5
Corrigin	10	5	165	164	175	169	344	159	162	8	1	167	163	8	6	11·0	11·7
Cue	9	2	248	133	257	135	392	245	129	2	....	247	129	10	6	10·0	9·3
Cunderdin	4	3	98	95	102	98	200	97	98	1	....	98	98	4	....	4·5	8·2
Dalwallinu	5	5	245	186	250	191	441	236	184	5	1	241	185	9	6	15·2	12·6
Dowerin	1	1	75	54	76	55	131	73	55	3	....	76	55	....	....	2·8	7·9
Dumbleyung	....	1	28	50	28	51	79	27	51	1	....	28	51	....	....	1·5	7·1
Dwellingup	8	2	139	122	147	124	271	139	117	1	1	140	118	7	6	10·2	13·8
Esperance	....	1	45	27	45	28	73	39	26	2	....	41	26	4	2	2·3	11·4
Fremantle	59	57	2,103	1,561	2,162	1,618	3,780	1,929	1,485	110	70	2,039	1,555	123	63	147·7	14·3
Geraldton Maternity	....	8	....	189	....	197	197	....	190	....	1	....	191	....	6	6·6	12·2
Gnowangerup	4	2	105	108	109	110	219	103	98	3	5	106	103	3	7	7·0	11·7
Goomalling	3	1	97	93	100	94	194	94	92	3	1	97	93	3	1	4·5	8·6
Greenbushes	1	....	12	19	13	19	32	13	19	....	....	13	19	....	....	1·1	12·3
Hall's Creek (*a*)	....	....	27	6	27	6	33	26	6	1	....	27	6	....	....	0·6	6·2
Harvey	5	6	213	232	218	238	456	209	227	3	4	212	231	6	7	11·4	9·1
Home of Peace	31	39	37	29	68	68	136	6	11	25	24	31	35	37	33	71·4	192·1
Jarrahdale	4	1	39	45	43	46	89	41	43	2	2	43	45	....	1	3·3	13·6
Kellerberrin	7	5	185	180	192	185	377	178	181	7	....	185	181	7	4	13·7	13·3
Kojonup	2	5	82	103	84	108	192	70	99	8	6	78	105	6	3	7·0	13·4
Kondinin	4	2	62	28	66	30	96	65	29	1	....	66	29	....	1	3·3	12·8
Koorda (*b*)	1	....	32	35	33	35	68	32	35	1	....	33	35	....	....	1·6	8·7
Kukerin	....	....	16	14	16	14	30	16	14	....	....	16	14	....	....	0·5	5·8
Kununoppin	8	5	121	95	129	100	229	122	93	5	5	127	98	2	2	6·4	10·2
Lake Grace	4	3	161	119	165	122	287	157	119	5	1	162	120	3	2	9·3	11·8
Laverton	8	4	334	143	342	147	489	331	140	5	4	336	144	6	3	12·9	9·7
Leonora	8	2	196	118	204	120	324	192	115	9	2	201	117	3	3	8·3	9·4
Meckering (*b*)	1	....	22	14	23	14	37	23	14	....	....	23	14	....	....	1·3	13·0
Meekatharra	4	2	126	79	130	81	211	121	74	6	4	127	78	3	3	7·2	12·5
Moora	4	4	138	117	142	121	263	137	117	3	2	140	119	2	2	8·6	12·0
Morawa	6	3	116	68	122	71	193	116	67	2	....	118	67	4	4	8·4	15·9
Mornington	....	....	38	6	38	6	44	38	6	....	....	38	6	....	....	0·9	7·5
Mt. Barker	4	5	105	129	109	134	243	102	129	3	....	105	129	4	5	8·9	13·4
Mt. Magnet	5	3	162	119	167	122	289	156	118	7	....	163	118	4	4	8·6	10·9
Mullewa	4	6	170	91	174	97	271	165	93	5	1	170	94	4	3	8·7	11·7
Nannup	3	2	75	90	78	92	170	74	86	3	1	77	87	1	5	3·8	8·2
Narembeen	4	6	80	56	84	62	146	81	61	3	1	84	62	....	....	3·2	8·1

Norseman	11	17	506	381	517	398	915	484	384	14	5	498	389	19	9	27·2	10·9
Northampton	....	2	105	97	105	99	204	99	95	4	1	103	96	2	3	7·3	13·1
Pemberton	5	1	270	159	275	160	435	265	157	4	....	269	157	6	3	7·6	6·4
Perth	148	248	3,896	2,798	4,044	3,046	7,090	3,433	2,761	393	162	3,826	2,923	218	123	309·4	16·0
Perth (Infectious Diseases)	12	45	612	643	624	688	1,312	599	665	4	4	603	669	21	19	51·0	14·2
Pingelly	2	4	72	80	74	84	158	68	78	4	2	72	80	2	4	3·8	8·8
Pinjarra	4	6	179	164	183	170	353	175	161	6	5	181	166	2	4	11·3	11·8
Quairading	....	5	144	149	144	154	298	141	147	....	2	141	149	3	5	6·3	7·8
Reedy	7	1	184	107	191	108	299	183	104	1	1	184	105	7	3	7·2	8·8
Sandstone	....	....	12	5	12	5	17	11	5	....	....	11	5	1	....	0·3	7·1
Southern Cross	7	3	268	187	275	190	465	259	186	10	....	269	186	6	4	13·7	10·8
Tambellup	4	2	34	36	38	38	76	37	38	....	....	37	38	1	....	2·4	11·6
Three Springs	3	3	161	106	164	109	273	161	105	2	....	163	105	1	4	6·0	8·0
Toodyay	1	1	21	13	22	14	36	20	14	1	....	21	14	1	....	0·7	6·9
Warren (Manjimup)	2	10	274	268	276	278	554	263	269	10	3	273	272	3	6	12·3	8·1
Westonia	....	....	37	11	37	11	48	37	11	....	....	37	11	....	....	1·1	8·0
Wickepin	2	4	94	70	96	74	170	94	71	2	1	96	72	....	2	4·0	8·7
Williams (*b*)	....	....	42	68	42	68	110	42	66	....	1	42	67	....	1	2·9	9·7
Wiluna	15	17	278	318	293	335	628	279	322	6	5	285	327	8	8	20·0	11·7
Wongan Hills	2	4	155	130	157	134	291	152	123	2	5	154	128	3	6	7·7	9·7
Wyalkatchem	3	....	90	80	93	80	173	89	79	4	....	93	79	....	1	3·4	7·2
Yarloop	11	9	292	232	303	241	544	291	224	5	2	296	226	7	15	19·2	12·9
Youanmi	....	2	36	56	36	58	94	34	56	2	1	36	57	....	1	2·7	10·5
TOTAL	555	671	16,454	13,322	17,009	13,998	31,002	15,526	13,095	789	399	16,315	13,494	694	499	1,158·1	13·6

‡ In-patients only : no particulars regarding Out-patients are available. In maternity cases mothers are included, but not children born.

(*a*) Australian Inland Mission Hospital. (*b*) Hospital leased to Matron.

I.—GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ASSISTED HOSPITALS—*continued.*

No. 8.—Discharges and Deaths in each Government Hospital during the Years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1940.

Hospital	1935–36.		1936–37.		1937–38.		1938–39.		1939–40.	
	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.
Albany	649	32	574	39	671	36	775	51	828	33
Broome	117	11	165	10	153	14	117	7	175	6
Bunbury	735	16	750	34	749	24	870	24	976	42
Busselton	482	14	518	20	512	8	603	19	568	16
Carnarvon	313	8	276	10	333	16	277	9	254	17
Collie	657	25	721	20	813	28	796	31	959	33
Coolgardie	59	3	132	15	132	2	179	10	397	12
Denmark	131	5	161	3	130	2	165	7	177	3
Derby	69	2	85	2	50	1	98	4	61	2
Geraldton	776	33	698	35	794	33	870	36	944	30
Kalgoorlie	2,791	155	2,856	135	3,240	125	3,583	142	4,201	103
Karridale	8	...	1	...	...	...	....	....	....	....
Katanning	688	28	676	35	723	22	697	14	658	25
King Edward Maternity	1,276	6	1,386	3	1,418	2	1,466	7	1,478	2
Marble Bar (*a*)	61	2	91	3	81	3	102	1	177	....
Margaret River ...	367	3	329	2	202	3	502	5	410	7
Menzies	205	5	191	2	369	12	155	2	54	1
Merredin	349	15	515	19	705	17	736	21	705	17
Narrogin	453	20	424	21	588	21	570	35	626	24
Nornalup (*b*)	37	1	19	...	18	1	16	1	1	....
Northam	1,174	33	1,210	32	1,168	31	1,304	31	1,532	32
Northcliffe	47	...	28	1	...	...	....	....	....	....
Onslow	68	4	83	2	57	2	66	3	56	6
Port Hedland	105	4	106	5	102	2	169	9	195	3
Roebourne	89	4	50	2	59	3	121	3	103	5
Wagin	213	14	224	12	226	9	205	13	252	18
Wooroloo Sanatorium	187	66	255	76	202	63	178	62	199	68
Wyndham	154	3	144	4	129	14	101	6	92	3
York	244	18	233	13	253	12	297	21	262	15
TOTAL ...	12,288	525	12,728	548	13,796	503	14,916	573	16,340	523

‡ Including deaths. (*a*) Classed as "Government Assisted" prior to 1st September, 1939.
(*b*) Classed as "Government Assisted" prior to 28th February, 1937.

I.—GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ASSISTED HOSPITALS—*continued.*

No. 4.—Discharges and Deaths in each Government Assisted Hospital during the Years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1940.

Hospital.	1935–36.		1936–37.		1937–38		1938–39.		1939–40.	
	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.
Beverley	230	3	259	9	198	10	197	8	246	7
Boyup Brook	116	4	105	3	190	4	163	....	124	3
Bridgetown	239	10	269	12	291	7	369	13	404	9
Brookton	84	3	220	5	255	2	234	5	93	3
Bruce Rock	289	6	177	4	218	8	255	7	257	9
Children's (Perth) ...	3,381	125	3,332	146	3,260	97	3,692	118	4,099	103
Corrigin...	198	7	199	7	284	5	293	4	330	9
Cue	297	9	383	17	345	14	390	9	376	2
Cunderdin	141	5	107	2	164	5	197	3	196	1
Dalwallinu	332	8	371	8	339	2	413	7	426	6
Dowerin	161	1	188	4	165	1	168	3	131	3
Dumbleyung	71	2	86	6	52	2	122	2	79	1
Dwellingup	316	2	303	3	308	8	271	4	258	2
Esperance	75	3	67	4	73	2	79	3	67	2
Fremantle	2,038	137	2,621	156	3,093	183	3,280	181	3,594	180
Geraldton Maternity ...	154	...	171	...	201	1	197	....	191	1
Gnowangerup	224	2	179	3	211	4	242	3	209	8
Goomalling	221	4	154	6	274	4	242	3	190	4
Greenbushes	89	5	65	2	54	1	74	3	32	....
Hall's Creek	24	1	29	1	32	1	25	....	33	1
Harvey	452	11	473	4	369	4	373	9	443	7
Home of Peace ...	38	33	41	40	67	54	52	44	66	49
Jarrahdale	100	3	104	1	85	3	82	3	88	4
Kellerberrin	288	12	297	8	293	8	296	13	366	7
Kojonup	166	10	192	11	177	4	147	7	183	14
Kondinin	124	2	132	2	85	2	126	1	95	1
Koorda	92	3	103	1	99	1	81	....	68	1
Kukerin	6	...	5	...	24	...	37	....	30	....
Kununoppin	213	6	212	...	291	6	276	5	225	10
Lake Grace	155	3	190	1	282	7	279	....	282	6
Laverton	265	4	414	7	389	7	564	9	480	9
Leonora	322	17	380	12	338	11	341	8	318	11
Meckering	72	1	52	...	42	1	44	1	37	....
Meekatharra	298	11	273	8	206	6	190	4	205	10
Moora	243	4	225	6	265	6	251	6	259	5
Morawa	221	6	211	3	224	3	236	3	185	2
Mornington	61	...	110	...	69	...	66	....	44	....
Mt. Barker	120	1	129	3	165	2	211	5	234	3
Mt. Magnet	243	8	249	6	235	4	293	10	281	7
Mullewa	195	3	213	9	357	3	255	7	264	6
Nannup...	130	...	142	2	231	4	296	2	164	4
Narembeen	145	4	112	4	72	2	64	....	146	4
Norseman	278	8	370	6	507	9	766	19	887	19
Northampton	159	8	137	2	125	6	108	3	199	5
Pemberton	305	8	279	2	312	8	504	6	426	4
Perth †	7,385	693	7,889	618	7,948	568	7,580	559	8,021	563
Pingelly	109	4	159	8	171	6	172	7	152	6
Pinjarra	270	7	289	13	305	11	323	9	347	11
Quairading	161	6	172	3	273	9	296	6	290	2
Ravensthorpe	36	...	21	...	...	...	....	....	....	....
Reedy	...	...	82	1	47	...	198	4	289	2
Sandstone	25	1	34	1	12	...	14	....	16	....
Southern Cross ...	499	12	510	14	566	11	500	13	455	10
Tambellup	120	5	135	3	123	4	130	2	75	....
Three Springs	207	7	191	5	227	3	246	2	268	2
Toodyay	78	2	55	2	70	1	86	1	35	1
Warren (Manjimup) ...	260	6	385	11	429	4	394	8	545	13
Westonia	25	1	25	...	30	1	42	1	48	....
Wickepin	201	12	177	3	173	7	158	4	168	3
Williams	39	...	74	2	75	2	101	1	109	1
Wiluna	990	19	986	14	1,069	17	990	14	612	11
Wongan Hills	94	1	232	6	263	8	327	4	282	7
Woodanilling	9	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	....
Wyalkatchem	160	5	139	1	68	2	133	4	172	4
Yarloop...	440	15	439	5	341	12	360	9	522	7
Youanmi	38	...	183	4	142	1	226	3	93	3
TOTAL ...	24,683	1,305	26,680	1,257	27,679	1,192	29,219	1,193	29,809	1,188

† Including Infectious Diseases Hospital. ‡ Including deaths.

I.—GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ASSISTED HOSPITALS—*continued.*

No. 5.—Receipts and Payments of Government Hospitals for the Year ended 30th June, 1940.

Hospital.	Receipts.		Payments.	Cost per Patient per Day.	Hospital.	Receipts.		Payments.	Cost per Patient per Day.
	Fees.	All other.				Fees.	All other.		
	£	£	£	s. d.		£	£	£	s. d.
Albany	3,617	4,243	7,860	11 2	Merredin	1,965	3,465	5,430	12 1
Broome	308	2,134	2,442	30 2	Narrogin	2,301	2,454	4,755	9 2
Bunbury	2,081	5,104	7,185	12 2	Northam	5,279	5,328	10,607	11 7
Busselton	2,291	5,041	7,332	13 3	Onslow	220	898	1,118	22 0
Carnarvon	887	2,757	3,644	17 4	Port Hedland	888	1,604	2,492	19 5
Collie	2,685	3,296	5,981	10 0	Roebourne	424	1,810	2,234	31 7
Coolgardie	1,225	1,959	3,184	13 10	Wagin	906	1,078	1,984	14 0
Derby	229	1,365	1,594	41 0	Wooroloo Sanatorium	3,929	43,276	47,205	10 7
Geraldton	2,712	4,516	7,228	10 0	Wyndham	380	1,377	1,757	35 4
Kalgoorlie	11,530	29,228	40,758	12 7	York	956	1,837	2,793	15 4
Katanning	2,343	2,413	4,756	12 3					
King Edward Maternity	5,559	21,039	26,598	13 7	Total, 1939–40	54,800	†151,317	206,117	12 5
Marble Bar	506	1,885	2,391	18 6					
Margaret River	1,178	2,630	3,808	13 3	Total, 1938–39	49,906	150,268	200,174	11 8
Menzies	401	580	981	38 11					

† Includes £125,411 from the Hospital Trust Fund. The corresponding figure for 1938–39 was £96,166.

NOTE.—Particulars of Receipts and Payments of Government Hospitals leased to Matrons are not available. These were subsidised from the Hospital Trust Fund to the extent of £696 during 1939-40 and £807 during 1938-39.

No. 6.—Receipts and Payments of Government Assisted Hospitals for the Year ended 30th June, 1940.

Hospital.	Receipts.		Payments.	Cost per Patient per Day.	Hospital.	Receipts.		Payments.	Cost per Patient per Day.
	Fees.	All other.				Fees.	All other.		
	£	£	£	s. d.		£	£	£	s. d.
Boverley	953	1,007	2,022	15 5	Morawa	1,318	789	2,073	13 4
Boyup Brook	355	652	970	22 6	Mornington	45	694	733	44 2
Bridgetown	2,197	1,202	3,381	12 7	Mt. Barker	868	1,034	1,826	10 9
Brookton	421	476	967	12 7	Mt. Magnet	733	2,248	3,068	18 7
Bruce Rock	998	1,036	1,927	15 9	Mullewa	1,189	1,142	2,268	14 3
Children's (Perth)	6,907	34,871	43,676	12 9	Nannup	389	1,009	1,392	20 0
Corrigin	1,406	1,784	3,050	14 10	Narembeen	426	681	1,168	19 10
Cue	977	4,106	6,667	28 10	Norsoman	1,340	8,018	9,790	15 7
Cunderdin	820	755	1,517	18 6	Northampton	501	1,069	1,445	10 1
Dalwallinu	1,749	2,204	4,271	15 3	Pemberton	811	1,018	1,973	14 2
Dowerin	381	738	1,143	21 2	Perth*	32,504	284,010	311,391	16 3
Dumbleyung	308	446	772	27 5	Pingelly	444	964	1,407	18 7
Dwellingup	1,034	2,475	3,391	17 10	Pinjarra	1,329	947	2,243	10 10
Esperance	294	490	906	21 9	Quairading	900	807	1,773	15 2
Fremantle	9,345	27,536	36,526	12 7	Reedy	920	2,535	4,056	22 5
Geraldton Maternity	1,384	365	1,647	13 8	Sandstone	80	449	601	73 4
Gnowangerup	865	520	1,497	11 5	Southern Cross	1,555	3,691	5,086	19 7
Goomalling	587	764	1,342	16 2	Tambellup	271	602	1,050	20 4
Greenbushes	132	433	576	28 7	Three Springs	1,073	650	1,895	17 4
Harvey	1,116	1,699	3,034	14 1	Toodyay	184	430	567	45 9
Home of Peace....	2,788	5,351	7,150	4 8	Warren	1,525	1,561	2,991	13 4
Jarrahdale	310	867	1,107	18 2	Westonia	133	819	988	50 6
Kellerberrin	1,308	2,756	4,568	14 6	Wickepin	572	437	1,015	13 9
Kojonup	1,099	528	1,698	12 2	Wiluna	1,944	9,317	10,130	27 7
Kondinin	431	848	1,262	20 0	Wongan Hills	985	1,420	2,583	18 3
Kukerin	89	211	293	33 8	Wyalkatchem	438	1,201	1,522	18 1
Kununoppin	950	1,139	1,986	16 11	Yarloop	1,363	3,174	4,602	13 0
Lake Grace	748	1,337	2,125	12 6	Youanmi	260	2,163	2,464	47 5
Laverton	1,185	3,837	5,635	21 5	Total, 1939–40	98,210	†440,045	587,069	14 11
Leonora	939	3,681	4,702	28 3					
Meekatharra	731	2,106	3,000	22 5	Total, 1938–39	96,446	254,299	357,828	13 6
Moora	1,303	946	2,161	13 2					

* Includes Infectious Diseases Hospital. † Includes £176,641 from the Hospital Trust Fund and £461 from Local Governing Authorities. The corresponding figures for 1938–39 were £171,725 and £858 respectively.

NOTE.—Particulars of Receipts and Payments of Government Assisted Hospitals leased to Matrons are not available. These were subsidised from the Hospital Trust Fund to the extent of £1,025 during 1939-40 and £1,084 during 1938-39. Other Receipts during 1939-40 included £110 from Local Governing Authorities.

I.—GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ASSISTED HOSPITALS—*continued.*

No. 7.—Summary of the Operations of all Government and Government Assisted Hospitals for the Years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1940.

	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.	1939–40.
Hospitals at end of year—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Under direct Government control	24	25	24	24	25
Other	70	68	68	68	65
Medical Staff—					
Honorary	130	131	124	142	107
Salaried	27	29	22	27	23
Nursing Staff	886	1,023	1,045	1,167	1,162
Beds and Cots for Patients	3,110	3,156	3,179	3,339	3,401
In-patients (*a*)—					
Number at beginning of year—					
Males	967	899	1,028	880	946
Females	733	875	891	973	998
Admissions during year—					
Males	19,509	20,766	21,412	23,480	24,423
Females	17,586	18,787	19,997	20,746	21,674
Discharges—					
Males	18,379	19,461	20,449	22,244	23,199
Females	16,762	18,142	19,331	20,125	21,239
Deaths—					
Males	1,198	1,176	1,111	1,170	1,112
Females	632	629	584	596	599
Number at end of year—					
Males	899	1,028	880	946	1,058
Females	875	891	973	998	834
Total	1,774	1,919	1,853	1,944	1,892
Average daily number Resident (Patients)	1,749	1,827	1,867	1,921	1,863
Receipts (*b*)—	£	£	£	£	£
From Government Funds (including Hospital Trust Fund)	227,810	265,385	265,616	331,200	531,052
Local Government Aid	5,377	3,524	2,236	948	571
Public Subscriptions, Legacies, etc.	40,849	34,927	83,818	74,153	29,896
Fees	111,210	131,819	148,740	146,352	153,010
Other	28,727	40,976	36,643	37,126	38,501
Total	413,973	476,631	537,053	589,779	753,030
Payments (*b*)—					
Salaries and Wages	171,165	203,106	221,504	252,939	270,149
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	15,309	6,512	3,356	4,585	4,896
Other Maintenance	157,338	173,702	186,560	194,396	203,106
Capital Expenditure	59,647	87,391	111,184	142,500	271,475
Total	403,459	470,711	522,604	594,420	749,626

(*a*) Particulars regarding Out-patients are not available. (*b*) Including amounts from Government funds not allocated to individual hospitals and therefore not included in Tables 5 and 6.

II.—MENTAL HOSPITALS.

The following tables refer only to patients certified as insane and to voluntary boarders. Other patients in the care of the Mental Hospitals Department were, on the 31st December, 1939:—Males 46, females 43—Total 89; of whom 86 were in Heathcote Reception Home.

No. 8.—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1939.

Sex.	Admissions.				Discharged, Deceased, etc., during the Year.							Patients remaining on 31st December, 1939.*
	Patients remaining from 1938.	Re-admitted.	Patients admitted for the first time.	Total.	Patients recovered.	Relieved.	Not Improved.	Deceased.	Not Insane.	Absconded.	Total.	
Males	923	9	90	1,022	8	16	6	68	....	....	98	924
Females	554	4	43	601	7	9	3	24	....	....	43	558
Total	1,477	13	133	1,623	15	25	9	92	....	....	141	1,482

* Inclusive of patients out on trial—7 Males, 12 Females.

II.—MENTAL HOSPITALS—*continued.*

(*See note Table No.* 8)

No. 9.—Cases treated and Deaths, 1930 to 1939.

Year.	Males.		Females.		Total.	
	*Cases treated.	Deaths.	*Cases treated.	Deaths.	*Cases treated.	Deaths.
1930	947	57	465	45	1,412	102
1931	946	55	466	22	1,412	77
1932	952	49	498	29	1,450	78
1933	988	56	512	31	1,500	87
1934	977	56	526	31	1,503	87
1935	997	60	556	15	1,553	75
1936	1,022	71	606	27	1,628	98
1937	1,035	48	618	19	1,653	67
1938	1,024	63	615	31	1,639	94
1939	1,013	68	597	24	1,610	92

* Exclusive of transferred patients and re-admissions, but inclusive of patients out on trial.

III.—INFANT HEALTH CENTRES.

No. 10.—Activities of Infant Health Centres and Correspondence Nurse Scheme for the Years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1940.

	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.	1939–40.
INFANT HEALTH CENTRES—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Centres	23	23	24	25	28
Attendances of Infants	86,244	91,263	87,331	95,406	93,509
Visits to Households	17,698	19,426	18,279	17,970	19,891
Individual Infants dealt with	7,910	9,461	9,068	9,332	10,253
CORRESPONDENCE NURSE SCHEME (not included above)—					
Mothers on roll	1,644	1,856	1,859	1,792	1,778
Expectant Mothers on roll	353	344	459	284	365
Letters received	5,241	5,020	5,292	5,151	4,877
Letters despatched	5,453	5,292	5,517	5,417	5,121
RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS—					
Receipts:	£	£	£	£	£
Government Aid	2,571	2,674	2,720	2,866	3,060
Local Government Aid	1,585	1,460	1,700	1,588	1,569
Public Subscriptions, Legacies, etc.	2,167	4,551	4,370	3,766	6,133
Other	522	292	599	315	163
Total	6,845	8,977	9,389	8,535	10,925
Payments:					
Salaries and Wages	5,553	5,795	6,205	6,459	7,080
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	124	110	148	34	122
Other Maintenance	933	976	1,049	1,583	1,388
Capital Expenditure	92	1,427	1,925	672	2,721
Total	6,702	8,308	9,327	8,748	11,261

IV.—STATE HOMES FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM.

No. 11.—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during year ended 30th June, 1940.

Home.	Inmates remaining from 1938-39.	Admissions and Readmissions, 1939-40.	Total.	Discharges and Deaths.			Inmates, 30-6-40.
				Discharged.	Deceased.	Total.	
Home for Aged and Infirm Men, Claremont	541	335	876	203	113	316	560
Women's Home, Fremantle	76	51	127	33	24	57	70
Total	617	386	1,003	236	137	373	630

V.—ORPHANAGES ETC. (Including Government Receiving Depot.)

No. 12.—Orphanages in Receipt of Government Aid, Number of Children on 30th June, 1939 and 1940.

Institution.	No. on 30th June, 1939.						No. on 30th June, 1940.					
	Children receiving Government Aid.		Other Children.		Total.		Children receiving Government Aid.		Other Children.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Anglican—												
Parkerville Children's Home	11	15	54	53	65	68	16	17	45	44	61	61
Perth Girls' Orphanage	6	47	2	16	8	63	6	44	3	58	9	102
Swan Boys' Orphanage	65	....	26	....	91	....	72	....	48	....	120	....
Total	82	62	82	69	164	131	94	61	96	102	190	163
Methodist—												
Methodist Children's Home	5	15	10	21	15	36	2	13	17	24	19	37
Werribee Farm School	16	....	14	....	30	....	14	....	25	....	39	....
Total	21	15	24	21	45	36	16	13	42	24	58	37
Presbyterian—												
Presbyterian Children's Home	6	....	7	....	13	....	7	2	12	7	19	9
Roman Catholic—												
Castledare School	37	....	28	....	65	....	37	....	31	....	68	....
Clontarf Boys' Orphanage....	68	....	63	....	131	....	64	....	104	....	168	....
Home of the Good Shepherd	....	13	....	13	....	26	....	20	....	12	....	32
St. Joseph's Orphanage	....	66	....	41	....	107	....	64	....	35	....	99
St. Vincent's Foundling Home	21	33	29	32	50	65	24	37	31	35	55	72
Tardun Agricultural School	107	....	....	....	107	....	99	....	11	....	110	....
Total	233	112	120	86	353	198	224	121	177	82	401	203
Salvation Army—												
Boys' Home, Nedlands	54	....	34	....	88	....	69	....	39	....	108	....
Girls' Home, Cottesloe	....	46	....	41	....	87	....	50	....	60	....	110
Seaforth Home, Gosnells	58	12	25	4	83	16	52	18	29	6	81	24
Total	112	58	59	45	171	103	121	68	68	66	189	134
Fairbridge Farm School	105	25	82	39	187	64	58	38	67	33	125	71
GRAND TOTAL	559	272	374	260	933	532	520	303	462	314	982	617

V.—ORPHANAGES ETC., (Including Government Receiving Depot)—*continued.*

No. 13.—*State-supported Children—Admissions, Discharges, etc., for year ended 30th June, 1940.

Institution.	Admissions.				Discharges, Deaths, etc.								Inmates, 30th June, 1940.		
	Inmates, 30th June, 1939.		Admitted during year.		Transferred to other Institutions.		Deceased.		Sent to Service, or absconded.		Discharged.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
Government Receiving Depot	19	21	227	216	103	95	....	....	5	32	121	92	17	18	35
Anglican—															
Parkerville Children's Home	11	15	7	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	16	17	33
Perth Girls' Orphanage	6	47	5	18	5	1	....	....	....	1	....	19	6	44	50
Swan Boys' Orphanage	65	....	51	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	40	....	72	....	72
Total	82	62	63	22	7	1	1	....	1	1	42	21	94	61	155
Methodist—															
Methodist Children's Home	5	15	4	2	5	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	2	13	15
Werribee Farm School	16	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	13	....	14	....	14
Total	21	15	17	2	5	....	....	....	2	....	15	4	16	13	29
Presbyterian—															
Presbyterian Children's Home	6	....	8	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	6	....	7	2	9
Roman Catholic—															
Castledare School	37	....	16	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	37	....	37
Clontarf Boys' Orphanage	68	....	43	....	4	....	1	....	2	....	40	....	64	....	64
Home of Good Shepherd Industrial School for Girls	....	13	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	10	....	20	20
St. Joseph's Orphanage	....	66	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	64	64
St. Vincent's Foundling Home	21	33	10	9	4	1	....	....	....	....	3	4	24	37	61
Tardun Agricultural School	107	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	99	....	99
Total	233	112	69	45	16	1	1	....	2	3	59	32	224	121	345
Salvation Army—															
Boys' Home, Nedlands	54	....	51	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	34	....	69	....	69
Girls' Home, Cottesloe	....	46	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	13	....	50	50
Seaforth Boys', Gosnells—															
General	18	....	1	....	15	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Backward	27	....	16	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	5	....	21	....	21
Industrial	13	....	73	....	4	....	....	....	47	....	18	....	31	....	31
Seaforth Girls' Industrial School, Gosnells	....	12	....	15	....	1	....	....	....	6	....	2	....	18	18
Total	112	58	141	33	20	1	....	....	53	7	59	15	121	68	189
Fairbridge Farm School	105	25	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	47	18	58	38	96
GRAND TOTAL	578	293	525	351	151	98	2	....	64	43	349	182	537	321	858

* In addition there were 332 children boarded out with own Mothers or Foster Mothers under State Inspectors.

No. 14.—Government Receiving Depot at Mt. Lawley—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., for year ended 30th June, 1940.

——	Inmates, 30th June, 1939.	Admitted during Year.	Discharged.	Deceased.	Absconded.	Inmates, 30th June, 1940.
Boys	19	227	228	....	1	17
Girls	21	216	219	....	....	18
Total	40	443	447	....	1	35

VI.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES.

No. 15.—Natives recorded as supported by Institutions on 30th June, 1936 to 1940.

Institution.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Beagle Bay Mission	226	220	271	213	140
Drysdale River Mission	105	105	105	105	156
Forrest River Mission	92	90	138	150	140
Kunmunya Mission	78	59	50	199	60
Lombadina Mission	108	125	109	146	130
Mount Margaret Mission	130	160	160	160	160
New Norcia Mission	118	75	110	130	80
Warburton Range Mission	....	40	50	40	40
Wotjulum Mission	42	60	73	88	(a)
Total	899	934	1,066	1,226	906

(a) Closed.

No. 16.—Natives in receipt of State Relief on 30th June, 1936 to 1940.

Statistical Division.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Metropolitan	29	41	35	65	40
Northern Agricultural	365	386	439	473	448
South-Western	596	510	686	899	473
Eastern Goldfields	179	143	147	149	170
Northern Goldfields	275	347	316	295	350
North-Western	40	80	84	93	107
Northern	673	641	625	671	598
Total	2,157	2,148	2,332	2,645	2,186

No. 17.—Department of Native Affairs, Net Expenditure during Years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1940.

Particulars.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.	1939–40.
	£	£	£	£	£
Salaries (Departmental)	3,974	4,868	5,817	5,889	7,459
Travelling and Transport	2,094	2,558	3,340	2,776	2,940
General Relief to Natives	9,475	11,072	13,752	14,504	15,484
Native Cattle Stations	2,117	1,588	2,500	1,822	Cr.252
Moore River Native Settlement	5,738	6,948	7,136	8,028	8,325
Carrolup Native Settlement	....	....	....	....	1,735
Native Hospitals	2,028	3,113	3,728	4,744	5,465
Grants to Missions and Institutions	774	1,449	1,429	1,553	1,888
Total	26,200	31,596	37,702	39,316	43,044

VI.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES—*continued.*

No. 18.—Receipts, Payments, etc., of Institutions not under immediate control of Government.

Institutions.	1935–36.		1936–37.		1937–38.		1938–39.		1939–40.		
	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Inmates at end of Year.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	No.
Alexandra Home	584	752	814	736	928	1,138	788	806	2,382	961	14
Braille Society	2,321	1,597	3,249	3,994	2,454	2,569	4,240	4,195	2,411	2,463	42
Bunbury Seamen's Institute	275	275	368	368	276	276	287	287	266	266	....
Castledare School	1,317	1,663	1,600	1,666	2,216	2,333	2,535	3,339	2,322	2,590	82
Children's Protection Society	3,197	3,296	2,698	2,770	2,832	3,058	3,240	3,185	3,205	2,997	....
Clontarf Orphanage	3,384	4,418	5,245	4,750	5,959	6,175	6,456	8,581	7,417	6,380	168
Eastern Goldfields Fresh Air League	73	869	298	514	356	319	662	345	381	463	(a)
Fairbridge Farm School	17,954	20,400	16,408	17,443	17,288	19,739	22,198	24,382	10,334	11,913	196
Fremantle Mission to Seamen	1,065	1,096	979	938	2,074	1,804	1,664	2,018	1,771	1,748	....
Fremantle Sailors' Rest	684	684	911	911	991	934	762	762	1,860	1,592	....
Home of the Good Shepherd	8,830	10,139	7,811	9,914	8,911	9,319	11,120	14,290	21,136	32,316	161
Lady Lawley Cottage (Cottesloe)	2,824	2,333	2,711	2,799	3,606	3,612	2,263	2,682	2,577	2,567	40
Little Sisters of the Poor	2,414	2,300	5,622	3,444	4,747	4,426	6,255	34,513	2,904	6,623	123
Methodist Children's Home	1,616	1,667	1,926	2,443	1,517	1,474	1,596	1,482	1,786	1,469	55
Ministering Children's Convalescent Home	2,354	2,177	2,627	3,078	1,988	1,970	2,166	2,057	2,035	2,115	34
Parkerville Home	7,240	8,678	5,104	5,093	6,265	4,318	5,434	4,720	5,703	4,935	122
Perth Girls' Orphanage	2,059	2,447	2,886	2,445	3,674	3,144	2,958	2,939	4,980	3,788	111
Presbyterian Children's Home	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,648	3,462	2,044	2,596	28
Salvation Army—											
Seaforth Boys' Home (Gosnells)	3,396	3,597	3,595	3,697	3,544	3,679	3,648	3,706	3,072	3,219	60
Seaforth Girls' Home (Gosnells)	1,188	1,154	1,133	1,138	1,140	1,153	1,050	1,068	1,197	1,207	22
Maternity Home	1,631	1,657	1,624	1,711	1,536	1,550	1,564	1,603	1,339	1,416	23
Aged Women's Retreat	1,855	1,905	1,954	1,972	1,948	1,947	1,941	1,928	1,985	1,964	40
Rescue Home	1,178	1,166	1,236	1,232	1,265	1,301	1,274	1,275	1,458	1,412	25
Aged Men's Retreat (Nedlands)	2,044	2,053	1,727	1,805	1,632	1,708	1,575	1,663	2,074	2,072	52
Aged Men's Retreat (Bassendean)	862	1,187	788	1,175	882	1,216	784	1,178	132	264	....
Workmen's Home	1,304	1,648	1,429	1,628	1,393	1,815	1,758	2,010	1,391	1,801	74
Boys' Home (Nedlands)	2,274	2,343	1,890	2,073	1,883	2,247	1,866	2,174	2,181	2,566	101
Girls' Home (Cottesloe)	2,110	2,317	1,963	2,236	1,983	2,093	2,005	2,118	2,199	2,420	106
School for Blind	11,460	8,087	12,197	7,311	18,112	18,864	10,803	10,579	9,632	7,802	89
School for Deaf and Dumb Children	3,344	2,696	3,349	3,198	3,426	3,224	2,750	2,602	2,275	2,258	29
St. Joseph's Orphanage and St. Vincent's Foundling Home	5,441	5,854	5,581	5,340	6,017	6,798	5,952	8,576	6,762	5,679	264
Swan Boys' Orphanage	3,391	4,117	3,651	4,295	6,901	6,603	5,932	6,612	6,632	6,802	130
Tardun Agricultural School	2,106	4,112	4,351	5,613	3,486	3,697	3,773	6,105	5,400	6,370	110
Werribee Farm School	987	1,348	1,101	1,020	1,088	1,078	1,091	994	1,182	1,182	39

(a) 129 Children sent for change to Seaside.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 2nd July, 1941.

R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1940.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1939-40

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

R. J. LITTLE,

Acting Government Statistician.

PART X.

Education, Science, and Art.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1940.

H 7037/41

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

CONTENTS.

No.		Page
1.	State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education, Science, and Art, 1930–31 and 1935–36 to 1939–40	3
2.	Receipts of Education Department, 1930–31, and 1935–36 to 1939–40	3
3.	Government Primary Schools—Cost per Head of Average Attendance and Enrolment, 1930–31 to 1939–40	3
4.	Government Primary Schools—Teaching Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance of Scholars, 1939	4
5.	Private Schools, 1939	4
6.	Government and Private Schools—Ages of Scholars, 1930, and 1935 to 1939	4
7.	Religious Instruction in Government Schools, 1939	5
8.	Compulsion and Exemption, 1930, and 1935 to 1939	5
9.	Government Secondary Schools—Teaching Staff, Enrolment and Attendance, 1939	5
10.	Government Secondary Schools, 1930, and 1935 to 1939	6
11.	Government Exhibitions, and Scholarships, 1930, and 1935 to 1939	6
12.	Technical Schools—Number of Students Enrolled, Fees, etc., 1939	7
13.	Technical Schools—Ages of Students, 1939	7
14.	Manual Training and Household Management, 1930, and 1935 to 1939	7
15.	Schools of Mines, 1930, and 1935 to 1939	8
16.	Business Colleges, etc., 1930, and 1935 to 1939	8
17.	Schools at Orphanages—Enrolment and Attendance of Children, 1930, and 1935 to 1939	8
18.	Free Kindergarten Schools, 1930, and 1935 to 1939	8
19.	University of Western Australia, 1930, and 1935 to 1939	9
20.	Public Examinations, University of Western Australia, 1930, and 1935 to 1939	9
21.	Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery of Western Australia, Perth, 1930–31, and 1935–36 to 1939–40	10

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 1.—* State Government Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education, Science, and Art, 1930-31, and 1935-36 to 1939-40.

Expenditure on:	1930-31.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.
EDUCATION—	£	£	£	£	£	£
General Administration	673,202	668,932	721,508	742,981	763,276	779,395
School Buildings—Erection, Repairs, and Maintenance generally	2,145	27,432	21,914	14,825	21,644	18,210
School Sites—Purchase and Improvement	16	1,255	1,735	391	935	376
College of Agriculture	9,127	9,243	8,984	9,085	13,718	14,122
Mining Schools	5,057	4,699	6,762	6,601	7,791	8,818
University of Western Australia—Subsidies and Grants	31,000	31,500	40,715	40,715	41,019	41,545
Australian Council of Educational Research	....	..	..	....	....	250
Total	720,547	743,061	801,618	814,601	848,383	862,716
BENEVOLENT GRANTS TO INSTITUTIONS OF AN EDUCATIONAL NATURE—						
School for the Blind, and Braille Society	2,800	2,520	4,211	6,800	2,800	2,800
Deaf and Dumb Institution	500	450	500	500	500	500
Kindergarten Union	692	592	684	700	746	800
Total	3,992	3,562	5,395	8,000	4,046	4,100
ENCOURAGEMENT OF SCIENCE, LITERATURE, ART, AND RESEARCH—						
Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery	7,675	7,500	8,030	8,577	8,611	7,058
Boulder Public Library	....	....	25	....	....	....
Royal Society	100	90	100	100	100	100
Anthropology	93	....	....	....	....	....
Mechanics' Institutes	100	90	90	100	100	100
Observatory	1,790	1,827	2,555	1,546	1,454	1,527
Total	9,758	9,507	10,800	10,323	10,265	9,685

* Return compiled from particulars published in the Public Accounts. Expenditure from Loan Moneys is not here included.

No. 2.—Receipts of Education Department paid to Revenue, 1930-31, and 1935-36 to 1939-40.

Source.	1930-31.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fees	4,831	4,068	4,666	5,047	5,122	5,090
Book Sales	2,209	2,984	2,808	2,206	2,246	3,251
Rents, Schools and School Quarters	9,655	9,361	9,377	9,369	9,183	9,117
Miscellaneous Receipts	3,318	2,911	3,496	3,554	3,715	4,119
Total	20,013	19,324	20,347	20,176	20,266	21,577

No. 3.—Government Primary Schools—Attendance, Enrolment, and Cost per Head, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year ended 30th June.	Schools.	Average Attendance.			Average Enrolment.		
		Scholars.	Cost per Head, excluding Administration.	Cost per Head, including Administration.	Scholars.	Cost per Head, excluding Administration.	Cost per Head, including Administration.
	No.	No.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	No.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1931	877	51,566	10 9 3¾	10 12 4	56,199	9 12 0½	9 14 10
1932	889	52,116	8 13 2¼	8 19 8½	57,479	7 17 0	8 2 11¼
1933	900	52,635	8 14 7½	9 1 3½	57,993	7 18 6	8 4 6½
1934	911	53,001	9 0 7	9 7 3½	58,431	8 3 9½	8 9 10½
1935	909	51,681	9 15 3⅝	10 2 8¼	58,084	8 13 9½	9 0 4½
1936	902	51,590	10 11 9½	10 19 8¼	57,973	9 8 5½	9 15 6
1937	895	52,430	11 2 7¼	11 10 9¼	57,861	10 1 9	10 9 1½
1938	877	52,948	11 7 2	11 15 0¼	57,834	10 7 11½	10 15 2½
1939	844	52,170	11 14 11½	12 2 6	57,152	10 14 5½	11 1 4½
1940	804	49,581	12 9 1¼	12 18 4¼	56,568	10 18 4	11 6 5¼

No. 4.—Government Primary Schools—Teaching Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance of Scholars, 1939.

Type of School.	* Schools.	Staff.							Scholars on Roll on last Day on which School * was open during year.			Average weekly Enrolment of individual Scholars.	Average daily Attendance.
		Head Teachers.		Assistants.		Monitors and others.		Total.					
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
State Schools	792	559	223	240	774	56	334	2,186	29,129	26,749	55,878	56,703	49,486
Assisted	52	5	38	....	....	....	....	43	194	187	381	301	284
Total	844	564	261	240	774	56	334	2,229	29,323	26,936	56,259	57,004	49,770

* Including schools closed during the year. At the end of the year the number of schools in operation was 814 and the number of scholars on the rolls, 56,056.

No. 5.—Private Schools, 1939.

Denomination.	Schools	Teachers.		Scholars on Roll last School Day.									Average weekly Enrolment.	Average daily Attendance.
				Boys				Girls.						
		M.	F.	Under 6 yrs.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.	Grand Total.		
Roman Catholic	112	59	401	425	1,179	852	5,456	394	4,981	814	6,189	11,645	11,340	10,067
Church of England	9	22	55	50	200	197	447	53	391	330	774	1,221	1,197	1,096
Presbyterian	2	8	16	4	86	114	204	....	86	111	197	401	399	365
Methodist	2	10	12	....	90	191	281	3	67	123	193	474	467	420
Seventh Day Adventist	5	5	3	2	55	9	66	2	48	5	55	121	118	105
Undenominational	25	16	43	229	173	177	579	208	112	22	342	921	860	742
Totals, 1939	**155**	**120**	**530**	**710**	**4,783**	**1,540**	**7,033**	**660**	**5,685**	**1,405**	**7,750**	**14,783**	**14,390**	**12,795**
Totals, 1938	146	121	523	566	4,774	1,377	6,717	625	5,669	1,309	7,603	14,320	14,136	13,046

No. 6.—Government and Private Schools—Ages of Scholars on the Rolls at end of 1930, and 1935 to 1939.

Year.	Boys.				Girls.			
	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS (PRIMARY).								
1930	363	25,749	2,650	28,776	353	23,843	2,025	26,221
1935	286	27,259	2,084	29,629	286	25,252	1,739	27,277
1936	246	27,065	2,423	29,734	240	25,238	1,736	27,214
1937	225	27,388	2,230	29,843	212	25,874	1,691	27,277
1938	231	26,980	2,296	29,507	242	24,800	1,881	26,923
1939	243	26,530	2,458	29,231	193	24,397	2,235	26,825
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS (SECONDARY).								
1930	....	125	629	754	....	115	552	667
1935	....	124	559	683	....	136	507	643
1936	....	119	572	691	....	107	549	656
1937	....	165	556	721	....	160	529	689
1938	....	175	589	764	....	214	528	742
1939	....	239	630	869	....	208	638	846
PRIVATE SCHOOLS.								
1930	401	3,712	1,323	5,436	375	4,730	1,287	6,392
1935	698	4,197	1,166	6,061	762	5,077	1,332	7,171
1936	688	4,507	1,288	6,483	729	5,419	1,285	7,433
1937	713	4,701	1,211	6,625	626	5,458	1,369	7,453
1938	566	4,774	1,377	6,717	625	5,669	1,309	7,603
1939	710	4,783	1,540	7,033	660	5,685	1,405	7,750

No. 7.—Religious Instruction in Government Schools, 1939.

NOTE.—General religious instruction, which excludes dogmatic or polemical theology, is given in all schools. In addition, special religious instruction is given by Ministers who make periodical visits. Particulars of schools visited for this purpose during the year are shown hereunder :—

Church.	Schools visited by Ministers.	Visits made by Ministers.	Average number of Scholars in attendance.	Children withdrawn in accordance with Parents' written request.
Church of England	547	9,244	22,966	16
Methodist (*a*)	364	5,322	8,406	....
Presbyterian (*a*)	117	1,947	3,425	8
Congregational (*a*)	75	857	1,260	....
Baptist (*a*)	55	644	1,142	....
Roman Catholic	88	812	1,733	3
Church of Christ	49	843	1,272	....
Salvation Army	85	1,504	1,031	1
Seventh Day Adventist	....	....	156	....
Total	703 (*b*)	21,173	41,391	28

(*a*) These churches have agreed that a minister of any of these denominations may represent them all. In such cases the visit is credited to the denomination of the minister, but the children receiving instruction are included with their respective denominations.
(*b*) Distinct schools.

No. 8.—Compulsion and Exemption : Cases of Non-attendance dealt with by the Education Department or Magistrates, 1930, and 1935 to 1939.

Year.	Prosecutions. (*a*)						Exemptions from Attendance.			
	Number.	Result.					Applied for.	Granted.		Refused.
		Fines imposed.	Cases. withdrawn.	Cases. dismissed.	Cautions by Magistrate. (*b*)	Sent to Institutions.		Full.	Temporary.	
1930	136	65	4	2	57	8	110	54	21	35
1935	158	47	4	....	103	4	224	103	28	93
1936	170	67	5	....	90	8	252	85	47	120
1937	137	56	2	....	75	4	206	49	46	111
1938	123	39	7	5	66	6	186	58	27	81
1939	134	56	2	....	71	5	168	61	39	68

(*a*) Including prosecutions for illegal employment of children under 14 years of age as follows :—1930, 1 ; 1936, 3 ; 1937, 7 ; 1938, 2 ; and 1939, 1.
(*b*) In the majority of these cases the parents had to pay costs.

No. 9.—Government Secondary Schools, 1939.

School.	Teachers.			Scholars on Roll at end of Year.			Average Weekly Enrolment.	Average Daily Attendance.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
Perth Modern School....	18	9	27	236	240	476	482	453
Eastern Goldfields High School	9	7	16	155	129	284	296	275
Northam High School	10	6	16	143	131	274	299	278
Bunbury High School	12	7	19	157	159	316	346	320
Albany High School	8	7	15	100	105	205	215	200
Geraldton High School	8	3	11	78	82	160	170	150
Total	65	39	104	869	846	1,715	1,808	1,676

No. 10.—Government Secondary Schools, 1930, and 1935 to 1939.

Year.	No. of Schools.	Teachers.			Scholars on Roll at end of Year.			Average Weekly Enrolment.	Average Daily Attendance.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
1930	5	41	38	79	754	667	1,421	1,463	1,421
1935	5	49	27	76	683	643	1,326	1,382	1,318
1936	5	47	30	77	691	660	1,351	1,418	1,371
1937	5	52	31	83	721	689	1,410	1,453	1,421
1938	5	52	33	85	764	742	1,506	1,577	1,526
1939	6	65	39	104	869	846	1,715	1,808	1,676

No. 11.—Government Exhibitions and Scholarships, 1930, and 1935 to 1939.

Awards.	1930.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
University Exhibitions.						
Awards	13	12	13	12	13	12
Competitors	105	84	97	97	95	75
Scholarships.						
Awarded by Examination—						
Ordinary:						
Awards	50	50	50	50	50	50
Competitors	689	984	1,084	1,170	963	1,079
Special (*a*):						
Awards	6	6	6	6	12	8
Competitors	20	88	103	114	57	47
Awarded on Recommendation of District Inspector—						
Tenable at:						
District High Schools	46	51	44	50	48	51
Narrogin School of Agriculture....	11	7	8	16	12	13
Awarded on Recommendation of Soldiers' Children Scholarship Trust—(*a*)						
Tenable at:						
District High Schools	....	6	11	7	7	10
Narrogin School of Agriculture	2	8	2	1	1	2
University	1	....	1	2	....	2
Technical College	1	1	...	....	....	....
Lodging Allowances, (*b*)						
Number granted	25	27	24	22	23	26

(*a*) For children of fallen or disabled soldiers. (*b*) To permit children to attend District High Schools to complete course for the Leaving Certificate Examination.

No. 12.—Technical Schools, 1939.

Locality.	Average number of Individual Students during year.			Average number of Enrolments in all Classes during year.			Lecturers or Instructors. (Average for Year.)	Subjects taught. (Average for Year.)	Fees received. £
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.			
Perth (a)	2,989	1,133	4,122	6,566	2,513	9,078	113	140	1,404
Fremantle	237	392	629	385	991	1,376	19	25	221
Boulder	186	164	350	333	455	788	9	14	178
Midland Junction	405	79	484	541	302	843	11	26	462
Collie	26	61	87	58	88	146	5	6	70
Totals, 1939	**3,843**	**1,829**	**5,672**	**7,883**	**4,348**	**12,231**	**157**	....	**2,335**
Totals, 1938	3,505	1,692	5,197	7,435	4,054	11,489	153	....	2,318

(a) Perth Technical College.

No. 13.—Technical Schools—Ages of Individual Students on Rolls, Third Term, 1939.

Locality.	Males.			Females.			Both Sexes.			Total.
	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	
Perth (a)	1,448	865	335	664	162	110	2,112	1,027	445	3,584
Fremantle	158	45	11	255	68	49	408	113	60	581
Boulder	123	23	15	131	17	3	254	40	18	312
Midland Junction	141	244	8	55	5	2	196	249	10	455
Collie	14	8	3	30	9	21	44	17	24	85
Totals, 1939	**1,879**	**1,185**	**372**	**1,135**	**261**	**185**	**3,014**	**1,446**	**557**	**5,017**
Totals, 1938	1,700	1,123	574	1,018	240	171	2,718	1,363	745	4,826

(a) Perth Technical College.

No. 14.—Manual Training and Household Management, 1930, and 1935 to 1939.

Year.	Manual Training.					Household Management.				
	Instructors.† (Including Monitors)	Centres at end of year.*	Boys enrolled during year.	Average weekly enrolment for year.	Average weekly attendance.	Instructors.† (Including Monitors)	Centres at end of year.*	Girls enrolled during year.	Average weekly enrolment for year.	Average weekly attendance.
1930	78	59	7,341	5,963	5,358	38	33	4,986	4,079	3,466
1935	93	56	9,240	6,726	5,937	48	34	6,074	4,739	4,016
1936	100	61	9,020	6,953	6,105	51	39	6,345	5,273	4,389
1937	108	64	8,872	6,695	6,096	46	40	6,408	5,290	4,490
1938	101	69	9,000	7,344	6,398	46	41	6,520	5,251	4,522
1939	88	72	9,237	7,719	6,180	56	41	8,479	4,801	4,285

* Including Full High School centres. † Including Instructors attached to Primary School Staffs who spent only a portion of their time on above work, and Instructors attached to Full High Schools, the numbers for 1939 being 60 males and 19 females.

No. 15.—Schools of Mines, 1930, and 1935 to 1939.

Year.	Individual Students.			Receipts during year.	Expenditure during year.		
	First Term.	Second Term.	Third Term.	Students' Fees.	Salaries and Wages.	Other.	Total.
				£	£	£	£
1930	147	132	116	283	4,986	561	5,547
1935	403	388	331	1,115	4,155	810	4,965
1936	571	524	536	1,616	5,232	1,297	6,529
1937	637	570	468	1,207	5,715	866	6,581
1938	615	602	481	1,913	6,127	620	6,757
1939	614	608	609	1,262	7,661	1,067	8,728

No. 16.—Business Colleges, etc., 1930, and 1935 to 1939.

Year.	Number of Colleges and Schools.	Teachers. (a)	Enrolment.			Total Fees Received.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	
						£
1930	12	54	2,637	1,363	4,000	26,694
1935	11	54	3,186	1,165	4,351	30,863
1936	14	69	3,602	1,099	4,701	32,708
1937	13	70	4,243	1,066	5,309	37,397
1938	11	65	4,423	1,219	5,642	39,413
1939	14	74	4,844	1,556	6,400	40,738

(a) Exclusive of teachers engaged in Correspondence Schools.

No. 17.—Schools at Orphanages—Enrolment and Attendance, 1930, and 1935 to 1939.

Year.	No. of Schools.	Individual Scholars on Roll on Last School Day.								Average Daily Attendance.
		Boys.				Girls.				Grand Total.
		Under six years.	6 years and under 14	14 years and over.	Total.	Under six years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and over.	Total.	
1930	4	40	111	19	170	30	136	5	171	341	339
1935	4	28	100	6	134	34	115	2	151	285	277
1936	4	38	115	17	170	28	110	2	140	310	305
1937	4	38	121	36	195	39	110	1	150	345	315
1938	4	37	125	49	211	47	107	3	157	368	350
1939	4	36	101	9	146	35	116	4	155	301	283

No. 18.—Free Kindergarten Schools—Enrolment and Attendance, 1930, and 1935 to 1939.

Year.	No. of Schools.	Individual Scholars on Roll on last School Day.			Average Daily Attendance.
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
1930	7	233	216	449	332
1935	7	210	204	414	306
1936	7	204	256	460	365
1937	7	210	230	440	359
1938	8	224	237	461	366
1939	8	233	238	471	351

No. 19.—University of Western Australia, 1930, and 1935 to 1939.

INSTRUCTORS IN 1939:—9 Professors, 10 Associate Professors, 11 Lecturers with 89 Assistant Lecturers, Part-time Lecturers and Demonstrators, and 10 Miscellaneous Assistants in Teaching Departments.

Year.	Number of Students Enrolled.													Degrees and Diplomas Conferred.		Statement of Receipts and Expenditure.		Adult Education.
	Matriculated and Diploma Students.									Non-Matriculated.		Total.				General Accounts (a).		
	Arts (including Diploma in Ed.).		Law.		Science (including Agriculture).		Engineering.	Diplomas (Commerce and Journalism).										Total Enrolments (b)
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	De-grees.	Di-plomas	Re-ceipts.	Expen-diture.	
1930	*141	*180	45	7	85	37	85	‡	‡	†26	†58	382	282	No. 67	No. 14	£ 41,643	£ 43,219	No. 470
1935	193	217	36	8	139	24	85	73	15	2	....	528	259	98	37	34,378	34,539	1,354
1936	229	232	36	2	137	20	81	49	23	2	1	534	287	112	41	43,031	42,850	1,444
1937	236	216	37	2	127	37	74	50	7	....	....	524	262	102	33	45,700	47,136	2,345
1938	247	240	31	2	130	30	95	57	11	35	46	595	329	105	16	46,344	45,930	2,678
1939	262	258	27	2	136	25	108	68	10	29	65	630	360	109	28	49,130	48,405	2,330

(a) Excludes all Receipts and Expenditure on account of Bequests, Endowments, etc., that are not taken into "General Accounts."

(b) Includes the following enrolments:—Under the Box Scheme for country study groups, 608 in 1935 (inaugural year), 761 in 1936, 587 in 1937, 663 in 1938, and 579 in 1939, and under the Readers' Counsellor Scheme 27 in 1936 (inaugural year), 240 in 1937, 266 in 1938, and 293 in 1939.

† These figures include enrolments for courses of lectures in Music, etc., which in 1932 came under the general scheme of the Adult Education Board.

* Includes Diplomas in Commerce and Journalism.

‡ Included under Arts.

No. 20.—Certificates gained in Public Examinations conducted by the University of Western Australia, 1930, and 1935 to 1939.

Nature of Certificates gained.	1930.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
SCHOOL CERTIFICATE EXAMINATIONS—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Junior Certificate	835	823	914	1,001	1,096	1,132
Leaving Certificate	274	282	250	271	269	287
PRACTICE OF MUSIC (a)—						
Preparatory*	....	....	....	....	205	249
Grade VI.	187	265	306	290	282	363
„ V.	219	302	277	266	277	262
„ IV.	194	183	235	228	238	230
„ III.	182	173	167	236	232	215
„ II.	91	124	91	81	120	108
„ I.	50	75	67	78	46	38
Associates*	....	....	....	....	16	14
Licentiates	2	4	6	3	2	1
THEORY OF MUSIC—						
Grade VI. §	....	....	....	110	94	94
„ V.	145	136	167	86	89	87
„ IV.	221	149	148	140	137	128
„ III.	161	102	114	90	78	75
„ II.	10	21	8	5	9	6
„ I.	....	....	2	1	1	1
MUSICAL PERCEPTION—						
Grade IV.	5	18	66	78	93	78
„ III.	....	18	23	37	43	54
„ II.	1	2	7	5	8	6
„ I.	....	....	....	....	2	1
Licentiates ‡	....	....	1	....	....	....
ART OF SPEECH—						
Grade V.	....	45	34	24	15	30
„ IV.	20	44	29	32	24	21
„ III.	26	27	17	32	42	34
„ II.	8	12	13	6	15	12
„ I.	13	10	4	4	5	3
Licentiates	2	....	2	2	1	3

(a) Music Examinations conducted by the combined Australian Universities (Sydney excepted). * This grade was introduced in 1938. ‡ The Grade of Licentiate was not introduce until 1936. § Grade VI. was not introduced until 1937.

No. 21.—* Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery of Western Australia.

Summary for the years ended 30th June, 1931, and 1936 to 1940.

Year.	Public Library.				Travelling Libraries Branch.			Museum and Art Gallery.				Government Grants.	Expenditure during year.
	Number of Books.		† Periodicals taken.	Estimated Value of Books and Periodicals on the 30th June.	Volumes in Schools Branch.	Volumes in Country Lending Branch.	Institutes receiving Books on Loan.	Properties added during the year.		Specimens in Museum at end of year.			
	In Library on the 30th June.	Acquired during the year.						Science Section (Specimens, Objects, etc.)	Art Section (Objects, etc.)	Number.	Estimated Value.		
			No.	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		£	£	£
1930–31	136,962	3,252	242	59,500	.....	18,817	133	3,654	66	124,190	91,000	7,800	7,538
1935–36	148,607	3,286	250	68,000	6,055	19,354	192	6,226	112	149,085	94,853	7,500	7,536
1936–37	148,667	3,224	250	67,500	6,042	19,673	194	7,315	69	156,469	95,380	7,500	7,884
1937–38	151,604	2,937	251	69,000	6,792	19,839	194	5,420	108	159,997	95,840	7,500	7,684
1938–39	154,681	3,077	254	70,000	7,027	19,969	188	5,185	161	162,313	96,400	7,650	7,811
1939–40	157,874	3,193	250	72,000	8,008	20,158	89	4,721	57	167,091	97,000	7,650	7,703

NOTE.—Cost of Construction, £65,542.

* Library open on week-days from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., on Sundays from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.; Museum and Art Gallery open on week-days (Friday, and Saturday morning, excepted) from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., on Sundays from 2·30 to 5 p.m. (in summer) and from 2 to 4·30 p.m. (in winter).

† Exclusive of Western Australian newspapers, all of which are forwarded to the Library in compliance with the Copyright Act.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 19th December, 1940.

R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1941.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1939-40

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.
R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

PART XI.

Local Government.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1941.

1938/41.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

CONTENTS.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, YEAR ENDED 31ST OCTOBER, 1940.

No.		Page
1.	Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.	5
2.	General Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	6, 7
3.	Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ...	6, 7
4.	Loans, General—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	8
5.	Fremantle Municipal Tramways and Electric Lighting Board Revenue Account, year ended 31st August, 1940	8
6.	Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Loans—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	9
7.	Summary of Municipal Valuations and Finance, 1931 to 1940	10
8.	Roads, Streets, and Footpaths as at 31st October, 1940	11
9.	Summary of Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings, Roads and Streets, 1931 to 1940 ...	11

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1940.

10.	Number of Members, Area, Population, Valuations, and Rates Levied	12–15
11.	General Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	16–19
12.	Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	20, 21
13.	General Loans—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	22–24
14.	Electricity Undertakings—Loans—Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness ...	25
15.	Length of Roads in existence, 30th June, 1940	26, 27
16.	Number, Area, Valuations, Finance, Roads, Bridges, Culverts, etc., 1931 to 1940	28

III.—BUILDING PERMITS.

17.	Building Permits Issued by Local Governing Bodies in the Metropolitan Area, 1931 to 1940	28

IV.—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST.

18.	Revenue Account, and Loan Indebtedness, Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1940 ...	28

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, YEAR 1939–40.

19.	Municipal Local Boards of Health, Year ended 31st October, 1940—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	29
20.	Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1940—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	30, 31
21.	Other Local Boards of Health, Year ended 30th June, 1940—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	32
22.	Municipal Local Boards of Health, Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1931 to 1940 ...	32
23.	Local Boards of Health outside Municipalities, Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1931 to 1940	32

VI.—WATER BOARDS.

24.	Revenue, Expenditure, and Loans, 1930–31 to 1939–40	33

VII.—VERMIN BOARDS, YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1940.

25.	Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	34–37
26.	Number, Valuations, and Finance, 1931 to 1940	37

VIII.—FIRE BRIGADES.

27.	Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc., 1931 to 1940	38
28.	Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended, Year ended 30th September, 1940	38

IX.—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION OF LOCAL GOVERNING BODIES.

29.	Loans Outstanding, Sinking Funds, and Taxation, 1931 to 1940	39

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1940.

No. 1.—Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

Note.—Perth and Fremantle are Cities, the former being presided over by a Lord Mayor.

	No.	Name of Municipality.	Councillors including Mayor.	Latest gazetted Boundaries.	Area on the 31st October, 1940.	Approximate Population on 31st October, 1940.		Dwellings (including Hotels) on 31st October, 1940.		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for Year 1939-1940.			Rates Levied, 1939-1940. ‡		
						Males.	Females.	Occupied.	Unoccupied. †	Estimated Capital Value, including Improvements.	Net Annual Value.	Amount Payable in respect of Rates.	General.	Loan.	Fire Brigade, etc.
			No.	Date.	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Metropolitan.	1	Claremont	10	26-12-02	1,168	3,026	3,724	1,679	19	1,322,944	73,676	9,475	2 0	0 7	....
	2	Cottesloe	13	1-11-35	957	3,055	3,654	1,785	17	1,668,657	76,767	10,942	1 4½	1 6	....
	3	Fremantle	13	6-9-29	3,750	10,161	9,001	4,080	....	4,573,775	182,951	18,645	0 11½	0 10	0 2½
	4	Fremantle, East	13	27-1-15	770	2,827	2,973	1,477	13	964,211	52,483	6,998	1 11	0 6½	0 2½
	5	Fremantle, North ...	10	13-9-95	820	1,563	1,646	839	....	857,615	40,030	4,503	1 6	0 9	....
	6	Guildford	10	10-5-01	546	1,058	1,082	539	....	413,724	18,950	1,935	1 7	0 5½	....
	7	Midland Junction ...	10	11-10-29	1,617	3,050	3,050	1,397	10	422,550	41,375	5,431	1 7	1 0½	....
	8	Perth	25	6-10-39	15,475	40,548	47,357	21,478	(a)	31,000,000	1,600,566	174,361	0 11½	1 1	0 1½
	9	Subiaco	13	28-2-08	1,746	7,699	9,206	4,713	83	3,242,505	165,388	20,674	1 5	1 1	....
		Total	...	...	26,849	72,987	81,693	37,987	142	44,465,981	2,252,186	252,964	....	....	....
Other.	10	Albany	10	4-10-35	5,372	2,000	2,340	1,214	20	600,010	47,840	7,774	1 6½	1 6	0 2½
	11	Boulder	13	4-9-03	2,910	4,046	3,265	1,612	....	299,620	59,924	8,489	2 3	....	0 7
	12	Bunbury	10	14-4-39	2,075	2,986	3,072	1,331	....	1,441,369	60,585	9,593	1 5	1 6	0 3
	13	Busselton	7	21-2-71	888	587	574	219	1	217,340	11,535	1,634	2 0	0 10	....
	14	Carnarvon	7	4-6-91	700	420	245	210	16	180,000	9,109	1,176	1 7	1 0	....
	15	Collie	10	15-4-10	5,685	1,941	1,843	980	6	600,000	35,548	3,851	1 2	1 0	....
	16	Geraldton	10	3-5-40	1,990	2,450	2,275	1,069	15	900,000	50,694	8,176	1 6½	1 6	0 2½
	17	Kalgoorlie	13	26-6-05	1,325	6,000	5,000	2,843	32	700,000	134,564	13,456	2 0	....	....
	18	Narrogin	10	13-4-06	2,738	1,225	1,320	606	1	455,419	25,033	2,972	2 1	0 2½	0 1
	19	Northam	10	16-6-92	1,337	2,470	2,482	1,087	1	768,600	48,643	6,992	1 8½	0 8	0 6 (b)
	20	Wagin	10	22-7-06	3,398	600	650	324	4	308,705	14,053	1,177	1 4	0 4	....
	21	York	10	2-8-05	4,350	889	832	367	15	276,000	17,222	2,296	1 11	0 9	....
		Total	...	...	32,768	25,564	23,898	11,812	111	6,747,063	514,750	67,586	....	....	....
		GRAND TOTAL ...	...	...	59,617	98,551	105,591	49,799	253	51,213,044	2,766,936	320,550	....	....	....

†Including dwellings in course of erection. ‡For Health Rate, see Table No. 19, page 29. (a) Included in previous column.
(b) Fire Brigade Rate, 2½d.; and Street Lighting Rate, 3½d.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended

No. 2.—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (exclusive of

	Name of Municipality.	Revenue.								
		General Rates.	Loan Rates.	Fire Brigade Rates, etc.	Licensing Fees.	Government Grants	Receipts from Property.	Interest from Sinking Fund.	All other.	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	7,359	2,141	....	3,655	....	5,214	305	1,113	19,787
	Cottesloe	5,263	5,670	....	3,240	1,400	3,290	375	490	19,728
	Fremantle	9,383	8,285	2,071	10,412	....	10,997	454	2,836	44,438
	Fremantle, East	5,089	1,555	563	2,842	....	1,449	....	503	12,001
	Fremantle, North	2,752	1,457	....	1,618	....	1,872	....	828	8,527
	Guildford	1,864	599	....	1,352	....	857	64	65	4,801
	Midland Junction	3,072	2,083	....	3,234	....	2,203	355	161	11,108
	Perth	74,497	86,157	11,543	32,096	....	48,090	9,367	21,633	283,383
	Subiaco	11,145	9,417	....	8,200	....	6,328	994	1,412	37,496
	Total	120,424	117,364	14,177	66,649	1,400	80,300	11,914	29,041	441,269
Other.	Albany	3,759	3,544	456	2,930	2,586	856	605	302	15,038
	Boulder	6,697	....	1,736	4,267	100	912	....	3,354	17,066
	Bunbury	4,185	4,390	673	3,465	1,008	2,818	120	307	16,966
	Busselton	1,076	479	....	682	....	132	....	179	2,548
	Carnarvon	706	454	....	669	1,500	81	....	3	3,413
	Collie	2,284	1,553	....	2,504	....	3,115	....	956	10,412
	Geraldton	3,639	3,540	492	3,427	....	802	....	1,094	12,994
	Kalgoorlie	13,768	....	....	8,905	....	27,276	....	4,858	54,807
	Narrogin	2,488	265	98	1,812	....	1,232	96	1,094	7,085
	Northam	4,025	1,557	c1,181	2,687	....	4,818	42	1,998	16,308
	Wagin	895	246	....	1,057	....	706	81	473	3,458
	York	1,629	633	....	1,276	....	667	267	132	4,604
	Total	45,151	16,661	4,636	33,681	5,194	43,415	1,211	14,750	164,699
	GRAND TOTAL	165,575	134,025	18,813	100,330	6,594	123,715	13,125	43,791	605,968

(*a*) Includes Interest on Overdrafts, £307; and Flotation Expenses, £296. * Includes Interest on Sinking Halls, £219,328; Value of all other Municipal Property, £1,319,430; Accrued Sinking Funds, £284,761; and other and Bonds, £1,106,031; and other Liabilities, £45,594. (*b*) Expended from Electric Light Account. (*c*) Including

No. 3.—Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Revenue

	Name of Municipality.	Revenue. (*c*)					Expenditure. (*d*)				
							Working Expenses.				
		Sale of Electricity and Gas, and Meter Rents.	Sale of Electric and Gas Fittings	Interest from Sinking Funds.	All Other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Purchase or Generation of Electricity and Manufacture of Gas.	Distribution and Maintenance Expenses.	Other.	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	15,176	....	8	191	15,375	1,330	7,043	1,720	46	10,139
	Fremantle, Nth.	13,223	....	....	447	13,670	467	9,975	992	585	12,019
	Guildford	3,406	....	....	....	3,406	380	1,797	844	....	3,021
	Midland Junc.	10,033	....	87	62	10,182	958	4,880	1,172	16	7,026
	Perth (*a*)	603,540	3,269	19,720	20,002	646,531	37,470	319,056	73,555	....	430,081
	Subiaco	24,736	18	550	181	25,485	2,180	14,322	2,318	683	19,503
	Total	670,114	3,287	20,365	20,883	714,649	42,785	357,073	80,601	1,330	481,789
Other.	Albany	14,821	9	66	76	14,972	622	5,357	956	343	7,278
	Boulder	16,889	19	....	662	17,570	1,940	7,076	2,405	1,564	12,985
	Bunbury (*a*)	15,291	34	64	37	15,426	771	6,415	1,349	258	8,793
	Busselton	3,334	348	....	10	3,692	334	1,607	197	296	2,434
	Carnarvon	2,715	....	129	426	3,270	355	1,743	192	27	2,317
	Collie	8,538	....	144	41	8,723	671	3,813	880	675	6,039
	Geraldton (*a*)	14,313	853	835	666	16,667	1,603	5,213	1,439	1,218	9,473
	Kalgoorlie	40,935	....	....	51	40,986	3,063	13,825	2,716	178	19,782
	Narrogin	6,794	106	....	635	7,535	682	2,605	1,245	882	5,414
	Northam	12,664	1,677	29	59	14,429	1,259	5,506	607	1,687	9,059
	Wagin	3,308	239	....	187	3,734	493	1,286	567	338	2,684
	York (*b*)	3,517	207	7	48	3,779	439	1,567	507	259	2,772
	Total	143,119	3,492	1,274	2,898	150,783	12,232	56,013	13,060	7,725	89,030
	GRAND TOTAL	813,233	6,779	21,639	23,781	865,432	55,017	413,086	93,661	9,055	570,819

* Including Interest on Sinking Funds for the year, £21,639. † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £44,792; all other Assets, £94,878. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £4,625; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £839,189; ended 30th September. (*b*) Returns for year ended 31st August. (*c*) Excluding Loan Receipts. (*d*) Excluding

31st October, 1940—*continued.*

Electricity and Gas Undertakings and Loan Receipts and Expenditure).

EXPENDITURE.												
Administrative Expenses.	Roads, Streets, Bridges.			Loan Services.			On Property under Council's Control.	All other.	Total.	Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
	Construction Works.	Maintenance Works.	Street Lighting.	Interest, etc. (a)	Sinking Fund Contribution*	Repayment of Principal.					
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1,576	5,560	1,393	918	1,298	2,896	232	4,814	638	19,325	22,620	21,943
1,617	5,096	1,565	824	2,893	568	3,177	3,745	617	20,102	44,630	65,286
5,082	11,239	2,992	2,617	3,431	1,304	4,296	11,719	3,336	46,016	282,032	99,900
918	5,032	1,796	454	457	....	1,070	1,810	932	12,469	41,271	10,347
951	....	3,031	763	494	....	1,002	1,432	920	8,593	16,705	10,973
384	....	1,998	(b)	182	64	511	636	260	4,035	18,150	2,683
1,597	2,486	1,396	(b)	829	675	1,026	2,378	643	11,030	31,465	16,394
19,674	49,815	32,936	15,218	34,449	18,867	40,341	39,637	13,424	264,361	1,148,042	643,020
2,548	8,885	1,600	(b)	4,241	1,529	4,425	9,261	2,926	35,415	96,604	97,402
34,347	88,113	48,707	20,794	48,274	25,903	56,080	75,432	23,696	421,346	1,701,519	967,948
1,182	1,798	3,889	1,144	1,612	1,194	670	1,986	771	14,246	34,539	33,669
2,685	2,262	2,947	1,225	25	....	100	6,582	2,310	18,136	11,047	9,256
1,464	3,658	1,778	762	1,904	700	2,327	3,360	1,595	17,548	27,659	45,217
430	981	206	....	162	....	101	395	173	2,448	6,793	8,821
380	1,566	499	385	....	....	....	86	448	3,364	1,273	76
1,108	4,053	1,550	(b)	632	....	1,466	2,144	616	11,569	26,068	16,371
1,621	730	2,510	761	1,151	....	2,385	2,523	2,053	13,734	13,466	32,126
4,515	3,094	16,625	1,992	7	....	....	14,581	5,204	46,018	91,157	28,839
1,066	584	786	751	970	327	299	2,212	1,568	8,563	23,804	24,989
1,868	1,397	3,445	872	866	42	2,628	3,709	1,316	16,143	21,456	22,829
423	714	555	113	481	261	44	1,210	194	3,995	13,798	11,982
696	1,209	364	457	511	443	47	1,651	266	5,644	19,483	11,337
17,438	22,046	35,154	8,462	8,321	2,967	10,067	40,439	16,514	161,408	290,543	245,512
51,785	110,159	83,861	29,256	56,595	28,870	66,147	115,871	40,210	582,754	1,992,062†	1,213,460‡

Funds, £13,125. † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £40,515; Arrears of Rates, £81,142; Value of Town Assets, £46,891. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £61,835; Outstanding Debentures Lighting Rates, £690.

and Expenditure—Assets and Liabilities.

Expenditure—*continued.* (d)						
Loan Services.						
Interest on Loans, etc.	*Sinking Fund Contribution.	Repayment of Principal.	Depreciation, Reserves, etc.	Total Expenditure. (c).	Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
£	£	£	£	£	£	£
414	46	360	5,919	16,878	25,800	11,154
....	....	....	1,818	13,837	10,214	1,538
....	....	....	400	3,421	6,783	601
165	93	245	2,251	9,780	18,572	4,955
39,436	30,220	14,900	126,174	640,811	1,725,203	768,107
1,403	1,050	75	4,900	26,931	42,428	35,363
41,418	31,409	15,580	141,462	711,658	1,829,000	821,718
1,139	191	2,417	2,322	13,347	48,365	29,463
450	....	600	2,535	16,570	43,479	25,999
933	64	1,134	4,338	15,262	28,267	21,689
62	....	300	539	3,335	14,142	2,887
463	654	....	715	4,149	9,199	10,365
304	144	170	2,241	8,898	15,226	5,571
1,580	1,393	2,974	2,972	18,392	46,527	23,620
....	....	....	21,204	40,986	47,799	922
809	....	977	....	7,200	30,482	19,513
205	29	327	2,444	12,064	28,473	5,568
105	....	426	....	3,215	13,126	2,636
224	241	145	333	3,715	8,799	5,106
6,274	2,716	9,470	39,643	147,133	333,884	153,339
47,692	34,125	25,050	181,105	858,791	2,162,884†	975,057‡

Fixed Deposits, £59,651; Accrued Sinking Funds, £439,340; Land, Buildings, Plant and Material, £1,524,223; and Sundry Creditors, £47,616; Consumers' Deposits, £82,896; and all other Liabilities, £731. (a) Returns for year Loan Expenditure and Capital Expenditure from Revenue (c) Excluding Loan Expenditure.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1940—*continued.*

No. 4.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity and Gas Undertakings).

	Name of Municipality.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.						Loan Indebtedness.								
		Receipts.	Expenditure.					Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1939.	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1939 (a).	Repayments of Principal during the Year.	Amount Outstanding 31st October, 1940.	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1940 (a).	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1940.	Net Liability on Loans, 31st October, 1940.	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year.	
		Loans Raised.	Roads, Bridges.	Council Property.	Other.	Redemptions, etc.	Total.								To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	2,000	....	....	....	2,000	2,000	27,719	14,969	10,232	19,487	6,737	6,214	13,273	329	641
	Cottesloe	....	61	....	....	....	61	66,603	29,683	3,177	63,426	27,487	10,572	52,854	1,168	1,619
	Fremantle	15,000	7,023	....	....	....	7,023	70,292	61,292	4,296	80,996	71,996	14,310	66,686	2,940	451
	Fremantle, East	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,642	10,642	1,070	9,572	9,572	....	9,572	407	....
	Fremantle, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	11,414	....	1,002	10,412	....	....	10,412	....	518
	Guildford	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,113	1,111	1,430	2,683	....	....	2,683	....	134
	Midland Junction	....	....	....	....	....	....	16,256	3,256	1,026	15,230	2,230	10,302	4,928	125	650
	Perth	6,000	5,151	55	....	....	5,206	671,491	367,741	50,341	627,150	328,400	181,761	445,389	13,701	14,088
	Subiaco	6,000	3,641	....	....	....	3,641	93,934	68,257	4,425	95,509	64,154	27,860	67,649	2,875	1,424
	Total	29,000	15,876	55	....	2,000	17,931	972,464	556,951	76,999	924,465	510,576	251,019	673,446	21,545	19,525
Other.	Albany	4,210	....	....	2	3,237	3,239	33,090	6,510	5,270	32,030	10,050	15,195	16,885	467	1,109
	Boulder	....	....	....	....	....	....	250	....	100	150	....	....	150	....	10
	Bunbury	8,476	2,289	6,664	....	....	8,953	38,747	34,223	2,327	44,896	34,079	4,310	40,586	1,439	516
	Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,517	....	101	5,416	....	....	5,416	....	244
	Collie	....	....	....	....	....	....	16,457	14,957	1,466	14,991	13,491	....	14,991	560	75
	Geraldton	....	12	....	....	....	12	28,834	25,290	2,385	26,449	22,980	....	26,449	930	147
	Narrogin	2,500	2,220	....	....	21	2,241	18,464	8,402	299	20,665	8,201	3,026	17,639	390	593
	Northam	....	....	....	....	....	....	20,323	6,962	2,628	17,695	6,416	1,021	16,674	235	553
	Wagin	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,409	8,018	44	9,365	7,975	2,574	6,791	402	70
	York	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,956	956	47	9,909	909	7,538	2,371	32	451
	Total	15,186	4,521	6,664	2	3,258	14,445	181,047	105,318	14,667	181,566	104,101	33,664	147,902	4,455	3,768
	GRAND TOTAL	44,186	20,397	6,719	2	5,258	32,376	1,153,511	662,269	*91,666	1,106,031	614,677	†284,683	821,348	26,000	23,293

(a) Also included in previous column. † Excluding £78 in transit. * Includes £22,282 repaid from Sinking Funds.

No. 5.—Fremantle Municipal Tramways and Electric Lighting Board.—Revenue Account, Year ended 31st August, 1940.

Revenue.				Expenditure.					
Tramway Traffic Revenue.	Sale of Electricity, and Meter Rents.	Other Revenue.	Total.	Traffic Expenses.	Lighting Expenses.	General Repairs and Maintenance.	Power Expenses.	General Expenses.	Total.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
46,934	87,409	1,265	135,608	28,750	4,498	22,645	50,870	7,321	114,084

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1940—*continued.*

No. 6.—Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness.

	Name of Municipality.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.					Loan Indebtedness.								
		Receipts.	Expenditure.				Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1939.	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1939 (*a*).	Repayments of Principal during the Year.	Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1940.	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1940. (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1940.	Net Liability on Loans on 31st October, 1940.	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year.	
		Loans Raised.	Property.	Redemptions.	Other.	Total.								To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	....	....	....	....	....	8,763	6,863	360	8,403	6,503	305	8,098	316	86
	Midland Junction	....	....	....	....	....	3,673	1,173	245	3,428	928	2,404	1,024	46	125
	Perth	....	....	....	....	....	675,014	66,552	14,900	660,114	59,560	405,119	254,995	2,531	24,582
	Subiaco	....	....	....	....	....	30,178	....	75	30,103	....	15,669	14,434	....	1,464
	Total	....	....	....	....	....	717,628	74,588	15,580	702,048	66,991	423,497	278,551	2,893	26,257
Other.	Albany	....	....	....	....	....	28,094	23,036	2,417	25,677	21,300	2,068	23,609	990	216
	Boulder	....	5,692	5,692	....	....	5,692	15,908	600	600	21,000	....	....	21,000	....	966
	Bunbury	....	....	....	....	....	....	21,667	15,685	1,134	20,533	14,652	1,569	18,964	623	289
	Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,800	....	300	2,500	....	....	2,500	....	93
	Carnarvon	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,600	....	....	9,600	....	4,094	5,506	....	480
	Collie	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,983	2,483	170	4,813	2,313	3,920	893	98	125
	Geraldton	....	1,500	1,474	....	26	1,500	36,622	20,222	15,124	22,998	17,387	2,828	20,170	698	280
	Narrogin	....	....	....	....	....	....	19,485	16,054	977	18,508	15,233	....	18,508	647	131
	Northam	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,628	....	327	4,301	....	940	3,361	....	215
	Wagin	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,782	993	426	2,356	795	....	2,356	34	64
	York	....	4,000	....	4,000	....	4,000	5,450	....	4,595	4,855	....	324	4,581	....	224
	Total	....	11,192	7,166	4,000	26	11,192	152,019	79,073	26,070	137,141	71,680	15,743	121,398	3,085	3,083
	GRAND TOTAL		11,192	7,166	4,000	26	11,192	869,647	153,661	(*b*) 41,650	839,189	138,671	439,230†	399,949	5,978	29,340

(*a*) Also included in previous column. (*b*) Includes £12,600 repaid from Sinking Funds. † Excluding £100 in transit.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES—*continued.*

No. 7.—Summary of Municipal Valuations and Finance, 1931 to 1940.

Year ended 31st October.	Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year.			Revenue. (Including Loan Receipts.)				Expenditure. (Including Loan Expenditure.)	Loans Current on 31st October.	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 31st October.
	Capital Value.	Annual Value.	Amount payable in respect of Rates.	Rates.	Government Grants.	All other Sources.	Total.			
						(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1931	48,541,463	2,580,690	341,883	310,251	(b) 90,727	847,008	1,247,986	1,215,895	2,673,910	469,910
1932	45,724,754	2,359,480	292,644	288,098	(b) 75,437	803,163	1,166,698	1,177,845	2,587,879	511,013
1933	42,824,383	2,313,757	294,977	290,309	(b) 28,163	821,699	1,140,171	1,129,602	2,486,103	527,413
1934	42,718,008	2,316,393	289,868	290,185	(b) 2,236	881,122	1,173,543	1,175,155	2,394,892	546,445
1935	45,597,957	2,356,000	288,157	290,581	(b) 3,475	995,216	1,289,272	1,238,451	2,359,882	595,137
1936	46,447,667	2,424,619	294,241	296,652	(b) 1,862	1,042,421	1,340,935	1,280,405	2,225,208	590,854
1937	48,537,606	2,511,986	299,626	297,016	4,212	1,085,371	1,386,599	1,378,745	2,139,931	610,512
1938	48,435,443	2,625,098	303,077	300,178	1,100	1,158,505	1,459,783	1,448,627	2,116,054	659,961
1939	50,998,990	2,704,596	318,113	313,844	9,357	1,160,351	1,483,552	1,501,723	2,023,158	693,834
1940	51,213,044	2,766,936	320,550	318,413	6,594	1,201,771	1,526,778	1,485,113	1,945,220	728,913

(a) Including Electricity and Gas Undertakings. (b) Mainly Grants for Unemployment Relief.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1940—*continued.*

No. 8.—Roads, Streets, and Footpaths, as at end of Year.

Name of Municipality.	Length of Roads and Streets in Existence.								Footpaths in Existence on 31st October, 1940.
	Bituminous.	Concrete.	Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Waterbound.	Gravel Waterbound.	Other Constructed Surfaces.	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared.	Total Prepared.	Roads Unprepared, except for certain Clearing, but used for General Traffic.	
METROPOLITAN.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Claremont	24 50	....	0 49	....	....	....	25 19	....	49 35
Cottesloe	29 69	....	....	0 41	....	....	30 30	....	48 26
Fremantle	35 60	....	30 40	....	(*a*) 0 64	10 0	77 4	2 46	127 0
Fremantle, East	21 60	0 20	0 20	....	....	0 3	22 23	....	27 44
Fremantle, North	12 34	....	....	....	....	....	12 34	....	16 56
Guildford	8 24	....	....	0 50	....	....	8 74	....	17 28
Midland Junction	26 0	....	....	4 55	....	1 25	32 0	1 70	43 57
Perth	227 68	0 20	....	....	(*b*) 6 51	....	234 59	46 68	258 68
Subiaco	39 58	....	....	....	....	....	39 58	....	80 0
Total	426 23	0 40	31 29	5 66	7 35	11 28	482 61	51 24	668 74
OTHER.									
Albany	8 20	....	....	19 20	....	18 0	45 40	....	27 20
Boulder	4 24	....	....	19 17	....	15 70	39 31	23 8	47 62
Bunbury	27 35	....	....	18 43	....	....	45 78	4 0	14 17
Busselton	6 15	....	....	1 69	....	0 40	8 44	2 50	14 0
Carnarvon	2 0	....	....	....	4 50	4 10	10 60	2 55	4 40
Collie	16 36	0 40	....	5 17	....	....	22 13	1 0	30 18
Geraldton	16 51	....	1 42	4 30	....	....	22 43	1 15	10 43
Kalgoorlie	20 71	....	....	10 37	....	....	31 28	8 30	72 0
Narrogin	14 25	....	....	20 30	....	10 50	45 25	23 12	38 16
Northam	16 78	....	....	5 52	....	....	22 50	2 20	15 78
Wagin	1 20	....	....	9 77	....	5 50	16 67	52 64	6 4
York	8 24	....	....	26 7	....	14 56	49 7	7 37	13 26
Total	142 79	0 40	1 42	140 79	4 50	69 36	360 6	128 51	294 4
GRAND TOTAL	569 22	1 0	32 71	146 65	12 5	80 64	842 67	179 75	962 78

(*a*) Wood-paved. (*b*) Including 3 miles 21 chains wood-paved.

No. 9.—Summary of Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings, Roads and Streets, 1931 to 1940.

See also Footnote (*b*) *for additional particulars for* 1940.

As at 31st October:—	No.	Incorporated Area.	Approximate Population.	Dwellings.	Length of Roads and Streets in existence.				
					Wood-paved.	Macadamised. (*a*)	Formed.	Unformed but used for Traffic.	Total.
		acres.	No.	No.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
1931	21	59,543	193,017	38,748	9 77	642 71	115 36	259 19	1,027 43
1932	21	59,517	190,640	39,671	6 64	661 43	116 16	271 79	1,056 42
1933	21	59,517	188,402	44,237	10 18	679 69	116 59	266 62	1,073 48
1934	21	59,503	191,738	44,755	6 38	691 11	111 76	265 10	1,074 55
1935	21	59,503	194,581	44,936	5 11	712 25	132 43	228 52	1,078 51
1936	21	59,511	196,092	45,932	4 3	718 9	106 51	230 69	1,059 52
1937	21	59,539	198,422	46,773	3 79	739 71	105 64	216 35	1,066 9
1938	21	59,539	202,518	48,111	4 4	740 35	102 45	197 10	1,044 14
1939	21	59,951	204,196	48,978	4 4	757 33	84 25	199 59	1,045 41
1940 (*b*)	21	59,617	204,142	50,052	4 5	757 58	80 64	179 75	1,022 62

(*a*) Including bituminous, concrete, etc. (*b*) At 31st October, 1940, there were under Municipal control 15,182 street lamps, 211 miles 32 chains of storm-water and other drains, valued at £343,719, and 29 bridges and 627 culverts.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1940.

No. 10.—No. of Board Members, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

No.	Name of Road District.	Board Members, including Chairman	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1940.	Approximate Population on 30th June, 1940.		Dwellings at 30th June, 1940.		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year 1939-40.		Amount payable in respect of Rates.	Rates in the £ levied during the year 1939-40.			
											General		Loan, etc.	
				Males.	Females.	Occupied.	Unoccupied.†	Annual Value.	Unimproved Value.		On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.	On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.
	METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	No.	sq. mls.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	d.	s. d.	d.
1	Bassendean	9	3·9	2,720	2,526	1,097	19	....	110,964	5,178	....	5·84	....	5·36
2	Bayswater	9	10·7	2,884	2,789	1,503	4	....	182,689	8,205	....	4·99	....	5·49 (a)
3	Belmont Park	9	15·5	2,325	1,975	1,051	7	....	186,650	5,251	....	5·00	....	1·75
4	Canning	13	26·4	2,020	1,763	896	....	....	155,171	3,302	....	2·92	....	2·19
5	Melville	11	20·6	2,865	2,907	1,578	15	....	266,388	12,763	....	6·47	....	5·08
6	Mosman Park	7	1·3	1,756	2,099	1,040	18	208	127,620	6,306	1 6·00	4·32	....	7·01 (b)
7	Nedlands	11	7·6	7,472	7,102	3,415	118	....	526,181	17,659	....	3·90	....	4·16
8	Peppermint Grove ...	7	0·4	626	871	332	3	....	127,375	2,057	....	3·38	....	0·50
9	Perth	10	44·3	11,926	14,094	7,347	71	....	1,224,901	36,481	....	3·37	....	(c)
10	Perth, South	12	5·7	5,355	5,625	3,109	44	....	527,095	15,243	....	4·08	....	2·91
11	Swan	11	¶ 367·6	2,370	1,723	1,018	7	975	304,781	3,880	1 5·00	3·00	....	....
	Total, Metropolitan Division	....	504·0	42,319	43,474	22,376	306	1,183	3,789,765	116,325	....	....	....	....
	NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION													
12	Carnamah	7	2,668	940	637	325	2	6,677	305,463	1,943	1 3·75	0·99	0 2·57	(d)
13	Chapman, Upper ...	9	1,474	870	610	354	7	1,055	165,564	1,087	0 11·89	1·50	....	....
14	Chittering	7	488	425	357	176	18	450	54,211	758	0 9·00	3·00	....	0·28
15	Dalwallinu	11	5,318	1,295	735	571	26	....	444,633	3,305	....	1·15	....	0·68 (e)
16	Dandaragan	7	2,622	139	75	57	5	....	108,097	450	....	1·00	....	....
17	Dowerin	7	806	700	600	310	....	4,145	153,037	1,365	0 6·00	1·50	0 8·00	0·25
18	Geraldton	7	826	660	375	260	....	....	125,315	544	....	1·04	....	....
19	Gingin	7	1,272	500	550	170	2	3,858	89,527	612	0 9·01	1·25	....	....
20	Goomalling	9	718	1,130	850	460	5	5,056	282,762	1,950	1 0·84	1·37	(f)	....
21	Greenough	9	334	412	336	147	....	918	97,562	882	1 6·60	2·00	....	....
22	Irwin	7	857	420	360	149	....	3,999	58,247	455	1 0·55	1·01	....	....
23	Kellerberrin	9	767	1,365	1,090	571	....	9,056	232,888	1,892	1 6·00	1·25	....	....
24	Koorda	7	1,107	540	210	230	85	....	131,644	1,141	....	1·80	....	0·28
25	Kununoppin-Trayning ...	7	640	540	410	296	1	....	158,128	850	....	0·98	....	(g)
26	Meckering	9	1,068	1,572	1,173	655	19	10,469	379,020	3,275	1 9·61	1·48	....	....
27	Merredin	11	1,809	2,130	1,650	893	1	19,434	249,342	2,541	1 7·94	0·75	0 0·99	0·06
28	Mingenew	7	800	504	343	178	8	4,302	280,902	1,977	1 8·68	1·28	(h)	(h)
29	Moora	9	1,445	1,348	1,029	530	15	4,083	467,130	4,684	1 1·98	1·55	(i)	0·78
30	Morawa	9	1,281	610	460	279	7	143	230,954	2,644	1 6·00	1·71	....	1·08
31	Mt. Marshall	11	4,232	800	460	318	20	....	245,970	1,783	....	1·12	....	0·57
32	Mukinbudin	7	1,288	290	244	169	57	1,433	147,273	845	0 7·41	1·00	0 8·00	0·27
33	Mullewa	9	4,231	1,000	700	447	5	9,689	185,020	1,508	0 9·48	0·95	0 8·71	0·31
34	Northam	9	450	1,200	930	537	8	5,470	301,260	1,610	0 8·38	1·13	....	....
35	Northampton	9	7,212	921	756	376	....	6,089	245,860	1,386	0 9·00	1·00	0 1·00	0·10
36	Nungarin	5	432	410	254	138	24	1,394	103,049	808	0 6·43	0·50	0 11·74	1·12
37	Perenjori	7	2,757	840	450	320	15	3,622	290,967	2,401	1 5·65	1·50	(j)	(i)
38	Three Springs	7	1,009	508	376	190	....	1,181	190,027	1,989	1 11·59	1·85	(k)	0·45
39	Toodyay	9	681	803	677	363	9	5,187	213,073	2,008	1 3·00	1·00	0 8·08	0·71

40	Victoria Plains	7	965	794	588	279	2	3,812	256,008	1,723	0 9·00	1·50	....	....
41	Wanneroo	9	308	611	298	211	5	....	84,935	1,284	....	2·50	....	1·13
42	Westonia	9	1,253	580	350	300	4	3,781	75,487	712	1 0·03	1·47	(*l*)	(*l*)
43	Wongan-Ballidu	11	1,342	982	590	400	....	55	296,733	2,887	1 6·06	1·65	....	0·68(*m*)
44	Wyalkatchem	9	533	1,020	620	358	6	157	263,229	2,251	1 6·00	1·89	....	(*n*)
	Total, Northern Agricultural Division ...	....	51,978	26,854	19,088	11,017	346	114,965	6,908,262	55,445	....	....	....	....
	SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.													
45	Albany	7	1,692	620	430	414	8	....	91,831	1,343	....	3·00	....	0·51
46	Armadale-Kelmscott ...	6	276	2,118	1,690	1,134	4	....	178,401	2,888	....	2·61	....	(*o*)
47	Arthur, West	9	1,091	675	450	316	10	1,093	157,785	1,110	0 9·07	1·63	....	....
48	Augusts-Margaret River ...	10	1,129	1,700	1,250	880	88	5,625	79,908	990	1 1·80	2·00	....	....
49	Balingup	7	281	865	680	400	5	4,496	52,513	871	0 7·01	2·24	0 4·00*p*	0·75
50	Beverley	8	892	1,120	980	484	2	4,922	246,243	2,689	1 11·82	1·50	1 7·70	0·25
51	Blackwood, Upper ...	9	1,104	938	597	405	1	6,861	188,958	2,349	0 6·06	2·51	(*q*)	(*q*)
52	Bridgetown	11	450	1,249	983	580	5	251	139,828	2,302	1 5·25	2·71	....	1·21
53	Brookton	7	464	650	535	416	10	3,015	133,088	1,020	1 3·01	1·50	....	....
54	Broomehill	9	454	459	369	211	3	2,754	179,752	1,310	0 8·09	1·62	....	....
55	Bruce Rock	13	1,051	1,350	1,000	560	8	122	481,292	3,463	1 6·00	1·47	....	0·26
56	Bunbury	7	77	580	544	294	2	....	47,947	850	....	3·50	....	0·75
57	Capel	7	181	752	582	304	1	4,493	74,563	804	1 4·13	1·62	....	....
58	Collie	7	350	1,150	985	562	25	109	66,006	1,198	1 5·94	4·08	....	0·25
59	Corrigin	9	1,196	1,128	815	480	10	6,033	291,033	2,701	0 8·75	1·50	(*r*)	0·38
60	Cranbrook	9	1,414	444	396	201	....	....	160,799	1,063	....	1·59	....	....
61	Cuballing	7	483	445	392	206	18	1,497	104,434	663	0 10·05	1·38	....	....
62	Dardanup	9	208	642	558	299	....	1,268	72,775	1,015	1 8·00	3·00	....	....
63	Darling Range	7	137	1,753	1,637	891	....	600	141,042	3,102	0 9·00	5·24	....	....
64	Denmark	9	718	856	744	440	71	....	44,538	750	....	3·47	....	(*s*)
65	Drakesbrook	10	322	1,055	650	425	....	5,330	64,487	1,292	1 0·66	2·62	(*t*)	0·65
66	Dumbleyung	9	994	970	690	382	8	4,922	197,514	2,146	1 1·64	2·00	(*u*)	(*u*)
67	Fremantle	9	53	1,380	1,150	654	2	....	104,096	1,953	....	4·50	....	....
68	Gnowangerup	9	4,079	1,050	820	370	7	....	235,606	3,142	....	2·61	....	(*v*)
69	Gosnells	11	48	1,760	1,500	840	3	....	181,262	3,978	....	2·96	....	2·31
70	Greenbushes	7	73	460	430	210	2	2,848	19,383	421	1 3·04	3·00	....	....
71	Harvey	11	927	3,250	2,420	1,695	....	14,171	229,167	5,309	1 5·20	2·52	(*w*)	(*w*)
72	Katanning	13	586	1,660	1,746	782	....	....	195,886	2,915	....	2·93	....	(*x*)
73	Kent	7	2,841	470	300	210	12	892	113,859	1,029	0 8·03	1·65	0 3·61	0·43
74	Kojonup	9	1,134	1,000	780	428	....	40	262,785	2,026	1 6·00	1·48	....	0·37
75	Kondinin	9	1,644	840	430	306	19	25	193,074	1,854	1 6·00	1·71	0 9·60	0·59
76	Kulin	7	1,828	780	620	338	1	....	192,279	1,503	....	1·09	....	0·79
77	Lake Grace	11	3,523	950	600	362	20	....	217,038	1,532	....	1·23	....	(*y*)
78	Manjimup	10	2,646	4,798	3,300	1,987	39	20,025	205,533	3,224	1 6·10	2·00	....	....
79	Marradong	7	738	650	270	366	13	1,894	108,278	772	1 0·47	1·49	....	....
80	Mundaring	9	259	2,900	2,160	1,220	103	....	183,232	3,793	....	4·80	....	(*z*)
81	Murray	11	769	2,987	2,301	1,362	25	21,121	146,696	3,151	1 3·31	2·36	(*aa*)	....
82	Nannup	7	926	400	500	91	....	7,098	56,605	916	1 0·19	2·02	(*bb*)	....
83	Narembeen	9	1,411	835	550	330	43	56	224,369	1,976	1 6·00	1·62	....	(*cc*)
84	Narrogin	7	625	600	500	267	32	270	149,511	1,262	1 0·04	2·00	....	....
85	Pingelly	9	476	933	872	402	....	7,372	150,845	1,838	1 1·00	2·10	0 1·25	0·13
86	Plantagenet	7	1,780	2,247	1,201	908	....	....	150,601	2,115	....	2·54	....	0·83
87	Preston	9	326	1,020	820	539	12	6,204	93,241	979	0 6·00	1·75	(*dd*)	....
88	Quairading	11	655	1,056	768	431	....	5,464	302,715	2,937	1 1·14	2·09	....	....
89	Rockingham	7	146	389	303	741	....	320	90,280	2,966	1 0·00	3·57	....	4·27
90	Serpentine-Jarrahdale ...	9	288	976	715	463	7	4,764	82,584	1,707	1 3·00	2·50	0 6·00	1·25
91	Sussex	9	506	1,800	1,600	885	17	403	118,869	1,454	0 10·50	2·01	0 3·00	1·00

See Reference Notes page 15.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1940—*continued.*

No. 10.—No. of Board Members, Area, Population, Valuations, and Rates Levied, etc.—*continued.*

No.	Name of Road District.	Board Members, including Chairman.	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1940.	Estimated Population on 30th June, 1940.		Dwellings on 30th June, 1940.		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year 1939–40.		Amount payable in respect of Rates.	Rates in the £ levied during the year 1939–40.			
											General.		Loan, etc.	
				Males.	Females.	Occupied	Unoccupied.†	Annual Value.	Unimproved Value.		On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.	On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Values
	SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*continued.*	No.	sq. mls.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	d.	s. d.	d.
92	Tambellup	9	554	577	420	230	1	....	98,468	1,040	....	2·29	....	0·25
93	Wagin	9	739	720	633	240	....	....	214,532	1,342	....	1·50	....	....
94	Wandering	7	755	218	187	105	....	....	90,450	566	....	1·50	....	....
95	Wickepin	9	768	940	719	373	8	4,648	203,979	1,413	1 3·88	1·25	(*ee*)	....
96	Williams	9	885	502	445	196	11	3,036	168,823	1,323	1 2·10	1·63	....	....
97	Woodanilling	7	487	386	285	148	6	988	72,216	729	1 0·03	1·73	0 6·01	(*ff*)
98	York	7	876	825	516	313	....	409	383,161	1,620	1 0·00	1·00	....	....
	Total, South-Western Division	....	48,265	60,878	46,313	28,026	662	155,439	8,428,660	98,654	....	....	....	....
	EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.													
99	Coolgardie	9	11,753	1,650	455	1,048	2	10,381	14,730	900	1 4·50	1·98	(*gg*)	....
100	Dundas	7	41,509	2,580	1,420	946	8	22,465	54,592	1,929	1 6·17	1·00	....	....
101	Esperance	7	11,048	350	270	245	20	5,561	70,746	824	1 6·25	1·36	....	....
102	Kalgoorlie	9	27,509	6,028	3,513	2,646	7	65,405	19,106	4,327	1 3·00	3·00	....	....
103	Menzies	7	57,500	868	273	241	10	3,731	65,032	596	1 0·13	1·50	....	....
104	Phillips River	7	4,901	216	154	143	25	1,960	29,409	211	0 11·04	0·99	....	....
105	Yilgarn	9	13,075	2,115	885	1,100	....	15,145	129,778	1,542	1 0·00	1·00	(*hh*)	....
	Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	....	167,295	13,807	6,970	6,329	72	124,648	383,393	10,329	....	....	....	....
	NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.													
106	Black Range	9	10,862	675	330	206	....	7,362	61,681	595	1 3·22	0·50	....	....
107	Cue	12	5,296	1,950	850	708	2	17,321	72,847	1,758	1 9·21	0·50	(*ii*)	....
108	Leonora	9	12,256	1,800	730	627	....	10,735	68,692	1,144	1 3·96	1·50	....	....
109	Meekatharra	11	38,509	903	382	314	....	11,923	244,318	2,061	1 9·00	1·00	....	....
110	Mt. Magnet	9	5,216	1,006	560	240	....	9,945	90,706	1,036	1 6·15	0·75	....	....
111	Mt. Margaret	9	70,733	1,550	200	270	19	13,870	32,845	1,096	1 4·00	1·25	....	....
112	Wiluna	9	127,909	3,500	1,250	1,650	45	52,718	56,492	2,311	0 6·88	0·60	0 2·69	0·28
113	Yalgoo	7	10,369	312	178	170	3	2,330	170,817	652	0 8·95	0·50	0 2·98	0·25
	Total, Northern Goldfields Division ...	....	281,150	11,696	4,480	4,185	69	126,204	798,398	10,653	....	....	....	....

	NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.													
114	Ashburton	9	25,281	365	96	87	....	40	187,988	1,294	2 0·00	1·55	0 1·00	0·09
115	Gascoyne-Minilya	6	21,736	409	196	90	....	3,610	270,706	1,218	0 6	1·00	....	....
116	Gascoyne, Upper	5	20,592	210	50	35	....	62	198,687	830	0 7·94	1·00	....	....
117	Murchison	9	17,309	200	80	23	....	....	233,554	978	....	1·00	....	....
118	Roebourne	7	8,452	140	80	83	....	2,486	74,719	401	0 6·29	1·00	....	....
119	Shark Bay	5	7,893	175	100	55	8	1,088	58,080	466	2 0	1·50	....	....
120	Tableland	7	14,871	150	12	10	1	....	47,099	294	....	1·50	....	....
	Total, North-Western Division	....	116,134	1,649	614	383	9	7,236	1,070,733	5,476	....	....	....	....
	NORTHERN DIVISION.													
121	Broome	7	20,740	570	431	209	17	5,979	24,124	624	0 9·00	1·00	1 0·00	....
122	Hall's Creek	7	31,874	172	34	39	....	275	72,015	546	1 6·00	1·75	....	....
123	Kimberley, West	7	39,655	260	95	44	....	1,677	95,849	503	1 2·76	1·00	....	....
124	Marble Bar	7	69,526	720	128	77	1	....	71,660	680	....	1·77	....	0·51
125	Nullagine	7	92,568	130	24	35	....	726	69,800	400	1 0·18	1·25	....	....
126	Port Hedland	5	9,348	474	169	95	2	3,026	65,968	657	1 2·35	1·73	....	....
127	Wyndham	7	46,791	450	62	103	....	1,901	30,808	528	1 6·00	3·00	....	....
	Total, Northern Division	....	310,502	2,776	943	602	20	13,584	430,224	3,938	....	....	....	....
	GRAND TOTAL	....	975,828	159,979	122,387	72,918	1,484	543,259	21,759,435	300,820	....	....	....	....

† Including Dwellings in the course of erection. ¶ Only 12·6 square miles of this District is in the Metropolitan Area. (*a*) Also Lighting Rate of 0·31d. (*b*) Also Lighting Rate of 0·50d. (*c*) Loan Rate of 3·82d. on £1,209,496. (*d*) Loan Rate of 0·18d. on £242,020. (*e*) Also Lighting Rate of 0·50d. on £8,043. (*f*) Loan Rate of 8d. on £4,788. (*g*) Loan Rate of 1·12d. on £55,275. (*h*) Loan Rates of 1·48d. on £2,798 Annual Value, and 0·10d. on £204,898 Unimproved Capital Value. (*i*) Loan Rates of 1s. 10d. on £991 and 2d. on £692. (*j*) Loan Rates of 5·78d. on £1,898 Annual Value, and 0·75d. on £86,421 Unimproved Capital Value. (*k*) Loan Rate of 0·21d. on £1,100. (*l*) Loan Rates of 6d. on £290 Annual Value, and 0·59d. on £21,500 Unimproved Capital Value. (*m*) Also Lighting Rate of 0·50d. on £3,324. (*n*) Loan Rate of 4·50d. on £8,980. (*o*) Loan Rate of 2·04d. on £105,130. (*p*) Also Lighting Rate of 1·00d. on £2,979. (*q*) Loan Rate of 6d. and Lighting Rate of 0·50d. on £6,801 Annual Value, and Loans Rate of 1d. on £4,225 Unimproved Capital Value. (*r*) Loan Rate of 8·45d. on £5,840. (*s*) Loan Rate of 2·50d. on £10,213. (*t*) Loan Rate of 6d. on £5,281. (*u*) Loan Rates of 2d. on £4,030 and 1d. on £120 Annual Value, and 0·63d. on £75,265 Unimproved Capital Value. (*v*) Loan Rate of 0·60d. on £282,818. (*w*) Loan Rates of 1s. 1·79d. on £13,991 Annual Value, and 1·28d. on £212,645 Unimproved Capital Value. (*x*) Loan Rate of 2d. on £62,660. (*y*) Loan Rate of 1d. on £100,564. (*z*) Loan Rate of 2d. on £15,836. (*aa*) Loan Rate of 8·01d. on £10,723. (*bb*) Lighting Rate of 3·50d. on £5,499. (*cc*) Loan Rate of 0·47d. on £223,869, and Lighting Rate of 0·80d. on £5,788. (*dd*) Loan Rate of 6d. on £5,761. (*ee*) Loan Rate of 3·13d. on £3,280. (*ff*) Loan Rate of 0·49d. on £65,242. (*gg*) Fire Brigade Rate of 4d. on £3,895. (*hh*) Loan Rate of 9d. on £6,646. (*ii*) Fire Brigade Rate of 4·52d. on £3,970.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1940—*continued.*

No. 11.—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts and Expenditure.)

Name of Road District.	Revenue.								Expenditure.										
										Roads, Streets, Bridges.		Loan Services.							
	General Rates.	Loan Rates, etc.	Licensing Fees.	Government Grants ¶.	Receipts from Road Board Property	Interest from Sinking Fund.	All other.	Total Revenue.	Administrative Expenses.	Construction Works.	Maintenance Works.	Interest, etc. †	Sinking Fund Contribution.*	Repayment of Principal.	On Property under Board's control.	All other.	Total Expenditure.	Assets. ‡	Liabilities. §
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean	2,495	2,317	3,717	....	1,352	54	57	9,992	902	3,809	1,413	951	164	1,679	1,690	223	10,831	20,768	21,838
Bayswater	3,331	(*a*)3,703	3,598	....	528	183	1,774	13,117	1,081	3,892	3,441	1,819	493	1,451	1,191	299	13,667	25,701	41,124
Belmont Park	3,533	1,287	2,966	....	194	....	365	8,295	762	3,197	1,164	281	....	1,173	998	645	8,220	14,529	7,097
Canning	1,594	1,290	3,324	....	77	188	54	6,527	575	619	1,160	813	308	778	528	154	4,935	15,017	17,232
Melville	6,696	5,305	3,631	2,255	196	252	2,085	20,420	1,435	2,911	8,055	2,773	1,167	2,229	1,400	540	20,510	36,161	66,188
Mosman Park	2,342	(*b*)3,781	1,815	....	500	....	343	8,781	822	1,629	1,377	1,367	....	2,546	1,014	399	9,154	13,720	34,145
Nedlands	8,099	8,582	6,906	....	2,114	267	1,224	27,192	1,489	9,037	2,394	3,822	523	5,141	4,303	1,412	28,121	42,699	88,419
Peppermint Grove	1,778	268	1,112	....	109	....	55	3,317	474	57	1,454	94	....	207	583	328	3,197	1,457	2,136
Perth	17,174	19,278	13,871	....	534	2,635	6,064	59,556	5,361	20,139	6,632	12,329	5,549	4,406	5,414	1,205	61,585	148,725	292,351
Perth, South	8,565	6,845	4,786	....	1,379	465	861	22,901	1,654	7,247	3,693	3,865	1,296	2,418	4,412	1,009	25,594	44,712	87,564
Swan	3,620	....	5,921	1,030	256	....	119	10,946	946	7,584	856	....	....	....	886	265	10,537	8,542	220
Total, Metropolitan Division	59,227	52,601	51,647	3,285	7,239	4,044	13,001	191,044	15,501	60,121	31,689	28,614	9,500	22,028	22,419	6,479	196,301	372,031	658,264
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.																			
Carnamah	1,644	258	2,162	....	347	38	33	4,477	498	456	1,458	103	129	37	1,305	273	4,254	8,142	2,138
Chapman, Upper	979	....	1,792	220	30	....	47	3,068	655	390	1,864	....	....	....	152	87	3,148	2,950	194
Chittering	775	63	1,091	....	22	....	16	1,967	289	524	704	25	....	48	104	42	1,736	2,775	814
Dalwallinu	2,330	(*c*)1,075	2,958	283	697	83	83	7,504	1,020	2,069	988	611	260	232	2,147	371	7,698	21,810	12,509
Dandaragan	432	....	240	....	45	....	5	722	216	187	633	17	....	20	97	23	1,193	1,881	409
Dowerin	1,350	303	2,358	....	193	....	499	4,703	564	215	1,477	178	218	183	629	252	3,716	9,340	4,328
Geraldton	598	....	914	....	13	....	25	1,550	273	....	1,419	....	....	....	68	91	1,846	836	106
Gingin	592	....	636	....	130	....	10	1,368	258	68	735	....	....	....	214	48	1,323	1,677	17
Goomalling	1,474	58	2,287	....	162	57	553	4,591	643	1,653	1,361	185	106	36	333	83	4,400	7,029	4,404
Greenough	808	....	817	475	82	....	17	2,199	528	884	503	1	....	....	156	39	2,111	2,193	168
Irwin	442	....	490	....	162	....	11	1,105	300	25	163	4	....	....	376	22	890	2,192	171
Kellerberrin	1,968	....	3,190	2,208	83	....	341	7,785	892	3,773	1,413	1	....	....	732	486	7,297	4,889	255
Koorda	862	115	1,270	950	509	4	192	3,902	611	1,384	444	99	24	64	1,375	132	4,133	6,320	2,134
Kununoppin-Trayning	768	333	1,759	....	187	....	392	3,439	465	1,526	686	172	....	104	545	59	3,557	9,297	3,911
Meckering	3,229	....	4,096	1,391	975	....	170	9,861	921	2,340	2,905	163	....	118	1,648	572	8,667	13,775	6,879
Merredin	2,558	186	3,114	2,571	387	11	1,320	10,142	845	5,593	1,364	258	11	406	1,440	726	10,643	12,663	6,131
Mingenew	1,997	115	946	....	444	....	15	3,517	484	988	803	74	....	60	1,141	200	3,750	5,676	2,556
Moora	3,280	1,326	3,197	....	334	....	281	8,368	921	1,164	3,161	334	....	596	1,467	615	8,258	8,639	8,050
Morawa	1,371	823	1,561	598	409	....	28	4,790	656	398	1,049	322	....	386	1,096	131	4,038	17,936	11,371
Mt. Marshall	785	358	1,328	420	207	79	19	3,196	758	782	229	338	249	30	333	146	2,865	12,589	7,631
Mukinbudin	793	169	844	300	4	....	109	2,219	419	939	186	53	....	50	366	52	2,015	3,053	1,241
Mullewa	864	278	1,387	350	1,061	....	17	3,957	451	130	1,493	226	....	166	1,078	171	3,715	9,401	5,785
Northam	1,539	....	3,183	3,473	81	....	179	8,455	806	6,382	1,065	21	....	....	1,015	239	9,528	4,004	1,020
Northampton	1,147	91	1,567	530	86	....	15	3,436	582	266	1,802	60	....	82	438	85	3,315	4,907	1,584
Nungarin	319	429	803	1,085	125	43	48	2,802	415	1,105	385	151	126	101	256	53	2,592	5,930	3,275
Perenjori	2,133	325	1,608	315	408	....	101	4,885	565	608	1,717	64	....	270	882	155	4,261	9,503	1,360
Three Springs	1,441	333	1,241	....	145	11	18	3,184	439	249	1,167	184	207	....	484	295	2,975	4,857	2,986

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1940—*continued.*

No. 11.—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts and Expenditure.)—*continued.*

Name of Road District.	Revenue.								Expenditure.										
										Roads, Streets, Bridges.		Loan Services.						Assets. ‡	Liabilities. §
	General Rates.	Loan Rates, etc.	Licensing Fees.	Government Grants ¶.	Receipts from Road Board Property	Interest from Sinking Fund.	All other.	Total Revenue.	Administrative Expenses.	Construction Works.	Maintenance Works.	Interest, etc. †	Sinking Fund Contribution.*	Repayment of Principal.	On Property under Board's control.	All other.	Total Expenditure.		
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—*contd.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1,143	508	1,767	....	141	....	136	3,695	522	757	1,195	154	....	355	771	381	4,135	4,586	5,046
Sussex	1,057	468	2,362	3,971	124	....	182	8,164	652	6,186	442	143	....	243	768	142	8,576	4,784	5,002
Tambellup	907	98	875	....	104	21	36	2,041	444	78	819	104	57	....	668	106	2,271	4,639	2,401
Wagin	1,267	....	1,627	....	13	....	85	2,992	583	947	933	10	....	....	152	228	2,803	2,280	530
Wandering	494	....	638	625	24	....	17	1,798	327	541	986	2	....	....	133	49	2,038	1,743	243
Wickepin	1,430	40	2,099	409	221	....	18	4,217	723	1,160	1,365	84	....	48	310	120	3,810	6,603	1,745
Williams	1,291	....	1,137	1,157	122	....	33	3,740	477	1,161	1,588	18	....	....	181	174	3,599	2,922	272
Woodanilling	546	165	724	1,473	76	24	17	3,025	386	1,986	401	71	54	....	235	34	3,167	4,527	1,682
York	1,574	....	1,716	1,894	4	....	82	5,270	671	3,078	997	4	....	....	393	54	5,197	1,738	740
Total, S.W. Division	78,479	15,024	110,065	96,360	14,525	445	7,906	322,804	34,087	156,593	72,297	8,771	1,057	10,137	43,023	10,886	336,851	382,208	265,201
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																			
Coolgardie	861	(i) 72	2,279	....	495	....	261	3,968	587	95	1,574	57	....	....	945	286	3,544	5,324	770
Dundas	1,645	....	3,290	290	318	....	278	5,821	930	1,941	1,885	....	....	....	2,163	295	7,164	4,131	1,332
Esperance	374	....	468	499	37	....	43	1,421	280	161	995	....	....	....	123	51	1,610	4,391	106
Kalgoorlie	4,054	....	7,876	885	4,689	....	1,582	19,086	1,933	6,310	3,085	16	....	....	5,680	1,171	18,195	10,752	1,513
Menzies	483	....	997	94	150	....	45	1,769	335	294	893	10	....	....	361	68	1,961	4,372	1,028
Phillips River	216	....	397	150	16	....	6	785	240	154	340	....	....	....	118	11	863	1,546	171
Yilgarn	997	234	4,150	....	378	....	194	5,953	840	3,252	953	158	....	153	820	343	6,519	9,380	3,841
Total, E. Goldfields Division	8,630	306	19,457	1,918	6,083	....	2,409	38,803	5,145	12,207	9,675	241	....	153	10,210	2,225	39,856	39,896	8,761
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																			
Black Range	523	....	1,002	85	31	....	28	1,669	411	242	683	20	....	....	137	67	1,560	1,833	793
Cue	1,694	(i) 81	2,194	58	133	....	61	4,221	628	491	1,660	....	....	....	893	195	3,867	3,957	66
Leonora	1,119	....	1,954	83	202	....	38	3,396	516	....	2,758	....	....	....	1,099	145	4,518	3,026	116
Meekatharra	1,903	....	1,725	....	47	....	197	3,872	593	111	2,465	1	....	....	1,243	230	4,643	5,394	1,718
Mt. Magnet	986	....	1,716	148	470	....	46	3,366	583	107	1,180	....	....	....	1,765	75	3,710	5,017	510
Mt. Margaret	1,050	....	1,465	250	300	....	37	3,102	525	303	1,436	22	....	472	884	88	3,725	4,002	340
Wiluna	1,555	627	3,635	1,850	148	....	300	8,115	1,011	2,271	1,085	115	....	497	2,725	311	8,015	13,195	3,240
Yalgoo	420	226	732	892	179	....	22	2,471	347	1,146	93	19	....	156	364	170	2,295	2,510	406
Total, N. Goldfields Division	9,250	934	14,423	3,366	1,510	....	729	30,212	4,614	4,671	11,360	177	....	1,125	9,110	1,276	32,333	38,934	7,199

NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																			
Ashburton	1,100	68	682	2,705	337	....	41	4,933	412	94	3,184	19	....	39	817	110	4,675	3,810	895
Gascoyne-Minilya	1,296	....	694	4,000	593	....	45	6,628	442	4,048	1,020	....	....	....	452	96	6,058	3,125	171
Gascoyne, Upper	807	....	296	2,380	211	....	6	3,700	244	2,454	548	....	....	....	760	69	4,075	2,596	568
Murchison	934	....	459	2,085	24	....	10	3,512	176	792	1,382	....	....	....	855	77	3,282	1,890	174
Roebourne	343	....	512	2,105	777	....	11	3,748	359	1,939	482	....	....	....	924	52	3,756	3,352	296
Shark Bay	115	....	189	4,650	13	....	5	4,972	251	4,444	4	....	....	....	82	139	4,920	2,379	73
Tableland	289	....	290	3,085	154	....	3	3,771	175	1,890	757	....	....	....	298	38	3,158	1,319	54
Total, N.W. Division	4,884	68	3,122	20,960	2,109	....	121	31,264	2,059	15,661	7,377	19	....	39	4,188	581	29,924	18,471	2,231
NORTHERN DIVISION.																			
Broome	374	366	711	1,670	151	....	266	3,538	331	....	2,601	....	....	....	697	745	4,374	2,191	938
Hall's Creek	800	....	248	3,750	....	....	2	4,795	214	3,455	862	....	....	....	36	2	4,569	1,320	54
Kimberley, West	663	....	502	3,215	57	....	16	4,453	466	2,983	554	10	....	15	140	58	4,226	2,595	1,110
Marble Bar	574	139	1,130	2,700	428	20	155	5,146	577	2,468	761	53	14	61	1,399	64	5,397	2,789	2,086
Nullagine	417	....	359	2,150	336	....	5	3,267	224	1,517	901	....	....	....	322	28	2,992	1,768	406
Port Hedland	625	....	630	2,575	68	6	173	4,077	396	2,075	587	13	32	....	684	216	4,003	1,515	401
Wyndham	453	....	327	4,500	377	....	15	5,672	370	3,720	1,335	....	....	....	366	6	5,797	2,643	21
Total, N. Division	3,906	505	3,902	20,560	1,417	26	632	30,948	2,578	16,218	7,601	76	46	76	3,644	1,119	31,358	14,821	5,016
GRAND TOTAL	208,776	78,202	259,569	165,097¶	41,391	4,959	29,852	787,846	83,183	308,303	175,568	42,449†	12,234	37,662	116,233	29,655	805,287	1,105,292 ‡	1,060,669 §

*Including Interest accretions during the year. †Including Flotation Expenses, £230, and Interest on Overdrafts, £1,428. ‡Comprising Bank, Cash, Treasury and Loan Bank Balances, £68,931; Arrears of Rates, £256,955; Value of Board-owned property, £618,234; Accrued Sinking Funds, £145,206; and all other Assets, £20,966. §Comprising Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £62,558; Uncollectable Rates, £15,676; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £945,001: and all other Liabilities, £37,434. (*a*) Including Lighting Rates, £180. (*b*) Including Lighting Rates, £270. (*c*) Including Lighting Rates, £16. (*d*) Including Lighting Rates, £7. (*e*) Including Lighting Rates, £14. (*f*) Including Lighting Rates, £16. (*g*) Lighting Rates. (*h*) Including Lighting Rates, £16. (*i*) Fire Brigades Rates. ¶Includes re-imbursements of Expenditure on Main Roads, the work being carried out on behalf of the Main Roads Board.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1940—*continued.*

No. 12.—Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities.

Name of Road District.	Revenue. (a)					Expenditure (b)											
						Working Expenses.					Loan Services.			Other (Depreciation, Reserves, etc.)	Total Expenditure.	Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
	Sale of Electricity.	Sale of Electric Fittings.	Interest from Sinking Funds.	All Other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Purchase or Generation of Electricity.	Distribution and Maintenance Expenses.	Other.	Total.	Interest on Loans, etc.	Sinking Fund Contributions. *	Repayment of Principal				
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean	4,846	....	34	36	4,916	614	2,603	921	2	4,140	50	34	....	884	5,108	10,873	2,679
Nedlands	5,421	....	18	17	5,456	212	3,264	91	....	3,567	38	45	....	1,470	5,120	10,078	1,924
Perth, South	19,109	....	262	97	19,468	1,432	10,013	272	1,985	13,702	720	516	166	6,494	21,598	52,665	22,581
Total, Metropolitan Division	29,376	....	314	150	29,840	2,258	15,880	1,284	1,987	21,409	808	595	166	8,848	31,826	73,616	27,184
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.																	
Dowerin	1,101	....	....	6	1,107	38	530	48	....	616	119	....	244	272	1,251	4,827	2,711
Moora	2,118	5	....	469	2,592	178	1,040	788	72	2,078	128	....	341	250	2,797	7,895	3,088
Mt. Marshall	434	3	....	12	449	3	371	39	7	420	10	....	103	102	635	1,147	1,026
Toodyay	1,539	....	....	209	1,748	93	622	212	84	1,011	21	....	256	177	1,465	5,811	4,105
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	5,192	8	....	696	5,896	312	2,563	1,087	163	4,125	278	....	944	801	6,148	19,680	10,930
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																	
Balingup	219	....	....	9	228	65	120	23	....	208	24	....	....	37	269	704	719
Broomehill	326	....	....	44	370	9	120	9	8	146	38	....	87	53	324	1,184	972
Denmark	729	....	....	200	929	67	497	21	44	629	81	132	....	78	920	4,188	3,028
Dumbleyung	862	15	....	....	877	75	520	98	38	731	50	....	146	80	1,007	3,049	1,231
Lake Grace	795	....	....	....	795	63	505	13	8	589	49	....	99	57	794	1,373	1,254
Manjimup	3,467	42	....	78	3,587	398	1,832	490	13	2,733	100	....	223	581	3,637	8,693	8,125
Plantagenet	1,775	....	....	....	1,775	110	1,367	29	....	1,506	26	....	50	61	1,643	1,682	601
Preston	1,525	....	....	126	1,651	109	892	105	30	1,136	56	....	319	261	1,772	4,031	1,320
Sussex	814	35	....	33	882	97	883	82	34	596	58	....	47	215	916	3,176	2,498
Wickepin	680	5	26	....	711	63	246	23	17	349	50	76	....	150	625	2,725	1,015
Total, South-Western Division	11,192	97	26	490	11,805	1,056	6,482	893	192	8,623	532	208	971	1,573	11,907	30,755	15,763

EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																	
Coolgardie	1,942	74	....	12	2,028	191	585	166	6	898	109	....	500	318	1,825	3,676	3,068
Dundas	6,303	....	....	....	6,303	374	3,995	349	67	4,785	10	....	....	528	5,323	3,465	234
Yilgarn	2,536	....	....	4	2,540	481	1,849	242	6	2,578	52	....	98	617	3,345	3,468	1,476
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	10,781	74	....	16	10,871	1,046	6,379	757	79	8,261	171	....	598	1,463	10,493	10,609	4,778
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																	
Cue	2,335	9	43	....	2,387	369	1,326	240	24	1,959	120	117	87	....	2,283	6,007	2,317
Leonora	4,436	9	....	59	4,504	498	2,075	625	....	3,198	....	....	....	717	3,915	6,606	362
Meekatharra	2,932	133	....	9	3,074	404	1,763	564	190	2,921	....	....	....	318	3,239	5,208	155
Total, Northern Goldfields Division	9,703	151	43	68	9,965	1,271	5,164	1,429	214	8,078	120	117	87	1,035	9,437	17,821	2,834
NORTHERN DIVISION.																	
Broome	2,841	....	160	593	3,594	230	1,757	336	14	2,337	367	385	....	317	3,406	10,170	8,621
GRAND TOTAL	69,085	330	543	2,013	71,971	6,178	38,225	5,786	2,649	52,833	2,276	1,305	2,766	14,037	78,217	†162,651	‡70,110

* Including Interest on Sinking Funds for the year, £543. † Comprising Bank Balances and Cash on Hand, £21,151; Accrued Sinking Funds, £16,747; Sundry Debtors, £7,086; Land, Buildings, Plant and Materials, £116,141; and all other Assets, £1,526. ‡ Comprising Overdrafts, £4,220; Sundry Creditors, £2,143; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £56,487; Consumers' Deposits, £6,770, and all other Liabilities, £490. (*a*) Excluding Loan Receipts. (*b*) Excluding Loan Expenditure and Capital Expenditure.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1940—*continued.*

No. 13.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings).

Name of Road District.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.						Loan Indebtedness.								
	Receipts.	Expenditure.					Amount Current, 30th June, 1939.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1939. (a)	Repayment of Principal during the Year. (b)	Amount Current, 30th June, 1940.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1940. (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees, 30th June, 1940.	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1940.	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year.	
	Loans Raised during Year.	Roads, Bridges.	Road Board Property.	Redemptions.	Other	Total.								To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.															
Bassendean	....	....	....	....	....	....	20,898	15,626	1,679	19,219	14,139	1,692	17,527	592	243
Bayswater	2,600	3,431	392	....	80	3,903	39,655	4,380	1,451	40,804	4,193	5,405	35,399	211	1,685
Belmont Park	2,000	1,734	....	....	....	1,734	5,930	3,722	1,173	6,757	4,861	....	6,757	202	81
Canning	....	....	....	....	....	....	17,556	5,626	778	16,778	5,622	5,252	11,526	280	577
Melville	3,000	2,550	1,965	....	17	4,532	62,328	6,002	2,229	63,099	5,577	8,117	54,982	279	2,615
Mosman Park	1,700	1,424	324	....	....	1,748	34,768	29,886	2,546	33,922	29,285	....	33,922	1,114	209
Nedlands	5,000	4,398	150	....	....	4,548	83,749	12,877	5,141	83,608	11,333	7,610	75,998	524	3,313
Peppermint Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,245	2,245	207	2,038	2,038	....	2,038	87	....
Perth	5,900	2,612	47	....	....	2,659	283,853	58,630	4,406	285,347	57,184	76,546	208,801	2,525	10,428
Perth, South	840	3,281	840	....	....	4,121	88,285	76,887	2,418	86,707	74,859	13,938	72,769	3,382	522
Total, Metropolitan	21,040	19,430	3,718	....	97	23,245	639,267	215,881	22,028	638,279	209,091	118,560	519,719	9,196	19,673
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.															
Carnamah	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,036	861	37	1,999	824	1,229	770	39	62
Chittering	....	....	....	....	....	....	603	603	48	555	555	....	555	23	....
Dalwallinu	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,498	12,498	232	12,266	12,266	2,583	9,683	615	....
Dandaragan	....	....	....	....	....	....	411	411	20	391	391	....	391	16	....
Dowerin	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,687	3,687	1,683	2,004	2,004	....	2,004	104	....
Goomalling	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,719	1,219	36	3,683	1,183	1,538	2,145	50	131
Koorda	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,840	1,190	64	1,776	1,126	147	1,629	49	39
Kununoppin-Trayning	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,201	....	104	3,097	....	....	3,097	....	155
Meckering	2,600	....	2,468	....	....	2,468	1,681	1,681	118	4,163	1,563	....	4,163	66	117
Merredin	1,280	....	....	1,280	....	1,280	6,507	4,507	2,402	5,385	5,385	....	5,385	208	....
Mingenew	800	....	800	....	....	800	1,368	1,368	60	2,108	1,327	....	2,108	53	37
Moora	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,380	4,858	596	5,784	4,577	....	5,784	178	48
Morawa	6,500	2,500	4,504	....	....	7,004	5,104	5,104	386	11,218	8,718	....	11,218	334	118
Mount Marshall	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,082	7,082	30	7,052	7,052	2,613	4,439	310	....
Mukinbudin	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,109	197	50	1,059	174	....	1,059	7	35
Mullewa	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,199	....	166	5,033	....	....	5,033	....	204
Northampton	....	....	....	....	....	....	362	362	82	280	280	....	280	12	....
Nungarin	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,130	2,177	101	3,029	2,125	1,347	1,682	110	43
Perenjori	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,523	1,523	270	1,253	1,253	....	1,253	53	....
Three Springs	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,900	2,900	....	2,900	2,900	571	2,329	133	....
Toodyay	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,124	1,324	101	2,023	1,223	643	1,380	52	43

Toodyay	1,234	761	1,480	....	205	25	34	3,739	553	213	1,057	258	55	101	557	382	3,176	6,118	2,441
Victoria Plains	1,680	....	1,164	2	65	....	27	2,938	580	1,045	1,113	....	....	....	319	150	3,207	4,085	513
Wanneroo	668	301	1,476	....	61	83	26	2,615	437	992	140	362	219	....	661	58	2,869	9,799	11,395
Westonia	371	30	1,052	....	182	....	32	1,667	526	490	193	12	....	51	569	158	1,999	4,982	921
Wongan-Ballidu	2,086	(d) 862	2,769	2,614	447	....	136	8,914	971	4,250	1,244	190	....	803	864	119	8,441	12,029	4,070
Wyalkatchem	1,948	177	2,178	913	225	10	260	5,706	658	1,744	753	135	27	160	797	774	5,048	8,204	3,230
Total, N. Agricultural Division	44,400	8,764	56,953	18,648	8,508	444	5,054	142,771	19,199	42,832	35,619	4,551	1,631	4,104	23,639	7,089	138,664	238,931	113,997
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																			
Albany	937	157	1,526	2,980	177	6	68	5,851	542	2,669	1,973	32	18	2	992	125	6,353	5,277	3,304
Armadale-Kelmscott	2,121	689	5,920	6,205	388	....	202	15,525	1,428	11,954	1,404	554	....	814	1,897	234	18,285	17,698	22,809
Arthur, West	1,026	....	1,243	3,022	106	....	40	5,437	430	4,004	569	28	....	17	482	90	5,620	4,123	1,570
Augusta - Margaret River	1,337	....	2,034	2,282	423	....	142	6,218	819	2,855	1,361	162	....	200	1,027	154	6,578	5,750	4,643
Balingup	615	(e) 244	1,344	1,882	255	....	110	4,450	556	2,139	1,064	105	....	133	449	77	4,523	4,671	2,746
Beverley	1,927	624	2,642	1,970	483	....	146	7,792	692	1,061	3,925	303	....	326	2,074	434	8,815	11,366	6,855
Blackwood, Upper	2,171	(f) 198	2,030	1,644	714	....	331	7,088	685	4,382	1,218	263	....	388	1,238	275	8,449	10,000	8,035
Bridgetown	1,557	685	3,129	2,413	760	....	212	8,756	782	3,689	1,971	482	....	781	958	123	8,786	9,876	11,948
Brookton	1,032	....	1,455	1,157	38	....	76	3,758	546	883	1,709	6	....	....	361	185	3,690	2,103	687
Broomehill	1,274	....	1,184	1,452	25	....	117	4,052	492	2,332	919	7	....	....	337	106	4,193	4,189	562
Bruce Rock	3,080	479	3,575	3,091	635	....	1,630	12,490	957	5,558	2,447	317	....	455	1,672	316	11,722	15,319	6,869
Bunbury	668	124	883	....	24	....	44	1,743	312	346	614	58	....	82	226	112	1,750	2,030	1,506
Capel	798	....	1,577	2,540	200	....	161	5,276	456	3,544	894	1	....	....	447	206	5,548	2,458	539
Collie	1,135	63	1,757	1,440	52	14	48	4,509	449	3,183	683	97	14	87	445	249	5,207	2,931	3,291
Corrigin	2,007	646	2,577	50	237	....	23	5,540	615	1,667	1,792	328	....	389	710	169	5,670	13,158	8,523
Cranbrook	805	....	843	....	66	....	18	1,732	496	284	742	....	....	....	116	53	1,691	2,804	273
Cuballing	536	....	935	903	....	....	21	2,395	412	1,387	625	4	....	....	90	90	2,608	1,822	144
Dardanup	915	....	1,351	....	59	....	69	2,394	418	517	834	....	....	....	423	83	2,275	2,379	215
Darling Range	3,158	....	3,005	3,805	96	....	323	10,387	687	6,795	1,336	32	....	....	1,066	452	10,368	5,915	2,403
Denmark	677	114	1,088	2,501	323	....	46	4,699	355	786	3,209	41	....	57	262	280	4,990	2,050	1,630
Drakesbrook	952	280	1,476	1,303	318	....	41	4,370	464	1,751	1,278	240	....	224	489	248	4,694	4,915	6,050
Dumbleyung	1,862	230	2,204	3,222	209	....	190	7,917	697	4,694	867	133	....	173	1,004	268	7,836	6,992	3,997
Fremantle	1,774	....	2,801	300	200	....	23	5,098	652	1,000	2,793	8	....	....	822	80	5,355	6,502	1,000
Gnowangerup	2,415	540	2,247	1,890	289	66	81	7,528	802	3,748	854	355	66	214	1,427	174	7,640	10,669	7,866
Gosnells	2,208	1,253	3,808	....	154	13	111	7,547	723	4,318	1,678	562	12	889	1,355	188	9,725	14,515	15,386
Greenbushes	385	....	729	....	101	....	36	1,251	249	200	558	3	....	....	84	30	1,124	1,695	108
Harvey	3,142	1,923	4,079	6,633	1,238	174	410	17,599	1,212	7,870	2,869	1,452	404	1,111	1,448	407	16,773	25,199	41,834
Katanning	2,320	558	3,663	1,263	1,268	....	376	9,448	794	3,492	1,566	326	....	535	2,012	473	9,198	18,034	10,628
Kent	684	173	754	1,917	30	....	34	3,592	460	2,619	49	67	....	166	503	132	3,996	3,615	2,384
Kojonup	1,408	336	2,038	3,365	246	55	105	7,553	644	4,896	1,234	248	145	....	582	534	8,283	9,124	5,969
Kondinin	1,116	466	1,761	768	163	13	43	4,330	686	1,561	963	249	88	87	456	82	4,172	9,081	5,589
Kulin	749	505	1,616	275	240	....	26	3,411	671	772	511	54	....	432	791	82	3,313	12,058	1,263
Lake Grace	909	301	1,715	2,397	201	....	24	5,547	558	2,759	674	212	....	288	842	140	5,473	10,127	6,163
Manjimup	2,536	23	4,622	3,429	656	....	165	11,431	913	4,121	3,736	116	....	111	1,271	801	11,069	10,256	5,237
Marradong	631	....	1,194	1,963	67	....	16	3,871	455	1,668	1,468	8	....	....	185	72	3,856	1,931	415
Mundaring	3,562	122	4,667	3,474	220	....	110	12,155	1,121	9,577	1,543	118	....	66	1,561	346	14,332	9,720	3,432
Murray	2,569	304	3,104	....	295	5	164	6,441	950	2,391	2,661	113	40	120	1,166	318	7,759	7,013	5,170
Nannup	754	(g) 58	747	1,424	133	....	12	3,128	363	1,487	918	30	....	....	360	26	3,184	2,272	716
Narembeen	1,635	(h) 282	1,777	580	137	....	31	4,442	656	1,395	502	53	....	68	1,364	70	4,108	11,151	5,426
Narrogin	1,280	....	1,284	3,151	537	54	16	6,322	574	4,226	713	159	159	....	454	134	6,419	8,041	4,815
Pingelly	1,785	109	1,512	2,431	40	....	75	5,952	607	3,620	891	88	....	50	762	75	6,093	6,600	2,530
Plantagenet	1,383	460	2,639	2,232	524	....	201	7,439	599	3,612	1,846	281	....	226	905	256	7,725	9,646	6,739
Preston	818	142	2,203	1,290	847	....	214	5,514	618	2,768	1,107	14	....	....	1,133	204	5,844	6,605	1,507
Quairading	2,719	....	3,224	3,887	465	....	892	11,187	989	4,725	2,042	87	....	182	2,473	574	11,072	13,287	5,964
Rockingham	1,398	1,657	1,208	300	57	....	77	4,697	766	1,394	961	385	....	818	696	71	5,091	3,469	8,800

See Reference Notes, page 19.

Wanneroo	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,800	....	....	6,800	....	2,432	4,368	....	357
Westonia	500	....	500	....	....	500	132	132	51	581	81	....	581	3	23	
Wongan-Ballidu	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,393	4,393	808	3,590	3,590	....	3,590	153	....	
Wyalkatchem	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,992	2,142	160	2,832	1,982	275	2,557	124	48	
Total Northern Agricultural Division	11,680	2,500	8,272	1,280	....	12,052	86,781	60,219	7,600	90,861	60,579	13,378	77,483	2,692	1,455	
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																
Albany	....	....	....	....	....	....	602	2	2	600	....	212	388	....	27	
Armadale-Kelmscott	7,850	5,641	33	....	....	5,674	13,011	13,011	814	20,047	12,937	....	20,047	447	337	
Arthur, West	....	....	38	....	....	38	500	500	17	483	483	....	483	23	....	
Augusta - Margaret River	....	58	4	....	....	57	3,061	2,279	200	2,861	2,117	....	2,861	79	37	
Balingup	1,000	812	....	....	....	812	1,702	1,702	133	2,569	2,569	....	2,569	110	....	
Beverley	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,645	593	326	6,319	474	....	6,319	20	263	
Blackwood, Upper	2,000	2,627	....	....	....	2,627	4,232	4,232	388	5,844	5,844	....	5,844	239	....	
Bridgetown	....	393	....	....	....	393	11,654	11,654	781	10,873	10,873	....	10,873	430	....	
Bruce Rock	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,474	6,474	455	6,019	6,019	....	6,019	256	....	
Bunbury	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,000	1,000	82	918	918	....	918	39	....	
Collie	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,157	2,157	87	2,070	2,070	376	1,694	88	....	
Corrigin	900	....	900	....	....	900	7,370	7,370	389	7,881	7,881	....	7,881	335	....	
Denmark	....	....	....	....	....	....	673	673	57	616	616	....	616	31	....	
Drakesbrook	750	22	723	....	2	747	4,671	4,671	224	5,197	4,447	....	5,197	219	34	
Dumbleyung	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,017	2,017	173	1,844	1,844	....	1,844	83	....	
Gnowangerup	....	....	135	....	....	135	6,040	4,040	214	5,826	3,826	1,852	3,974	172	100	
Gosnells	....	....	....	....	....	....	15,354	15,354	889	14,465	14,465	248	14,217	533	....	
Harvey	11,000	9,255	....	....	69	9,324	30,143	16,016	1,111	40,032	15,512	4,834	35,198	641	1,100	
Katanning	3,750	....	3,371	....	....	3,371	7,412	7,412	535	10,627	10,627	....	10,627	463	....	
Kent	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,668	1,418	166	1,502	1,352	....	1,502	74	9	
Kojonup	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,500	....	....	4,500	....	1,641	2,859	....	227	
Kondinin	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,750	4,750	87	4,663	4,663	484	4,179	219	....	
Kulin	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,375	1,375	432	943	943	....	943	40	....	
Lake Grace	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,667	2,668	288	3,379	2,479	....	3,379	105	49	
Manjimup	800	....	798	....	....	798	2,141	2,141	111	2,880	2,880	....	2,880	106	....	
Mundaring	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,906	....	66	1,840	....	....	1,840	87	....	
Murray	1,200	443	....	....	16	459	2,613	1,913	120	3,693	2,993	151	3,542	125	35	
Narembeen	4,600	....	4,560	....	....	4,560	....	....	68	4,532	4,532	....	4,582	227	....	
Narrogin	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,500	....	....	3,500	....	1,520	1,980	....	149	
Pingelly	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,076	1,076	50	1,026	1,026	....	1,026	36	....	
Plantagenet	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,819	6,819	226	6,593	6,593	....	6,593	274	....	
Quairading	750	....	713	....	....	713	2,190	2,190	182	2,758	2,008	....	2,758	80	34	
Rockingham	....	1,980	....	....	15	1,995	8,578	3,252	818	7,760	2,723	....	7,760	115	239	
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	850	....	850	....	....	850	3,336	....	355	3,831	....	....	3,831	....	172	
Sussex	....	1,004	15	....	....	1,019	4,407	4,407	243	4,164	4,164	....	4,164	145	....	
Tambellup	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,800	....	....	1,800	....	612	1,188	....	91	
Wickepin	....	....	....	....	....	....	977	977	48	929	929	....	929	44	....	
Woodanilling	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,300	....	....	1,800	....	723	577	....	70	
Total, South-Western Division	35,450	22,230	12,140	....	102	34,472	181,321	134,148	10,137	206,634	140,757	12,653	193,981	5,885	2,973	
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																
Yilgarn	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,683	....	153	3,530	....	....	3,530	....	153	

(*a*) Included in previous column. (*b*) *See* footnote, page 24.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1940—*continued.*

No. 13.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings)—*continued.*

Name of Road District.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.						Loan Indebtedness.								
	Receipts.	Expenditure.					Amount Current, 30th June, 1939.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1939. (a)	Repayment of Principal during the Year. (b)	Amount Current, 30th June, 1940.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1940. (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees, 30th June, 1940.	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1940.	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year.	
	Loans Raised during Year.	Roads, Bridges.	Road Board Property.	Redemptions.	Other	Total.								To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.															
Mount Margaret	....	....	....	....	....	....	791	791	472	319	319	....	319	14	....
Wiluna	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,993	2,993	497	2,496	2,496	....	2,496	100	....
Yalgoo	....	....	....	....	....	....	319	319	156	163	163	....	163	7	....
Total, Northern Goldfields Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,103	4,103	1,125	2,978	2,978	....	2,978	121	....
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.															
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	263	....	39	224	....	....	224	....	11
NORTHERN DIVISION.															
Kimberley, West	600	....	596	....	....	596	....	....	15	585	585	....	585	25	....
Marble Bar	1,000	973	....	....	27	1,000	671	671	61	1,610	649	385	1,225	26	48
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....	....	....	300	....	....	300	....	230	70	....	14
Total, Northern Division	1,600	973	596	....	27	1,596	971	671	76	2,495	1,234	615	1,880	51	62
GRAND TOTAL	69,770	45,133	24,726	1,280	226	71,365	916,389	415,017	41,158	945,001	414,639	145,206	799,795	17,945	24,327

(a) Included in previous column. (b) Including Repayments from Sinking Funds, £2,216.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1940—*continued.*

No. 14.—Electricity Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness.

Name of Road District.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.					Loan Indebtedness.								
	Receipts.	Expenditure.				Amount Current 30th June, 1939.	Bank Loans Current 30th June, 1939. (a)	Repayment of Principal during the year.	Amount Current 30th June, 1940.	Bank Loans Current 30th June, 1940. (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 30th June, 1940.	Net Liability on Loans 30th June, 1940.	Liability on account of Interest at end of Year.	
	Loans Raised.	On Property.	Redemptions.	Other.	Total.								To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean	....	....	....	....	....	1,000	....	....	1,000	....	967	33	....	50
Nedlands	....	....	....	....	....	750	....	....	750	....	535	215	....	38
Perth, South	5,200	5,161	....	39	5,200	13,782	6,782	166	18,816	6,696	7,545	11,271	312	593
Total, Metropolitan Division	5,200	5,161	....	39	5,200	15,532	6,782	166	20,566	6,696	9,047	11,519	312	681
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.														
Dowerin	....	....	....	....	....	2,879	2,879	244	2,635	2,635	....	2,635	97	....
Moora	....	....	....	....	....	3,045	3,045	341	2,704	2,704	....	2,704	121	....
Mount Marshall	....	....	....	....	....	342	342	103	239	239	....	239	10	....
Toodyay	....	....	....	....	....	4,265	285	256	4,009	264	....	4,009	11	160
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	....	....	....	....	....	10,531	6,551	944	9,587	5,842	....	9,587	239	160
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.														
Broomehill	....	....	....	....	....	1,050	....	87	963	....	....	963	....	39
Denmark	1,200	79	....	209	288	1,500	1,500	....	2,700	1,500	1,171	1,529	81	54
Dumbleyung	....	....	....	....	....	1,236	1,236	146	1,090	1,090	....	1,090	46	....
Lake Grace	....	43	....	....	43	1,200	1,200	99	1,101	1,101	....	1,101	47	....
Manjimup	1,000	526	....	....	526	2,080	2,080	223	2,857	1,857	....	2,857	79	45
Plantagenet	....	....	....	....	....	625	625	50	575	575	....	575	25	....
Preston	....	....	....	....	....	1,639	1,639	319	1,320	1,320	....	1,320	46	....
Sussex	....	....	....	....	....	956	956	47	909	909	....	909	32	....
Wickepin	....	....	....	....	....	1,000	1,000	....	1,000	1,000	831	169	50	....
Total, South-Western Division	2,200	648	....	209	857	11,286	10,236	971	12,515	9,352	2,002	10,513	406	138
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.														
Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	2,500	....	500	2,000	....	....	2,000	....	100
Yilgarn	....	....	....	....	....	1,242	1,242	98	1,144	1,144	....	1,144	49	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	....	....	....	....	....	3,742	1,242	598	3,144	1,144	....	3,144	49	100
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.														
Cue	....	....	....	....	....	2,312	....	87	2,225	....	1,225	1,000	....	118
NORTHERN DIVISION.														
Broome	....	....	....	....	....	8,450	7,500	....	8,450	7,500	4,473	3,977	319	40
GRAND TOTAL	7,400	5,809	....	248	6,057	51,853	32,311	2,766	56,487	30,534	16,747	39,740	1,325	1,237

(a) Included in previous column.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1940—*continued.*

No. 15.—Length of Roads in Existence at end of Year.

Name of Road District.	Length of Made Roads.							Roads Unprepared, except for certain Clearing, but Used for General Traffic (*b*).
	Bituminous.	Concrete.	Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Waterbound.	Gravel Waterbound.	Other Constructed Surfaces.	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared.	Total Prepared.	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Bassendean	22 25	....	0 58	17 29	0 36	2 24	43 12	(*a*)
Bayswater	30 48	....	9 69	1 62	....	....	42 19	18 3
Belmont Park	43 35	....	....	....	....	....	43 35	(*a*)
Canning	41 24	....	....	13 63	....	5 79	61 6	3 62
Melville	55 23	0 26	3 37	....	....	....	59 6	19 40
Mosman Park	11 13	....	7 12	....	....	....	18 25	(*a*)
Nedlands	71 49	....	....	....	....	....	71 49	14 61
Peppermint Grove	4 63	....	....	....	....	....	4 63	....
Perth	66 52	....	....	86 44	....	....	153 16	(*a*)
Perth, South	36 21	....	....	12 67	....	....	49 8	....
Swan	165 46	....	....	27 23	....	17 75	210 64	39 87
Total, Metropolitan Division	548 79	0 26	21 16	159 48	0 36	26 18	756 63	95 43
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.								
Carnamah	0 20	....	....	49 3	....	220 9	269 32	20 72
Chapman, Upper	18 0	....	....	86 25	....	266 48	370 73	529 42
Chittering	41 35	....	....	86 44	....	66 43	194 42	55 16
Dalwallinu	....	....	....	58 50	....	485 48	544 18	444 3
Dandaragan	....	....	....	48 65	....	66 41	115 26	37 59
Dowerin	1 0	....	....	40 9	....	298 29	339 38	337 18
Geraldton	24 0	....	....	32 0	....	103 0	159 0	20 0
Gingin	....	....	....	72 64	....	20 56	93 40	236 77
Goomalling	....	....	....	125 0	....	140 0	265 0	403 0
Greenough	20 0	....	....	37 0	....	86 10	143 10	115 14
Irwin	10 0	....	....	58 10	....	4 28	72 38	15 62
Kellerberrin	29 35	....	....	31 53	....	377 12	438 20	693 45
Koorda	....	....	....	24 62	....	193 70	218 52	382 17
Kununoppin-Trayning	....	....	....	50 61	....	271 56	322 37	205 37
Meckering	41 0	....	....	148 68	....	144 73	334 61	(*a*)
Merredin	32 27	....	....	86 24	....	512 14	630 65	212 52
Mingenew	....	....	....	69 18	....	108 9	177 27	327 62
Moora	49 6	....	....	172 57	....	142 29	364 12	43 40
Morawa	....	....	....	5 8	....	210 64	215 72	474 19
Mt. Marshall	....	....	....	62 71	....	294 41	357 32	540 38
Mukinbudin	....	....	....	7 74	....	205 51	213 45	451 70
Mullewa	1 0	....	....	39 75	....	213 43	254 38	520 22
Northam	68 28	....	....	382 70	....	519 0	970 18	82 27
Northampton	6 46	....	....	120 0	....	171 47	298 13	563 25
Nungarin	....	....	....	27 0	....	144 0	171 0	300 0
Perenjori	....	....	....	27 67	....	571 58	599 45	546 57
Three Springs	....	....	....	88 79	....	89 70	178 69	406 15
Toodyay	4 45	....	....	232 43	....	125 25	362 33	113 4
Victoria Plains	....	....	....	98 10	....	109 72	208 2	333 42
Wanneroo	34 10	....	3 20	....	....	67 59	105 9	29 70
Westonia	....	....	....	17 0	0 12	145 65	162 77	149 7
Wongan-Ballidu	0 35	....	....	39 61	2 69	608 65	651 70	669 41
Wyalkatchem	....	....	....	44 4	....	317 49	361 53	248 31
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	381 47	....	3 20	2,472 55	3 1	7,304 4	10,164 47	9,509 44
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.								
Albany	21 0	....	....	98 77	....	202 0	321 77	195 55
Armadale-Kelmscott	59 21	....	....	132 75	1 46	115 50	309 32	76 43
Arthur, West	32 0	....	....	32 0	....	286 0	350 0	184 0
Augusta-Margaret River	....	....	....	248 20	....	90 0	338 20	110 0
Balingup	12 0	....	....	42 17	....	31 75	86 12	55 36
Beverley	14 0	....	....	250 0	....	500 0	764 0	400 0
Blackwood, Upper	0 56	....	....	110 22	....	592 57	703 55	449 30
Bridgetown	4 30	....	....	124 0	....	225 50	354 0	34 0
Brookton	0 22	....	....	63 65	....	315 34	379 41	(*a*)
Broomehill	7 0	....	....	25 60	....	252 70	285 50	203 10
Bruce Rock	0 54	....	....	105 54	....	416 41	522 69	442 5
Bunbury	27 10	....	11 50	8 5	....	23 18	70 3	17 65
Capel	21 68	....	0 19	46 0	....	83 32	151 39	46 8
Collie	....	....	....	87 46	....	28 26	115 72	102 55
Corrigin	0 30	....	....	73 12	....	411 20	484 62	761 52
Cranbrook	....	....	....	26 78	....	205 5	232 3	135 20
Cuballing	....	....	....	82 19	....	295 8	377 27	96 28
Dardanup	22 40	....	....	79 20	....	80 60	182 40	30 45
Darling Range	38 3	....	....	46 14	....	31 16	115 33	133 0
Denmark	2 0	....	....	248 0	....	49 0	299 0	(*a*)
Drakesbrook	15 45	....	....	59 7	....	50 75	125 47	63 56
Dumbleyung	0 2	....	....	113 39	....	506 49	620 10	149 60
Fremantle	27 32	....	60 39	....	....	0 60	88 51	(*a*)
Gnowangerup	0 71	....	....	76 20	....	440 68	517 79	154 23
Gosnells	22 59	....	....	32 32	....	12 39	67 50	(*a*)

(*a*) Information not available. (*b*) Incomplete—See Note (*a*).

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1940—*continued.*

No. 15.—Length of Roads in Existence at end of year—*continued.*

Name of Road District.	Length of Made Roads.							Roads Unprepared, except for certain Clearing, but Used for General Traffic (*b*).
	Bituminous.	Concrete.	Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Waterbound.	Gravel Waterbound.	Other Constructed Surfaces.	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared.	Total Prepared.	
	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
S.W. DIVISION—*contd.*								
Greenbushes	7 0	....	....	56 20	....	12 20	75 40	14 76
Harvey	63 0	....	....	144 60	....	51 30	259 10	70 0
Katanning	6 40	....	....	90 79	....	350 19	447 58	496 25
Kent	....	....	....	47 35	....	184 65	232 20	167 69
Kojonup	15 0	....	....	148 73	....	440 0	603 73	576 17
Kondinin	....	....	....	111 8	....	186 18	297 26	50 1
Kulin	....	....	....	47 46	....	222 2	269 48	658 2
Lake Grace	....	....	....	87 33	....	108 18	195 51	287 40
Manjimup	4 35	....	....	395 78	....	126 73	527 26	972 4
Marradong	18 0	....	....	48 0	....	86 40	152 40	88 0
Mundaring	24 10	....	....	180 20	....	310 0	514 30	83 0
Murray	43 65	....	....	93 26	....	242 20	379 31	365 9
Nannup	....	....	....	240 0	....	1 0	247 0	15 0
Narembeen	....	....	....	92 54	....	273 62	366 36	514 58
Narrogin	6 0	....	....	62 40	....	440 0	508 40	100 0
Pingelly	1 0	....	....	67 60	....	373 40	442 20	33 0
Plantagenet	44 0	....	....	117 4	....	253 62	414 66	(*a*)
Preston	19 34	....	....	53 38	....	44 17	117 9	92 24
Quairading	5 6	....	....	203 0	....	289 0	497 6	433 0
Rockingham	34 20	....	31 28	....	3 30	4 1	72 79	136 0
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	20 76	....	....	86 3	....	28 4	135 3	72 55
Sussex	22 32	....	....	75 71	....	126 28	224 51	41 29
Tambellup	....	....	....	51 0	....	221 0	272 0	167 63
Wagin	21 0	....	....	118 72	....	368 32	508 24	539 57
Wandering	42 0	....	....	40 0	....	125 0	207 0	40 0
Wickepin	0 25	....	....	66 1	....	278 77	345 23	219 45
Williams	31 0	....	....	75 0	....	169 20	275 20	287 26
Woodanilling	25 0	....	....	10 74	0 5	134 30	170 29	235 76
York	57 0	....	....	325 58	....	110 22	493 0	41 5
Total, S.W. Division	841 6	....	103 56	5,356 35	5 1	10,809 33	17,115 51	10,639 72
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.								
Coolgardie	17 0	....	....	122 0	....	130 0	269 0	39 0
Dundas	3 0	....	....	64 31	....	108 1	175 32	1,208 40
Esperance	....	....	13 0	83 70	....	137 60	234 50	390 0
Kalgoorlie	38 0	....	45 0	95 0	....	160 0	338 0	30 0
Menzies	....	....	....	33 10	....	147 0	180 10	318 49
Phillips River	....	....	....	19 55	6 0	29 0	54 55	354 2
Yilgarn	0 16	....	....	51 42	....	621 52	673 30	524 24
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	58 16	....	58 0	469 48	6 0	1,333 33	1,925 17	2,924 35
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.								
Black Range	....	....	....	....	....	218 0	218 0	781 0
Cue	1 0	....	....	....	102 0	212 0	315 0	218 0
Leonora	3 0	....	6 7	....	....	169 7	178 14	351 0
Meekatharra	....	....	....	11 40	....	460 0	471 40	2,215 0
Mt. Magnet	0 44	....	....	10 16	....	159 15	169 74	245 22
Mt. Margaret	5 60	....	....	....	10 0	221 0	236 60	351 0
Wiluna	4 40	....	12 67	....	....	474 0	491 27	(*a*)
Yalgoo	....	....	....	84 30	....	276 21	360 51	649 50
Total, Northern Goldfields Division	14 64	....	18 74	106 5	112 0	2,189 43	2,441 26	4,810 72
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.								
Ashburton	0 12	0 5	3 42	4 0	....	3 40	11 19	933 71
Gascoyne-Minilya	....	....	....	....	....	19 0	19 0	1,627 70
Gascoyne, Upper	....	0 11	6 33	2 28	....	35 0	43 72	800 0
Murchison	....	....	....	13 66	....	617 0	630 65	266 0
Roebourne	2 0	0 15	....	16 0	....	145 0	163 15	364 44
Shark Bay	0 1	0 3	0 20	39 32	12 8	27 0	78 64	520 32
Tableland	....	....	....	....	....	55 41	55 41	251 18
Total, N.W. Division	2 13	0 34	10 15	75 45	12 8	902 1	1,002 36	4,763 75
NORTHERN DIVISION.								
Broome	4 13	....	....	0 67	....	....	5 0	578 23
Hall's Creek	0 30	....	....	3 50	....	0 62	4 62	540 0
Kimberley, West	0 26	0 8	0 36	43 51	0 6	349 24	393 71	639 43
Marble Bar	....	....	....	14 14	2 40	24 0	40 54	764 0
Nullagine	....	....	....	....	11 61	400 0	411 61	(*a*)
Port Hedland	1 6	0 64	6 0	....	....	22 9	29 79	388 1
Wyndham	....	1 19	11 33	....	....	....	12 52	367 0
Total, North'n Division	5 75	2 11	17 69	62 22	14 27	796 15	898 59	3,276 67
GRAND TOTAL	1,852 60	2 71	283 10	8,715 5	152 73	23,360 67	34,304 59	36,021 8

(*a*) Information not available. (*b*) Incomplete—*See* Note (*a*).

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS—*continued.*

No. 16.—Number, Area, Valuations, Finance, Roads, Bridges, Culverts, etc., 1931 to 1940.

Year ended 30th June.	Number.	Approximate Area.	Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the Year.		Revenue (including Loan Receipts.)				Expenditure. (including Loan Expenditure).	Loans, Current on 30th June.	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 30th June.
			Annual Value. (*a*)	Unimproved Capital Value. (*a*)	Rates.	Government Grants. (*b*)	All other Sources. (*c*)	Total. (*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	No.	sq. mls.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1931	126	975,828	354,344	26,643,138	236,801	185,698	317,836	740,335	766,094	689,632	96,799
1932	126	975,828	324,948	23,282,422	236,345	182,914	257,908	677,167	651,264	683,092	108,161
1933	126	975,828	308,552	22,688,512	222,000	135,261	313,924	671,185	643,430	714,381	118,318
1934	127	975,828	351,801	22,310,336	234,965	53,979	332,544	621,488	625,054	749,730	128,023
1935	127	975,828	406,347	22,336,588	244,129	42,690	352,035	638,854	630,323	778,979	125,429
1936	127	975,828	429,335	22,058,363	253,034	49,963	401,658	704,655	684,278	851,284	130,687
1937	127	975,828	487,382	21,964,287	277,198	78,299	387,289	742,786	773,910	870,041	135,183
1938	127	975,828	519,361	21,718,104	291,061	128,439	476,862	896,362	861,961	930,593	141,447
1939	127	975,828	517,611	21,854,052	284,193	72,293	481,949	838,435	859,556	968,242	150,489
1940	127	975,828	543,259	21,759,435	286,978	165,097	484,912	936,987	955,926	1,001,488	161,953

As at 30th June.	Roads in existence.			Bridges, Culverts, etc., under control of Board.			
	Metalled or otherwise surfaced.	Formed only.	Unformed. (*d*)	Total. (*e*)	Bridges.	Culverts.	Constructed Fords.	Wells, Dams, and Tanks.
	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1931	7,930 25	13,304 20	37,878 18	59,112 63	1,094	17,010	3,051	1,680
1932	7,780 23	13,745 78	39,552 75	61,079 16	1,111	17,650	3,195	1,662
1933	8,032 48	14,622 56	40,418 7	63,073 31	1,105	17,563	3,416	1,600
1934	8,386 0	15,637 50	38,998 63	63,022 33	1,127	18,553	3,696	1,602
1935	8,756 44	16,495 45	38,685 21	63,937 30	1,149	19,567	3,953	1,615
1936	9,089 55	17,930 4	38,189 52	65,209 31	1,175	20,502	4,174	1,553
1937	9,473 70	17,985 57	38,247 19	65,706 66	1,206	21,236	4,430	1,494
1938	9,934 9	19,788 49	36,690 74	66,413 52	1,247	22,286	4,643	1,510
1939	10,558 23	21,703 14	36,454 70	68,716 27	1,278	23,315	4,943	1,518
1940	10,943 72	23,360 67	36,021 8	70,325 67	1,333	24,281	5,171	1,532

(*a*) Some Board's rate on "Unimproved Capital Value," and some partly on "Unimproved Capital Value" and partly on "Annual Value," the amounts given in these columns being the totals for the areas rated on each valuation. (*b*) See footnote (¶) to Table No. 11, page 19. (*c*) Including Electricity Undertakings. (*d*) Though neither formed nor otherwise prepared, apart from certain clearing, these roads are used for general traffic. The information is incomplete in respect to certain Boards. (*e*) Incomplete, see Note (*d*).

III.—BUILDING PERMITS.

No. 17.—Building Permits issued by Local Governing Authorities in the Metropolitan Area, 1931 to 1940

Year ended 30th June:	New Dwellings and Hotels.		New Stores, Warehouses and other Buildings.		Additions and Alterations.		Total Permits Issued.	
	No.	Value £.	No.	Value £.	No.	Value £.	No.	Value £.
1931	488	275,157	131	60,308	780	57,321	1,399	392,786
1932	575	326,955	109	196,430	708	72,322	1,392	595,707
1933	808	514,703	119	123,388	737	93,890	1,664	731,981
1934	1,064	714,245	115	109,887	966	163,606	2,145	987,738
1935	1,243	940,188	175	243,131	1,047	170,788	2,465	1,354,107
1936	1,449	1,092,070	183	359,042	1,096	170,018	2,728	1,621,130
1937	1,508	1,116,463	174	677,612	1,299	226,438	2,981	2,020,513
1938	1,655	1,326,808	163	509,714	1,503	243,563	3,321	2,080,085
1939	1,590	1,266,512	143	202,592	1,540	239,541	3,273	1,708,645
1940	1,461	1,201,171	108	98,228	1,401	215,362	2,970	1,514,761

IV.—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST.

No. 18.—Revenue Account and Loan Indebtedness, 1935 to 1940.

Year ended 30th June.	Revenue.			Expenditure.				Net Loan Indebtedness at end of year.
	Market Rents, etc.	Other.	Total.	Interest on Loans.	Sinking Fund Contributions.	Other.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1935	16,758	571	17,329	9,565	416	7,285	17,266	160,264
1936	16,058	557	16,615	8,318	416	6,304	15,038	159,232
1937	16,278	706	16,984	8,318	416	7,144	15,878	158,638
1938	16,655	794	17,449	7,932	763	7,922	16,617	157,875
1939	17,304	953	18,257	7,894	797	8,986	17,677	157,077
1940	17,437	983	18,420	7,854	833	9,108	17,795	156,137

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1939-40.

No. 19.—Municipal Local Boards of Health, Year ended 31st October, 1940—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.

	Name of Board.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rates in the £ Levied.		Revenue. (Including Loans Raised.)					Expenditure. (Including Loan Expenditure.)				Assets.	Liabilities.
					Rates.		Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.		
			Health.	Sanitary, etc.	Public Health.	Sanitary, etc.								†	‡
		£	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	73,676	3	....	926	....	2,497	16	3,439	1,180	1,953	199	3,332	2,398	56
	Cottesloe	76,767	4	3½	1,268	1,109	493	42	2,912	787	1,306	432	2,525	1,319	126
	Fremantle	186,347	8	....	6,628	(a) 73	128	156	6,985	745	2,826	2,616	6,187	2,254	100
	Fremantle, East	53,488	4½	....	1,014	(a) 19	....	11	1,044	215	538	82	835	638	185
	Fremantle, North	40,029	6	....	935	....	1,367	61	2,363	475	1,273	400	2,148	2,187	25
	Guildford	21,300	2	....	197	....	917	78	1,192	195	846	66	1,107	1,383	108
	Midland Junction	41,605	3½	(b) 1	639	(b) 161	2,445	167	3,412	477	2,705	(c) 575	3,757	5,828	(d) 1,071
	Perth	1,600,566	(e) 4	(f) 6	26,407	4,711	7,384	1,021	39,523	5,970	26,033	3,188	35,191	12,506	3,631
	Subiaco	165,388	5	....	3,427	....	168	52	3,642	1,262	1,332	621	3,215	1,821	167
	Total, Metropolitan	....	....	....	41,441	6,073	15,394	1,604	64,512	11,306	38,812	8,179	58,297	30,334	5,469
Other.	Albany	47,840	5	....	988	....	....	385	1,373	715	662	(g) 263	1,640	(h) 2,601	(i) 1,132
	Boulder	59,924	5	....	1,239	....	4,811	15	6,065	710	4,324	239	5,273	8,035	194
	Bunbury	64,770	3	....	788	....	2,559	636	3,983	904	2,825	84	3,813	3,846	527
	Busselton	11,585	7	....	310	....	166	65	541	239	118	16	373	531	27
	Carnarvon	....	....	....	....	....	609	6	615	181	468	31	680	697	....
	Collie	35,548	4	....	489	....	2,088	515	3,092	872	1,974	445	3,291	1,778	531
	Geraldton	50,694	9	(j) 8	1,770	(j) 582	150	(k) 2,348	4,850	609	793	(l) 3,377	4,779	18,575	(m) 20,528
	Kalgoorlie	134,564	3	(n)	1,719	(o) 5,077	4,254	(p) 21,102	32,152	1,812	4,960	(q) 25,086	31,858	93,381	(r) 61,955
	Narrogin	26,174	4½	....	438	....	1,716	305	2,459	568	1,360	336	2,264	1,205	27
	Northam	48,643	3	(s)	602	(t) 2,699	2,645	(u) 5,176	11,122	686	2,748	(v) 9,981	13,415	89,555	(w) 57,525
	Wagin	14,128	4	....	214	....	....	19	233	70	66	65	201	253	132
	York	17,222	5	....	338	....	941	140	1,419	541	827	86	1,454	1,075	254
	Total, Other	....	....	....	8,895	8,358	19,939	30,712	67,904	7,907	21,125	40,009	69,041	221,532	142,832
	GRAND TOTAL	....	....	....	50,336	14,431	35,333	32,316	132,416	19,213	59,937	48,188	127,338	†251,866	‡148,301

(*a*) Arrears. (*b*) Loan Rate. (*c*) Includes Interest on Loans, £42; and Repayment of Loans, £94. (*d*) Includes Loan, £923. (*e*) Also Health Rate of ¼d. and Sanitary Rate of ¼d. on £47,661 Unimproved Capital Value. (*f*) On non-sewered areas only. (*g*) Includes Interest on Loans, £50; and Sinking Fund Contributions and Interest Accretions, £88. (*h*) Includes Loan Sinking Funds, £740. (*i*) Includes Loans, £1,000. (*j*) Sewerage Rate. (*k*) Including Septic Tank Installations, £1,902. (*l*) Includes Interest on Loans, £808; and Repayment of Loans, £1,774. (*m*) Includes Loans, £18,846. (*n*) Loan Rate of 9d. and Sewerage Rate of 6d. on Sewered Areas. (*o*) Sewerage Rates, £2,234; and Loan Rates, £2,843. (*p*) Includes House Connection Fees, £19,627. (*q*) Includes Interest on Loans, £3,119; Repayment of Loans, £8,067; and Expenditure on Sewerage, £10,845, including £665 Loan Expenditure. (*r*) Including Loans, £59,904. (*s*) Sanitary Rate of 3d. and Sewerage Rate of 1s. on non-sewered and Sewered Areas respectively. (*t*) Sanitary Rates, £151, and Sewerage Rates, £2,548. (*u*) Includes Sewerage receipts, £4,846. (*v*) Includes Interest on Loans, £2,285; Repayment of Loans, £5,538; and Expenditure on Sewerage, £1,547. (*w*) Includes Loans, £55,012. † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £28,778; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary and Garbage Fees, £29,286; Plant and Buildings, £16,056; Sewerage Assets, £174,309; and all other Assets, £3,437. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £6,743; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £135,685; and all other Liabilities, £5,873.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1939-40—*continued.*

No. 20.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1940—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.

No.	Name of Board.	Members, including Chairman.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rate in the £ Levied.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
					Health and Sanitary Rates.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.		
	METROP. DIVISION.	No.	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	Bassendean	9	*b* 110,964	1¼	551	1,438	76	2,065	440	1,080	639	2,159	1,958	612
2	Bayswater	9	*b* 182,689	1¼	823	1,788	29	2,640	873	1,467	327	2,667	4,692	629
3	Belmont Park	9	*b* 186,650	(*d*)	2,163	17	114	2,294	797	1,104	258	2,159	3,358	795
4	Canning	13	*b* 155,170	¾	460	51	36	547	400	68	67	535	1,205	4
5	Melville	11	*b* 266,388	(*e*)	971	2,738	55	3,764	840	2,400	125	3,365	4,301	309
6	Mosman Park	7	*b* 127,620	1¼	664	823	23	1,510	503	926	59	1,488	1,564	298
7	Nedlands	11	*b* 526,181	¾	1,073	2,404	45	3,582	682	2,559	510	3,751	4,128	1,304
8	Peppermint Grove	7	*b* 127,375	¾	200	188	....	388	128	244	78	450	16	90
9	Perth	10	*b*1,224,901	(*f*)	2,623	5,424	336	8,383	1,931	5,990	1,236	9,157	12,120	38
10	Perth, South	12	*b* 528,083	1¼	2,612	2,890	40	5,542	1,502	2,820	1,036	5,358	6,921	238
11	Swan	11	*b* 38,705	¼	49	362	34	445	13	389	12	414	255	67
	Total, Metropolitan Division	....	....	....	12,189	18,183	788	31,160	8,109	19,047	4,347	31,503	40,518	4,384
	N'TH'N AGRI. DIV.													
12	Carnamah	7	4,844	4	77	....	32	109	67	7	7	81	80	....
13	Chapman, Upper	9	1,055	(*g*) 1/16	62	....	1	63	40	18	7	65	129	1
14	Dalwallinu	11	6,513	6	153	637	52	842	67	659	....	726	681	69
15	Dowerin	7	4,145	(*h*) 3	59	....	26	85	30	18	2	50	106	....
16	Geraldton	7	*b* 125,313	1/16	53	....	....	53	5	....	....	5	94	....
17	Greenough	8	....	(*a*)	....	....	8	8	27	19	....	46	97	5
18	Irwin	7	....	(*a*)	....	....	13	13	1	....	....	1	13	....
19	Kellerberrin	9	7,814	4½	116	....	18	134	57	100	....	157	162	130
20	Koorda	7	*b* 6,765	1¼	28	....	8	36	20	....	6	26	58	15
21	Kununoppin-Trayning	7	*b* 4,910	(*d*)	28	25	8	61	53	19	....	72	136	15
22	Meckering	9	10,220	2	82	54	6	142	74	90	3	167	153	6
23	Merredin	11	10,470	(*i*) 2	227	....	276	503	452	40	17	509	281	112
24	Mingenew	7	2,754	1	20	....	23	43	23	18	4	45	153	....
25	Moora (Miling)	9	....	(*a*)	....	94	3	97	11	90	14	115	28	17
26	Morawa	9	*b* 11,740	½	17	221	....	238	71	169	....	240	167	31
27	Mount Marshall	11	*b* 5,860	¾	17	....	17	34	6	22	1	29	27	7
28	Mukinbudin	7	1,433	(*j*) 1	58	....	1	59	46	6	....	52	67	15
29	Mullewa	9	9,029	1	39	....	29	68	47	60	53	160	187	13
30	Northampton	9	6,089	5	114	....	20	134	79	9	54	142	108	....
31	Nungarin	5	1,356	6	26	....	5	31	20	2	1	23	123	85
32	Perenjori	7	3,622	1	18	....	1	19	3	4	....	7	40	....
33	Toodyay	9	5,137	3	75	....	36	111	78	16	15	109	133	24
34	Three Springs	7	131	(*k*)6	23	....	26	49	27	4	....	31	42	....
35	Wanneroo	9	*b* 84,985	¾	163	....	17	180	165	2	24	191	623	131
36	Westonia	9	3,781	2	32	....	58	90	35	43	1	79	71	2
37	Wongan-Ballidu	11	*b* 5,579	½	11	....	38	49	26	28	....	54	40	35
38	Wyalkatchem	9	*b* 9,840	1	35	....	62	97	69	24	47	140	169	47
	Total, Northern Agricultural Division	....	....	....	1,533	1,031	784	3,348	1,599	1,467	256	3,322	3,968	760
	S'TH-WEST'N DIV.													
39	Albany	7	....	(*a*)	....	....	4	4	2	1	....	3	2	....
40	Armadale-Kelmscott	6	*b* 178,400	½	368	2	113	483	288	80	39	407	435	103
41	Arthur, West	9	....	(*a*)	(*c*) 12	....	9	21	9	3	....	12	39	....
42	Augusta - Margaret River	10	5,625	(*b*)	153	51	119	323	171	101	3	275	111	51
43	Balingup	7	4,496	(*m*) ½	51	....	1	52	23	23	42	88	69	9
44	Beverley	8	4,829	4	79	344	8	431	104	373	4	481	438	145
45	Boyup Brook	9	6,811	½	18	....	19	37	14	20	....	34	73	9
46	Bridgetown	11	*b* 62,988	1	252	....	209	461	389	23	13	425	138	31
47	Broomehill	9	2,754	7	48	....	1	49	14	21	....	35	233	93
48	Bruce Rock	13	*b* 18,497	(*d*)	105	....	56	161	164	40	14	218	161	168
49	Collie	7	*b* 66,006	½	130	....	54	184	146	13	22	181	198	6
50	Corrigin	9	5,220	2	50	....	35	85	68	37	....	105	104	2
51	Cranbrook	9	*b* 160,799	1/16	45	141	1	187	44	128	43	215	425	....
52	Cuballing	7	....	(*a*)	(*c*) 4	....	5	9	15	4	6	25	22	1
53	Darling Range	7	*b* 33,903	(*e*)	131	400	278	809	193	417	12	622	216	137
54	Denmark	9	*b* 44,588	1	66	38	4	108	33	25	28	86	81	10
55	Drakesbrook	10	4,741	(*n*) 1	49	....	45	94	23	22	....	45	174	1
56	Dumbleyung	9	4,682	(*o*)	28	227	9	264	48	258	....	306	199	28
57	Fremantle	9	*b* 104,096	½	194	....	7	201	47	60	115	222	324	102
58	Gnowangerup	9	*b* 14,103	1¼	70	....	....	70	30	12	....	42	55	16
59	Gosnells	11	*b* 18,182	1	575	....	51	626	380	30	79	489	1,486	50
60	Greenbushes	7	2,812	(*p*) ½	61	....	32	93	60	12	6	78	280	....
61	Harvey	11	13,991	(*q*) 1	218	....	210	428	217	120	26	363	499	39
62	Katanning*	13	*b* 190,252	(*r*)	780	1,194	213	2,187	465	1,144	569	2,178	2,631	987
63	Kojonup	9	*b* 262,785	1/16	81	264	3	348	88	192	5	285	325	22
64	Kondinin	9	*b* 193,074	(*s*)	121	....	8	129	59	15	....	74	302	....
65	Kulin	7	*b* 8,431	¼	19	....	3	22	48	18	3	69	134	3
66	Lake Grace	11	*b* 7,296	¾	27	....	59	86	38	52	....	90	98	86
67	Manjimup	10	19,738	2	157	....	79	236	236	237	....	473	376	/ 273
68	Marradong	7	....	(*a*)	....	....	17	17	1	20	10	31	26	3
69	Mundaring	9	*b* 183,232	(*t*)	418	30	163	611	247	445	40	732	1,043	30
70	Murray	11	20,798	(*u*)	230	53	149	432	362	97	7	466	359	120
71	Nannup	7	5,409	2¼	37	....	1	38	52	1	....	53	77	5
72	Narembeen	9	*b* 6,238		29	....	19	48	38	24	1	63	90	....

For reference notes *, (*a*), (*b*), etc., see page 31.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1939-40—*continued.*

No. 20.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1940—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities—*continued.*

No.	Name of Board.	Members, including Chairman.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rate in the £ Levied.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
					Health and Sanitary Rates.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.		
		No.	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
73	Pingelly	9	7,373	5	169	....	2	171	53	46	....	99	399	3
74	Plantagenet	7	*b* 150,601	1/10	67	459	28	554	153	424	36	613	248	182
75	Preston	9	....	(*a*)	(*c*) 1	....	45	46	44	23	3	70	79	....
76	Quairading	11	5,035	5	104	....	37	141	56	59	2	117	154	....
77	Rockingham	7	*b* 51,514	1	219	....	87	306	111	77	9	197	310	140
78	Sussex	9	*b* 12,015	1	69	....	218	287	251	21	7	279	188	19
79	Tambellup	9	*b* 98,468	(*v*)	174	6	11	191	52	33	59	144	264	25
80	Wickepin	9	3,280	4	53	....	33	86	60	7	1	68	64	....
81	Williams	9	2,469	3	35	213	10	258	43	201	8	252	75	4
82	Woodanilling	7	....	(*a*)	....	....	1	1	....	14	32	46	78	....
	Total, S.W. Division	....	....	....	5,497	3,422	2,456	11,375	4,939	4,973	1,244	11,156	13,082	2,903
	EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.													
83	Coolgardie	9	10,381	(*w*)	241	352	40	633	278	402	93	773	360	10
84	Dundas	7	22,465	(*x*)	173	28	366	567	223	445	2	670	559	232
85	Esperance	7	5,340	4	80	....	30	110	96	30	10	136	694	....
86	Kalgoorlie	9	63,544	(*y*) 3	809	5,168	44	6,021	1,101	4,755	191	6,047	6,660	92
87	Menzies	7	3,052	6	60	23	....	83	37	20	....	57	255	11
88	Phillips River	7	1,960	3	56	....	14	70	12	4	4	20	401	75
89	Yilgarn	9	11,244	(*z*)	118	....	130	248	154	74	1	229	444	....
	Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	....	....	....	1,537	5,571	624	7,732	1,901	5,730	301	7,932	9,373	420
	NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.													
90	Black Range	9	....	(*a*)	....	153	....	153	31	151	3	185	167	101
91	Cue	12	17,321	3	258	822	221	1,301	467	665	115	1,247	1,478	....
92	Leonora	9	9,672	1½	80	....	209	289	159	115	13	287	743	27
93	Meekatharra	11	11,137	4	160	1,353	66	1,579	360	967	69	1,396	1,440	108
94	Mt. Magnet	9	....	(*a*)	(*c*) 1	1	108	110	81	53	11	145	602	64
95	Mt. Margaret	9	13,870	3	166	....	97	263	175	60	28	263	450	1
96	Wiluna	9	50,953	(*aa*)	431	70	629	1,130	632	787	125	1,544	2,332	5
97	Yalgoo	7	....	(*a*)	(*c*) 1	276	1	278	39	234	1	274	223	79
	Total, N'thn Goldfields Division	....	....	....	1,097	2,675	1,331	5,103	1,944	3,032	365	5,341	7,435	385
	NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.													
98	Onslow	9	*b* 2,230	(*d*)	27	233	3	263	71	238	....	309	210	7
99	Roebourne	7	2,246	9	79	126	3	208	66	188	....	254	265	....
100	Shark Bay	5	1,038	6	24	....	....	24	7	....	....	7	61	....
	Total, North-Western Division	....	....	....	130	359	6	495	144	426	....	570	536	7
	NORTHERN DIVISION.													
101	Broome	7	5,979	6	182	569	13	764	174	595	14	783	981	....
102	Kimberley, West	7	1,677	12	59	....	18	77	56	43	....	99	177	70
103	Marble Bar	7	*b* 3,560	(*d*)	23	526	10	559	47	434	16	497	105	33
104	Port Hedland	5	2,887	(*bb*)9	100	395	18	513	109	297	20	426	395	9
105	Wyndham	7	1,901	6	36	173	5	214	78	80	....	158	291	....
	Total, Northern Division	....	....	....	400	1,663	64	2,127	464	1,449	50	1,963	1,949	112
	GRAND TOTAL	....	....	....	22,383	32,904	6,053	61,340	19,100	36,124	6,563	61,787	76,861 †	8,971 ‡

•Including transactions of the Local Hospital. †Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £6,884; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £42,691; Plant and Buildings, £24,016; and all other Assets, £3,270. ‡Comprising Overdrafts, £5,869; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £940; and all other Liabilities, £2,162. (*a*) No Rate levied during year. (*b*) Unimproved Capital Value. (*c*) Arrears. (*d*) Health Rate of ¾d. and Sanitary Rate of ¾d. (*e*) Health Rate of ¼d. and Sanitary Rate of ¼d. (*f*) Health Rate of 1d. on £362,950 and ½d. on £861,951. (*g*) Also on £165,564 Unimproved Capital Value. (*h*) Also Health Rate of ½d. on £822 Unimproved Capital Value. (*i*) Also Health Rate of 1/16d. on £249,342 Unimproved Capital Value. (*j*) Also Health Rate of ½d. on £147,273 Unimproved Capital Value. (*k*) Also Health Rate of ¾d. on £4,378 Unimproved Capital Value. (*l*) Health Rates of 4d. on £2,506, 3d. on £3,119 Annual Value and ¾d. on £79,908 Unimproved Capital Value. (*m*) Also Health Rate of ½d. on £52,513 Unimproved Capital Value. (*n*) Also Health Rate of ½d. on £64,487 Unimproved Capital Value. (*o*) Health Rate of 3d. on £653 and 1d. on £4,029. (*p*) Also Health Rate of ½d. on £19,383 Unimproved Capital Value. (*q*) Also Health Rate of ¾d. on £229,167 Unimproved Capital Value. (*r*) Health Rate of 1½d. and Sanitary Rate of ¾d. on £62,660 and Health Rate of ½d. on £127,592. (*s*) Health Rates of ½d. on £9,762 and ¾d. on £183,312. (*t*) Health Rates of ½d. on £159,503 and ½d. on £23,729. (*u*) Health Rates of 1½d. on £4,974, 1d. on £5,101 Annual Value and ½d. on £146,696 Unimproved Capital Value. (*v*) Health Rates of 3d. and ½d. on £4,097 and £94,371 respectively. (*w*) Health Rates of 6d. on £3,895 and 5d. on £6,486. (*x*) Health Rates of 3d. and 2d. on £670 and £21,795 respectively. (*y*) Also Health Rate of ¾d. on £19,106 Unimproved Capital Value. (*z*) Health Rates of 3d. and 2d. on £4,598 and £6,646 respectively. (*aa*) Health Rate of 2d. and Sanitary Rate of 2d. on £5,208 and Health Rate of ¾d. and Sanitary Rate of ¾d. on £45,745. (*bb*) Also Health Rate of 1½d. on £600 Unimproved Capital Value.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1939-40—*continued.*

No. 21.—Local Health and Sanitary Boards NOT under control of Municipalities or Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1940—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.

No.	Name of Board.	Members (including Chairman).	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rates in the £ Levied.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
					Health Rate.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.		
		No.	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	Brookton	7	2,897	3¼	49	....	21	70	37	23	7	67	120	20
2	Calingiri-Bolgart	3	....	(a)	....	75	3	78	1	83	....	84	22	1
3	Comet Vale*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	Copperfield*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	Goomalling	7	5,346	(b)	156	426	40	622	216	302	146	664	906	36
6	Moora	7	....	(a)	....	98	16	114	121	16	8	145	212	....
7	Peak Hill*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	Waroonga	....	....	(a)	....	399	....	399	385	27	....	412	162	....
9	Youanmi	5	....	(a)	(c) 4	....	260	264	97	135	42	274	399	97
	Total	....	....	....	209	998	340	1,547	857	586	203	1,646	1,821†	154‡

* Inactive during the year. (a) No rate levied. (b) Health Rate of 4d. and Sanitary Rate of 2d. (c) Arrears † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £699; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £310; Plant and Buildings, £804; and other Assets, £8. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £12; and all other Liabilities, £142.

MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH.

No. 22.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1931 to 1940.

Year ended 31st October.	Number.	Revenue (including Loans Raised).				Expenditure. (including Loan Expenditure).			Assets.	Liabilities.
		Rates.	Sanitary Chgs. & Garbage Fees	All other Sources.	Total.	Sanitary and Garbage Services.	Other Expenditure.	Total		
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1931	21	64,393	40,182	10,949	115,524	64,808	35,471	100,279	71,421	15,087
1932	21	48,357	39,156	9,267	96,780	59,378	37,933	97,311	69,542	14,123
1933	21	42,254	37,408	13,334	92,996	55,596	39,181	94,777	65,459	9,279
1934	21	36,259	40,737	26,948	103,944	57,695	47,421	105,116	74,807	24,845
1935	21	44,778	42,414	17,250	104,442	57,992	41,712	99,704	65,073	28,839
1936	21	43,034	41,117	70,624	154,775	61,078	100,918	161,996	62,585	75,244
1937	21	46,867	41,590	63,167	151,624	60,758	97,995	158,753	58,515	105,570
1938	21	63,573	39,861	41,571	145,005	58,082	76,160	134,242	67,419	110,901
1939	21	57,178	37,004	99,200	193,382	61,523	135,624	197,147	220,167	171,880
1940	21	64,767	35,833	32,316	132,416	59,937	67,401	127,338	251,866	148,801

LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITIES.

No. 23.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1931 to 1940.

Year ended 30th June.	Number. (a)	Revenue (including Loans Raised).				Expenditure. (including Loan Expenditure).			Assets.	Liabilities.
		Rates.	Sanitary Chgs. & Garbage Fees.	All other Sources.	Total.	Sanitary and Garbage Services.	Other Expenditure.	Total.		
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1931	102	17,916	26,800	5,979	50,695	31,585	20,866	52,451	53,859	8,622
1932	99	17,996	25,766	5,197	48,959	27,970	19,233	47,203	58,486	7,528
1933	100	16,365	27,554	6,327	50,246	28,417	19,369	47,786	64,383	5,203
1934	101	16,269	28,381	4,319	48,969	28,036	19,836	47,872	69,747	5,066
1935	104	16,843	29,870	4,447	51,160	30,278	20,778	51,056	72,034	6,102
1936	105	18,852	31,881	5,628	56,361	32,583	23,006	55,589	79,150	6,690
1937	104	18,933	31,255	6,807	56,995	32,784	23,888	56,672	79,802	7,473
1938	108	21,993	32,023	6,727	60,743	34,563	32,649	67,212	78,968	10,074
1939	110	22,558	32,942	6,539	62,039	35,746	25,489	61,235	78,787	10,025
1940	111	22,592	33,902	6,393	62,887	36,710	26,723	63,433	78,682	9,125

(a) Excluding Inactive Boards.

VI.—WATER BOARDS.

No. 24.—Revenue and Expenditure, also Loan Position, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

No.	Name of Board.	Revenue. (a)				Expenditure. (a)	Loans.				
							Amount Current at end of Year from:				Total amount of Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of Financial Year.
		Rates, Taxes, and Licenses.	Water Charges.	Other.	Total.		Banks.	General Loan Fund.	Other Sources.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	Albany §	6,528	920	....	7,448	5,462	....	67,278	....	67,278	....
2	Broome *	691	264	31	986	536	247	5,297	....	5,544	....
3	Bunbury †	5,072	1,146	3,533	9,751	8,418	10,784	....	6,300	17,084	1,694
4	Busselton †	795	368	2,277	3,440	2,772	2,190	....	....	2,190	....
5	Carnarvon †	1,292	166	1	1,459	1,299	....	18,000	....	18,000	....
6	Harvey †	621	14	7	642	657	....	....	2,602	2,602	....
7	Katanning *	1,791	806	567	3,164	3,000	218	5,724	2,550	8,492	....
8	Manjimup ‡	1,464	419	14	1,897	1,585	6,170	894	....	7,064	....
9	Moora §	960	42	18	1,020	898	....	....	3,038	3,038	....
10	Onslow *	246	8	1	255	264	....	....	....	....	....
11	Pinjarra *	480	....	43	523	488	....	....	3,000	3,000	1,366
12	Port Hedland *	....	264	....	264	348	....	....	....	....	....
13	Quairading-Dangin *	689	119	3	811	634	5,290	....	....	5,290	....
14	Roebourne †	297	2	....	299	254	777	....	....	777	....
15	Sandstone *	67	....	61	128	122	....	....	....	....	....
16	Wagin §	1,677	693	2,608	4,978	4,976	....	15,003	....	15,003	....
17	Wiluna *	4,506	2,031	199	6,736	5,897	9,546	....	....	9,546	....
18	Wyndham *	239	62	....	301	293	....	258	....	258	....
19	Yarloop †	181	10	8	194	150	631	....	250	881	41
	Total, 1939-40	**27,596**	**7,334**	**9,366**	**44,296**	**38,053**	**35,853**	**112,454**	**17,740**	**166,047**	**3,101**
	Total, 1938-39	**28,054**	**5,646**	**2,834**	**36,534**	**33,809**	**34,010**	**113,486**	**15,455**	**162,951**	**2,605**
	Total, 1937-38	**25,117**	**5,276**	**7,202**	**37,595**	**40,328**	**34,633**	**117,524**	**12,725**	**164,882**	**2,094**
	Total, 1936-37	**26,713**	**3,106**	**14,491**	**44,310**	**42,246**	**33,129**	**119,491**	**13,734**	**166,354**	**1,999**
	Total, 1935-36	**24,814**		**2,012**	**26,826**	**33,017**	**25,098**	**121,376**	**14,469**	**160,943**	**2,290**
	Total, 1934-35	**23,079**		**15,169**	**38,248**	**37,141**	**31,012**	**122,629**	**14,665**	**168,306**	**5,998**
	Total, 1933-34	**22,532**		**13,921**	**36,453**	**37,734**	**27,039**	**119,885**	**14,721**	**161,645**	**5,144**
	Total, 1932-33	**20,117**		**9,718**	**29,835**	**31,080**	**20,337**	**120,647**	**8,300**	**149,284**	**4,355**
	Total, 1931-32	**17,877**		**1,799**	**19,676**	**21,113**	**18,570**	**121,336**	**5,300**	**145,206**	**4,182**
	Total, 1930-31	**16,394**		**2,209**	**18,603**	**20,365**	**26,763**	**122,899**	**6,241**	**155,903**	**11,733**

* Year ended 30th June, 1940. ‡ Year ended 30th September, 1940. § Year ended 31st October, 1940.
† Year ended 31st December, 1940. (a) Including Loan Receipts and Expenditure.

VII.—VERMIN BOARDS, Year ended 30th June, 1940.

No. 25.—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities.

No.	Name of Board.	Valuations.		Rates Levied.		Revenue.					Expenditure.					Assets. ‡	Liabilities. §
		Unimproved Capital Value of Rateable Property.	Total Acreage Assessed.	Amount in the £ on Unimproved Capital Value.	Amount Levied per 100 acres.	Vermin Rate.	Sale of Poisons	Government Bonus for Dingo Scalps, etc.	All Other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Plant and Additions.	Vermin Destruction.	All Other.	Total.		
	METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	£	acres.	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	Bassendean†	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	Belmont Park	....	....	(a)	....	(b) 1	....	....	....	1	....	....	13	....	13	4	75
3	Canning†	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	Swan	....	....	(a)	....	(b) 17	....	....	2	19	12	....	50	....	62	189	....
	Total, Metropolitan Division	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	2	20	12	....	63	....	75	193	75
	NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.																
5	Carnamah	301,480	....	¼	....	313	34	32	....	379	165	32	79	12	288	690	....
6	Chapman, Upper	165,564	....	¼	....	157	6	80	....	243	74	....	210	....	284	232	42
7	Chittering	58,966	....	¼	....	129	5	13	15	162	35	....	93	....	128	216	6
8	Dalwallinu	....	....	(a)	....	(b) 19	19	76	18	123	68	....	169	1	238	561	....
9	Dandaragan	72,446	255,504	¼	4·00	241	18	69	3	331	96	....	111	2	209	150	362
10	Dowerin	....	....	(a)	....	(b) 131	32	30	....	193	128	....	142	1	271	575	....
11	Geraldton	125,313	....	¼	....	177	5	126	....	308	42	....	259	1	302	210	76
12	Gingin	89,428	68,784	¼	6·00	288	8	41	....	337	52	....	266	2	320	188	8
13	Goomalling	....	....	(a)	....	(b) 40	35	67	43	185	92	2	298	....	392	500	3
14	Greenough	97,562	....	¼	....	124	14	71	....	209	13	....	170	....	183	101	6
15	Irwin	58,247	....	¼	....	115	5	50	....	170	30	....	145	....	175	155	....
16	Kellerberrin	229,169	....	¼	....	528	27	23	1	579	190	....	156	3	349	996	....
17	Koorda	111,148	....	¼	....	108	5	7	44	164	145	....	136	15	296	380	10
18	Kununoppin-Trayning	128,288	....	¼	....	225	8	7	1	241	245	134	16	6	401	520	14
19	Meckering	379,020	....	¼	....	212	8	63	....	283	104	....	134	1	239	659	25
20	Merredin	221,580	....	¼	....	315	9	18	5	347	118	....	79	8	205	1,141	....
21	Mingenew	205,571	....	¼	....	574	19	189	23	805	75	....	458	39	572	436	....
22	Moora	371,282	....	¼	....	752	57	145	71	1,025	116	18	957	56	1,147	467	605
23	Morawa	....	....	(a)	....	(b) 26	1	16	....	43	61	....	23	....	84	206	....
24	Mt. Marshall	240,065	742,818	1	0·20	426	13	20	37	496	142	....	221	23	386	2,314	367
25	Mukinbudin	145,351	....	¼	....	288	2	27	1	318	171	....	30	5	206	548	....
26	Mullewa	185,020	....	¼	....	130	7	48	....	185	130	....	50	11	191	513	249
27	Northam	276,427	....	¼	....	405	75	64	67	611	131	1	454	18	604	365	1
28	Northampton	245,360	....	¼	....	221	27	138	24	410	117	....	204	2	323	791	11
29	Nungarin	87,013	....	¼	....	124	13	16	20	173	46	....	43	4	93	429	....
30	Perenjori	....	....	(a)	....	(b) 20	37	21	....	78	54	....	64	....	118	303	....
31	Three Springs	185,649	....	¼	....	170	....	7	....	177	82	....	103	....	185	128	....
32	Toodyay	213,073	....	¼	....	270	13	44	3	335	10	....	327	....	337	199	....
33	Victoria Plains	256,008	....	¼	....	407	28	59	47	541	68	....	352	....	420	509	6
34	Wanneroo	84,935	....	¼	....	149	....	....	2	151	157	....	1	10	168	1,095	....
35	Westonia	74,307	....	¼	....	20	4	25	22	71	35	....	49	....	84	324	2
36	Wongan-Ballidu	....	....	(a)	....	(b) 27	63	24	8	122	51	....	285	....	336	372	....
37	Wyalkatchem	....	....	(a)	....	(b) 18	9	26	....	53	64	....	67	3	134	271	....
	Total, Northern Agricultural Division	4,608,172	1,067,106	....	....	7,140	611	1,642	455	9,848	3,107	187	6,151	223	9,668	16,544	1,793

	SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																	
38	Albany	91,831	....	¼	....	82	....	40	....	122	65	....	49	....	114	366	140	
39	Armadale-Kelmscott	....	....	(a)	....	....	3	7	1	11	....	....	12	....	12	11	....	
40	Arthur, West	158,187	....	¼	....	83	162	24	29	298	108	....	387	....	495	348	....	
41	Augusta - Margaret River	79,908	....	¼	....	294	11	28	....	333	84	3	221	....	308	454	....	
42	Balingup	52,513	....	¼	....	154	107	6	39	306	94	11	133	2	290	133	3	
43	Beverley	246,243	....	¼	....	242	79	108	1	430	94	....	431	2	527	279	19	
44	Blackwood, Upper	188,958	....	¼	....	390	474	32	33	929	68	25	855	....	948	156	16	
45	Bridgetown	83,220	....	¼	....	432	217	13	18	680	88	4	623	1	716	153	150	
46	Brookton	133,088	....	¼	....	138	60	34	14	246	64	....	133	5	252	119	117	
47	Broomehill	179,752	....	⅛	....	134	83	14	....	231	23	5	385	....	413	107	....	
48	Bruce Rock	462,795	....	⅛	....	174	45	21	....	240	344	1	322	....	667	413	384	
49	Bunbury	47,947	....	¼	....	94	6	1	....	101	26	....	75	....	101	89	2	
50	Capel	73,749	....	¼	....	212	28	....	10	250	60	4	225	....	289	91	105	
51	Collie	55,201	....	1	....	222	22	13	8	265	99	....	160	....	259	90	1	
52	Corrigin	284,760	....	¼	....	299	43	41	....	383	97	....	327	....	424	461	3	
53	Cranbrook	158,012	....	¼	....	130	71	47	....	248	48	....	221	....	269	313	....	
54	Cuballing	104,434	....	¼	....	49	49	13	....	111	46	....	76	....	122	166	37	
55	Dardanup	72,775	....	¼	....	137	45	....	29	211	34	....	179	....	213	137	1	
56	Darling Range †	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
57	Denmark	34,325	....	¼	....	49	....	7	....	56	13	....	16	....	29	303	1	
58	Drakesbrook	63,845	....	¼	....	57	2	5	....	64	12	....	7	....	19	52	....	
59	Dumbleyung	197,514	....	¼	....	161	68	58	1	288	76	....	215	....	291	275	8	
60	Fremantle †	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
61	Gnowangerup	221,289	....	¼	....	432	167	141	18	758	87	2	440	6	535	279	42	
62	Gosnells	....	....	(a)	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	2	9	....	
63	Greenbushes	19,383	31,662	1	0·65	63	41	....	24	128	16	....	152	....	168	114	45	
64	Harvey	229,167	....	¼	....	328	12	8	....	348	76	....	230	....	306	298	69	
65	Katanning	127,592	....	¼	....	189	144	66	7	406	32	....	447	2	481	61	33	
66	Kent	113,859	....	¼	....	108	8	65	....	181	89	....	68	....	157	352	51	
67	Kojonup	262,785	....	¼	....	207	266	49	9	531	81	....	501	....	582	364	145	
68	Kondinin	169,396	....	¼	....	162	11	8	12	193	58	....	52	25	135	551	....	
69	Kulin	195,585	....	¼	....	178	10	8	1	197	129	....	74	3	206	1,210	14	
70	Lake Grace	209,742	....	¼	....	201	41	24	....	266	118	6	291	1	416	1,298	....	
71	Manjimup	205,533	....	1	....	543	130	76	396	1,145	267	....	961	30	1,258	1,182	424	
72	Marradong	108,278	....	¼	....	106	25	30	1	162	18	....	60	....	78	171	2	
73	Mundaring	148,064	....	¼	....	144	1	2	....	147	126	....	41	....	167	147	....	
74	Murray	146,696	....	⅛	....	243	14	6	....	263	100	....	109	....	209	171	....	
75	Nannup	56,605	....	⅛	....	83	55	32	....	170	8	....	175	1	184	184	17	
76	Narembeen	218,131	....	⅛	....	228	14	17	21	280	100	1	160	17	278	842	2	
77	Narrogin	149,931	....	¼	....	313	99	23	3	438	80	....	235	12	327	572	7	
78	Pingelly	157,717	....	¼	....	164	63	28	....	255	12	....	330	....	342	384	....	
79	Plantagenet	132,313	....	¼	....	66	62	83	....	211	42	....	225	2	269	92	39	
80	Preston	92,765	....	¼	....	284	123	21	23	451	66	....	427	2	495	208	....	
81	Quairading	....	....	(a)	....	(b) 22	149	81	40	292	172	....	571	....	743	311	....	
82	Rockingham	....	....	(a)	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	4	....	4	40	....	
83	Serpentine-Jarrahdale	82,584	....	¼	....	94	6	1	....	101	67	....	11	....	78	105	1	
84	Sussex	101,432	....	1	....	858	20	8	37	423	19	....	303	11	333	228	100	
85	Tambellup	94,371	....	¼	....	184	74	39	....	297	47	....	198	....	245	150	3	
86	Wagin	214,532	....	¼	....	206	129	34	18	387	36	....	296	....	332	278	8	
87	Wandering	90,450	....	¼	....	77	24	16	....	117	29	....	56	....	85	134	2	
88	Wickepin	203,979	....	¼	....	214	62	36	....	312	68	....	254	2	324	306	....	
89	Williams	168,823	....	¼	....	255	72	16	4	347	30	....	290	1	321	86	1	
90	Woodanilling	72,216	....	¼	....	140	69	15	7	231	28	1	236	....	265	208	....	
91	York	383,161	....	¼	....	186	30	58	1	275	42	....	185	23	250	141	148	
	Total, South-Western Division	7,145,436	31,662	....	....	9,311	3,497	1,504	805	15,117	3,586	63	12,536	148	16,333	15,037	2,140	

See Reference Notes, page 37.

VII.—VERMIN BOARDS, Year ended 30th June, 1940—*continued.*

No. 25.—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities—*continued.*

No.	Name of Board.	Valuation.		Rates Levied.		Revenue.					Expenditure.					Assets ‡	Liabilities. §
		Unimproved Capital Value of Rateable Property.	Total Acreage Assessed.	Amount in the £ on Unimproved Capital Value.	Amount Levied per 100 acres.	Vermin Rate.	Sale of Poisons.	Government Bonus for Dingo Scalps, etc.	All Other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Plant and Additions.	Vermin Destruction.	All Other.	Total.		
	EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.	£	acres.	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
92	Dundas	51,762	....	¼	....	22	5	94	....	121	52	....	96	....	148	97	....
93	Esperance	69,688	232,342	¼	0·50	19	1	14	....	34	37	....	20	1	58	545	....
94	Kalgoorlie†	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
95	Phillips River	26,880	139,431	¼	2·00	31	4	66	1	102	13	....	79	3	95	175	132
96	Yilgarn	129,778	....	¼	....	113	4	43	31	191	68	....	77	....	145	831	....
	Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	278,108	371,773	....	....	185	14	217	32	448	170	....	272	4	446	1,648	132
	NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																
97	Black Range	....	4,605,071	....	0·25	54	....	24	....	78	....	....	56	....	56	63	25
98	Cue	....	3,383,352	....	1·00	18	....	7	....	25	1	....	13	....	14	88	....
99	Leonora	....	7,192,733	....	0·05	15	5	19	....	39	27	....	23	7	57	23	7
100	Meekatharra	....	17,728,699	....	0·75	539	15	303	1	858	98	....	560	2	660	631	2
101	Mt. Magnet	....	3,334,145	....	0·10	13	....	9	....	22	16	....	23	....	39	12	....
102	Mt. Margaret	....	4,059,003	....	0·25	76	2	144	1	223	48	....	163	....	211	108	1
103	Wiluna	....	10,761,442	....	0·63	302	8	63	13	386	55	....	111	....	166	471	4
104	Yalgoo	....	6,360,004	....	0·33	88	....	23	1	112	29	....	37	....	66	118	3
	Total, Northern Goldfields Division	....	57,424,449	....	....	1,105	30	592	16	1,743	274	....	986	9	1,269	1,514	42
	NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																
105	Ashburton	....	12,813,336	....	1·50	853	....	270	1	1,124	48	....	1,167	12	1,227	350	....
106	Gascoyne-Minilya*	....	9,374,384	....	4·00	1,163	....	....	135	1,298	....	....	....	1,295	1,295	2,133	4,080
107	Gascoyne, Upper	....	12,149,611	....	0·10	49	....	90	1	140	50	....	40	1	91	81	....
108	Murchison	....	....	....	(*a*)	....	....	42	....	42	25	....	34	....	59	4	....
109	Roebourne Tableland	....	7,503,341	....	1·60	541	....	565	5	1,111	38	....	1,160	....	1,198	141	11
110	Shark Bay	....	....	....	....	....	....	65	....	65	1	....	62	....	63	....	1
	Total, North-Western Division	....	41,840,672	....	....	2,606	....	1,032	142	3,780	162	....	2,463	1,308	3,933	2,709	4,042

	NORTHERN DIVISION.																	
111	Kimberley, West	....	....	....	(a)	(b) 22	....	1,291	1	1,314	....	....	1,506	....	1,506	249	170
112	Marble Bar	....	4,812,329	....	0·50	119	....	226	1	346	2	....	447	....	449	79	101
113	Nullagine	....	....	....	(a)	....	....	248	2	250	....	....	172	2	174	101	25
114	Port Hedland	....	4,603,876	....	0·60	115	....	152	....	267	29	....	217	....	246	53	....
	Total, Northern Division	....	9,416,205	....	....	256	....	1,917	4	2,177	31	....	2,342	2	2,375	482	296
	GRAND TOTAL	12,031,716	110,151,867	....	....	20,621	4,152	6,904	1,456	33,133	7,342	250	24,813	1,694	34,099	‡38,127	§8,520

* Under control of the Minister for Agriculture. † Inactive during the year. ‡ Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £9,618; Arrears of Rates, £25,001; Property, Buildings, Office Furniture, and Plant, £2,991; and all other Assets, £1,517. § Comprising Amounts Bank overdrafts, £3,518; and all other Liabilities, £5,002.
(a) No rate levied. (b) Arrears.

No. 26.—Vermin Boards—Number, Valuations, Revenue and Expenditure, 1931 to 1940.

Year ended 30th June:—	Number. (a)	Unimproved Capital Value of Rateable Property.	Total Acreage Assessed (rated on Acreage Basis.)	Revenue.				Expenditure.			Assets.	Liabilities.
				Rates.	Government Bonus and Grants.	All other Sources.	Total.	Vermin Destruction.	Other Expenditure.	Total.		
		£	acres.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1931	108	15,140,458	50,793,535	16,130	26,718	4,021	46,869	37,445	12,518	49,963	47,171	56,152
1932	107	12,648,081	24,715,338	15,417	4,247	3,479	23,143	13,959	10,228	24,187	45,851	24,453
1933	108	13,575,404	29,855,747	16,216	12,295	4,316	32,827	25,518	11,286	36,804	46,437	23,831
1934	108	13,932,394	60,111,958	16,468	17,884	4,496	38,848	28,184	9,797	37,981	44,554	20,786
1935	108	14,250,047	94,665,657	16,917	9,258	5,261	31,436	23,676	8,831	32,507	43,576	19,652
1936	110	14,239,898	110,787,395	19,597	15,326	5,843	40,766	31,061	8,589	39,650	44,306	18,013
1937	109	13,959,225	80,790,139	22,583	9,772	4,722	37,077	23,798	7,839	31,632	42,188	13,520
1938	110	13,219,281	100,885,857	24,888	7,341	4,694	36,923	22,946	8,981	31,927	39,883	10,426
1939	109	13,179,944	106,828,473	20,634	6,252	5,140	32,026	24,132	9,516	33,648	39,222	9,749
1940	109	12,031,716	110,151,867	20,621	6,904	5,608	33,133	24,813	9,286	34,099	38,127	8,520

(a) Excluding "inactive" Boards.

VIII.—FIRE BRIGADES.

No. 27.—Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc., 1931 to 1940.

As at 30th September—	Brigades.	Firemen on Rolls.		Electric Facilities for Calling Brigades.		Plant.			
		Permanent. (a)	Volunteer.	Automatic (Including Sprinklers).	Other (Public & Private).	Fire Engines. Steam.	Fire Engines. Motor.	Fire Engines. Manual.	Reels.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1931	39	137	521	55	872	2	23	....	37
1932	39	136	518	56	869	2	23	....	22
1933	39	133	520	62	875	2	24	....	24
1934	40	133	531	63	882	2	24	....	24
1935	40	132	535	65	884	....	23	....	24
1936	41	133	557	65	885	....	28	....	30
1937	41	133	547	69	887	....	27	....	30
1938	42	138	708	71	893	....	27	....	13
1939	42	138	744	73	891	....	29	....	13
1940	42	138	681	73	903	....	29	....	13

As at 30th September—	Plant—*continued.* Motor Hose Carriages.	Escapes.	Hose.	Calls Attended (b). Fires. Major.	Fires. Chimney, Grass & Rubbish.	False Alarms.	Revenue. (b) ‡	Expenditure. (b) ‡	Estimated Value of— Land & Buildings.	Estimated Value of— Plant.
	No.	No.	Feet.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
1931	14	2	90,100	453	380	154	57,195	56,490	68,600	38,500
1932	17	2	93,000	369	377	122	49,337	48,368	68,369	34,600
1933	17	2	97,700	350	341	83	48,423	48,703	68,000	31,140
1934	16	1	96,900	322	444	81	50,296	50,755	70,200	31,140
1935	16	1	86,600	326	492	111	52,938	53,949	73,700	32,600
1936	16	2	95,200	366	315	130	57,828	57,207	83,000	37,600
1937	16	2	89,000	447	399	129	59,447	59,551	85,000	39,000
1938	16	2	97,435	461	397	121	63,238	62,639	90,484	41,816
1939	14	2	97,435	390	337	161	66,976	63,924	94,534	42,180
1940	14	2	97,435	502	548	198	67,418	68,535	98,534	43,180

(a) Includes Auxiliaries as follows :—1931, 11 ; 1932, 11 ; 1933, 9 ; 1934, 8 ; 1935, 8 ; 1936, 7 ; 1937, 5 ; 1938, 4 ; 1939, 4 ; 1940, 4. (b) During the Year ended 30th September. ‡ Excludes loans raised and spent during year, 1934, £5,000 ; 1935, £5,160 ; 1936, £16,971 ; 1937, £3,868 ; 1938, £10,000 ; 1939, £3,000 ; 1940, £4,000.

No. 28.—Number of Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended, Year ended 30th September, 1940.

No.	Name of Station.	Firemen on the Roll. (a)	Plant. (a) Fire Engines.	Plant. (a) Reels. (b)	Plant. (a) Motor Hose Carriages.	Plant. (a) Hose.	Calls Attended. Fires. Major.	Calls Attended. Fires. Chimney, Grass and Rubbish.	Calls Attended. False Alarms.
		No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet.	No.	No.	No.
1	Albany	23	1	....	1	2,600	9	24	2
2	Bassendean	26	1	....	....	1,100	7	18	....
3	Beverley	17	....	1	....	1,100	1	3	....
4	Boulder	7	1	....	1	4,860	14	10	4
5	Brookton	17	....	1	....	1,000	1	....	....
6	Bunbury	18	1	....	....	4,025	7	10	1
7	Busselton	21	1	....	....	2,400	2	3	....
8	Canning	33	....	....	1	1,100	15	23	....
9	Claremont	5	1	....	1	4,000	48	67	18
10	Collie	24	1	....	....	1,500	4	2	1
11	Coolgardie	19	....	1	....	1,100	....	2	....
12	Cue	23	....	1	....	1,000	....	....	....
13	Fremantle	14	2	....	1	5,260	44	36	30
14	Fremantle, North	5	1	....	....	2,600	14	18	9
15	Geraldton	20	1	....	....	2,600	11	15	5
16	Guildford	25	....	....	1	1,000	15	10	1
17	Kalgoorlie	7	1	....	1	3,200	44	15	10
18	Kalgoorlie, South	14	....	1	....	700	....	....	....
19	Kalgoorlie, North	27	....	1	....	700	....	....	2
20	Katanning	22	1	....	....	1,500	1	2	....
21	Kellerberrin	24	1	....	....	1,300	....	....	....
22	Leederville	8	1	....	1	3,600	30	37	9
23	Leonora	25	....	1	....	1,400	....	....	....
24	Maylands	6	1	....	....	3,425	21	35	6
25	Meekatharra	26	....	....	1	1,100	3	....	....
26	Merredin	18	1	....	....	1,300	3	1	....
27	Midland Junction	19	1	....	....	3,025	26	34	5
28	Moora	18	....	1	....	1,000	2	....	....
29	Narrogin	16	1	....	....	1,500	3	3	....
30	Norseman	25	....	1	....	1,000	1	....	....
31	Northam	28	1	....	....	3,400	10	11	4
32	Perth	58	3	....	4	16,300	108	76	77
33	Perth, North	5	1	....	....	2,600	8	16	8
34	Perth, South	6	1	....	....	2,000	5	35	2
35	Southern Cross	27	....	1	....	1,100	1	....	....
36	Tammin	23	....	1	....	1,000	....	5	....
37	Toodyay	22	....	1	....	1,000	1	1	....
38	Trafalgar	24	....	1	....	600	....	....	....
39	Victoria Park	7	1	....	2	3,240	35	30	3
40	Wagin	24	1	....	....	1,500	....	1	....
41	Wiluna	25	1	....	....	1,500	7	....	....
42	York	18	1	....	....	1,200	1	5	1
	Total	819	29	13	15	97,435	502	548	198

(a) As at 30th September, 1940. (b) Excluding demonstration reels.

IX.—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION OF LOCAL GOVERNING BODIES. (a)

No. 29.—Return showing Loans Outstanding, Sinking Funds and Taxation for Years 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Amount outstanding. (b)	Average nominal Interest payable. (c)	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of financial year.	Approximate Net Indebtedness.		Taxation Receipts.							
						Rates.				Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	Licenses and Fees.	Water Boards—Rates, Taxes, and Licenses.	Total.
				Amount.	Per head of Population on 31st October.	General.	Loan.	Health and Sanitary.	Other.				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1930–31	3,460,616	5·66	580,104	2,880,512	6·831	338,498	191,954	82,809	32,934	66,982	242,432	16,394	971,503
1931–32	3,354,365	5·67	632,164	2,722,201	6·432	310,265	198,456	66,853	31,333	64,922	283,096	17,877	922,302
1932–33	3,285,299	5·51	651,495	2,633,804	5·981	311,181	187,527	58,619	30,040	64,962	244,413	20,117	916,859
1933–34	3,256,215	5·49	681,165	2,575,050	5·825	315,321	193,413	52,528	33,137	69,118	245,710	22,532	931,759
1934–35	3,259,693	5·48	728,281	2,531,412	5·661	323,631	195,311	61,621	32,941	72,284	267,419	23,079	976,286
1935–36	3,241,894	4·95	724,239	2,517,655	5·569	339,955	193,119	61,924	36,439	72,998	292,483	24,814	1,021,732
1936–37	3,205,648	4·85	748,181	2,457,467	5·386	357,260	201,115	65,794	38,625	72,845	316,752	26,714	1,079,105
1937–38	3,254,994	4·78	804,070	2,450,924	5·307	363,537	209,711	82,222	46,223	71,423	352,169	25,117	1,150,402
1938–39	3,242,700	4·75	847,530	2,395,170	5·132	362,015	219,710	73,835	42,847	69,946	372,322	28,054	1,168,729
1939–40	3,182,314	4·75	889,707	2,292,607	4·896	374,351	214,501	78,991	45,528	69,592	364,632	27,596	1,175,191

(a) Includes Semi-Government Bodies. (b) Exclusive of Loans debited to certain undertakings from General Loan Fund.
(c) Excludes reductions under the Financial Emergency Act, 1931.

Government Statistician's Office, 2nd July, 1941.

R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1942.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1939-40

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

Compiled from Official Returns.

H. J. GOODES,
Government Statistician.

PART XII.

Retail Prices (including Housing), Wages, Employment, and Miscellaneous

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1942.

i 7148/42.

Part XII.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING), WAGES, EMPLOYMENT, AND MISCELLANEOUS.

CONTENTS.

I.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING).

Note.—For Wholesale Prices, *see* Part V. (Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics).

No.		Page
...	Introductory Letterpress	4
1.	*RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD AND GROCERIES IN THE METROPOLITAN AREA—MONTHLY AVERAGES DURING* 1940	5
2.	*CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS, SPIRITUOUS AND ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS AND TOBACCO*	6
	HOUSING AND HOUSE RENTS.	
	CENSUS RECORDS, 1921 *AND* 1933.	
3.	Four and Five-roomed Houses: Average Weekly Rentals—Five Principal Towns ...	7
4.	Four and Five-roomed Houses: Average Weekly Rentals—Metropolitan Area	7
5.	Private Dwellings occupied by Tenants—Number and Weekly Rentals (Unfurnished) ...	8
6.	Three to Six-Roomed Private Houses (with walls of Wood, Brick or Stone) occupied by Tenants—Number and Average Weekly Rentals (Unfurnished)	9
7.	Occupied Dwellings—Number and Class	10
8.	Occupied Private Dwellings—Rooms per Dwelling	10–11
9.	Occupied Private Dwellings—Nature of Occupancy	11
	RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS.	
...	Introductory Letterpress	12
10.	Food and Groceries—Five Principal Towns	12–13
11.	Food and Groceries—Thirty-three Towns	14–15
12.	Food and Groceries—Six Capital Cities	16
13.	Housing (Rents of Four and Five-Roomed Houses)—Five Principal Towns	17
14.	Food, Groceries, and Housing ("B" Series)—Five Principal Towns	18
15.	Food, Groceries and Housing ("B" Series)—Six Capital Cities	19
16.	Clothing—Five Principal Towns	20
17.	Miscellaneous Household Requirements—Five Principal Towns	21
18.	"All Items" of Household Expenditure ("C" Series)—Five Principal Towns	22
19.	"All Items" of Household Consumption ("C" Series)—Six Capital Cities	23
20.	Commonwealth "Court" Series ("All Items")	24
21.	Metropolitan Area (Each Series)	25
22.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder (Each Series)	26
23.	Northam (Each Series)	27
24.	Bunbury (Each Series)	28
25.	Geraldton (Each Series)	29
26.	Weighted Average of Five Principal Towns combined (Each Series)	30
27.	Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities (Each Series)	31

II.—WAGES.

Note.—For Rural Wages see Table No. 39.

28.	State Basic Wage	32–33
29.	Commonwealth Basic Wage	33–34
30.	Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements	35–49

III.—EMPLOYMENT.

Note.—For details of Employment in Rural Industries, Factories and Mines, *see* Part V (Agricultural, Pastoral, Dairying Statistics, etc.), Part VI (Industrial Establishments) and Part VII (Mineral Statistics) respectively.

31.	Population classified by Industry—Census Records, 1921 and 1933	50
32.	Public Employment	51
33.	Index of Mid-monthly Employment in Factories	52
34.	Index of Mid-monthly Employment in Retail Establishments	52
35.	Juvenile Employment in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines)	53
36.	Apprenticeship—Registrations to Various Trades, 1931 to 1940, and Number effective as at 30th June, 1941	54
...	RELIEF OF UNEMPLOYMENT	55
37.	Relief Workers, 1937 to 1941	55
38.	Sustenance Cases, 1937 to 1941	55

CONTENTS—*continued.*

No.		Page
	STATE LABOUR BUREAU.	
39.	Vacancies and Engagements during 1939–40, classified according to Occupation and Rate of Wages	56
40.	Applications for Work and Engagements secured, 1932–33 to 1939–40	57
41.	Number and Cost of Fares advanced by State Government, and Amount Refunded during each of the Years 1930–31 to 1939–40	57
	INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.	
42.	Industrial and Trade Unions, and Industrial Associations of Workers	57
	IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.	
	PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.	
	STATE—	
43.	Elections: Legislative Council, 11th May, 1940	58
44.	Elections: Legislative Assembly, 18th March, 1939	58
45.	Number on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1926 to 1940, and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1939	58
46.	Results of Prohibition Poll taken on 4th April, 1925, under the provisions of the Licensing Act, 1911–1922	59
47.	Results of the Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933, under the provisions of the Secession Referendum Act, 1932	59
	COMMONWEALTH—	
48.	Elections: House of Representatives, 21st September, 1940	59
49.	Electors on Commonwealth Rolls on 30th June, 1939 and 1940	59
50.	Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1940	60
	WORKERS' HOMES.	
51.	Applications approved, 1935–36 to 1939–40	60
	PUBLICATIONS.	
52.	Numbers of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation on 31st December, 1931 to 1940	60

PART XII.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING), WAGES, EMPLOYMENT, AND MISCELLANEOUS.

For particulars of Wholesale Prices see Part V. (Land Settlement, Agriculture, Live Stock and Meteorological Statistics).

I.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING).

This section gives details of Retail Prices, Consumption of Foodstuffs, etc., Housing and House Rents (including data from the Census Records of 1921 and 1933), and Retail Price Index Numbers.

RETAIL PRICES.

Retail Prices of selected groups of commodities and services are collected regularly by the Government Statistician from representative informants in the more important towns of Western Australia.

From 14 towns, prices are obtained for regimens covering (*a*) 41 items of Food and Groceries, (*b*) Rents of 4 and 5-roomed Houses, (*c*) 81 items of Adult and Juvenile Clothing, and (*d*) 28 items of Household Drapery and Utensils, and in addition, other items of Miscellaneous Expenditure, such as Fuel and Light. Prices of Food and Groceries only are collected from a more extensive list of towns. Informants are required to furnish prices monthly (prices as at the middle of the month) for Food and Groceries and quarterly (particulars as at the 15th of the middle month of each quarter) for House Rents, Clothing, and Miscellaneous items.

Specific grades and qualities have been established for the various items included in the regimen in order to ensure that all informants throughout the State shall quote consistently for articles of the same standard. The collection of data in the Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Northam, Bunbury, and Geraldton—the "five towns" of Western Australia in the several Commonwealth retail price index series—is made under the authority of the Commonwealth Census and Statistics Act, 1905–1938. The State Statistical Department directly supervises the collection of data for the Commonwealth Statistician. The actual collection of returns is carried out by a specially qualified field officer of the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics, who is attached to the State Department. This officer checks prices and standards in the shops of informants, and inspects houses listed on the rent returns.

In those towns where returns are required under the State Statistics Act, 1907, the method of collection is substantially the same as that outlined above.

Food and Groceries.

The regimen of Food and Groceries commodities adopted for the several index series issued by the Australian Statisticians is set out in Table No. 1. This shows the average prices quoted by retailers in the Metropolitan Area during each month of 1940.

RETAIL PRICES.—No. 1.—Food and Groceries; Metropolitan Area—Prices as at the 15th of each month of the year 1940.

Commodity.	Unit.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	November	December	Average 1940.
SECTION A.—GROCERIES—		pence.	pence.	pence.	pence.	pence.	pence.	pence.	pence.	pence.	pence.	pence.	pence.	pence.
Bread, white flour (*a*)	2 lb. loaf	6·00	6·00	6·00	6·00	6·00	6·00	6·00	6·00	6·00	6·00	6·00	6·00	6·00
Flour, ordinary	2 lb.	5·00	5·00	5·00	5·00	5·00	5·00	5·00	5·00	5·00	5·00	5·00	5·00	5·00
Flour, Self-raising	2 lb. pkt.	7·25	7·25	7·25	7·30	7·25	7·35	7·40	7·55	7·55	7·70	7·70	7·80	7·45
Tea	1 lb. pkt.	31·90	32·80	32·80	31·80	30·50	30·30	28·30	28·20	29·20	31·10	31·10	31·90	30·83
Sugar, white granulated, 1A	1 lb.	4·00	4·00	4·00	4·00	4·00	4·00	4·00	4·00	4·00	4·00	4·00	4·00	4·00
Rice, polished (Australian)	1 lb.	3·50	3·50	3·55	3·55	3·60	3·65	3·65	3·65	3·65	3·65	3·65	3·65	3·60
Sago (seed tapioca)	1 lb.	3·30	3·45	3·60	3·60	3·60	3·75	3·75	3·85	4·00	4·00	4·05	4·05	3·75
Jam, plum	1½-lb. tin	9·05	9·15	9·20	9·25	9·35	9·40	9·50	9·50	9·50	9·55	9·70	9·70	9·40
Golden Syrup	2-lb. tin	7·35	7·35	7·35	7·35	7·35	7·35	7·40	7·40	7·40	7·40	7·40	7·40	7·38
Oats, flaked loose	1 lb.	3·58	3·50	3·45	3·45	3·48	3·38	3·38	3·48	3·50	3·50	3·58	3·70	3·50
Raisins, seeded	1 lb. pkt.	10·55	10·55	10·55	10·55	10·60	10·55	10·55	10·60	10·60	10·60	10·65	10·75	10·59
Currants, loose, 2-Crown	1 lb.	8·95	9·00	9·00	9·00	9·00	9·05	9·10	9·20	9·30	9·35	9·45	9·55	9·16
Apricots, dried, loose, 2-Crown	1 lb.	14·90	15·00	15·00	15·30	15·40	15·70	15·80	15·80	16·10	16·20	16·30	16·30	15·65
Peaches, canned	30-oz. tin	11·10	11·20	11·55	11·65	11·90	11·95	11·95	11·95	11·95	12·00	12·00	12·05	11·77
Pears, canned	30-oz. tin	11·75	11·75	12·20	12·40	12·60	12·70	12·70	12·70	12·70	12·80	12·90	12·90	12·51
Salmon, in tins	1 lb. tin	14·55	14·85	15·20	15·45	15·45	15·50	15·67	16·11	16·33	16·33	16·88	17·50	15·81
Potatoes, new and old	7 lb.	6·80	6·25	7·15	8·30	8·85	10·95	10·70	10·70	10·15	10·20	10·15	9·80	9·17
Onions, brown	1 lb.	1·85	2·00	2·05	2·05	2·25	2·60	2·50	2·45	2·45	2·50	2·80	3·25	2·40
Soap, household, ordinary	1 lb.	6·67	6·67	6·67	6·67	6·67	6·80	6·80	6·70	6·70	6·67	6·67	6·67	6·70
Kerosene, lighting, bulk	1 quart	4·81	4·81	4·87	4·96	5·00	5·04	5·12	5·14	5·17	5·26	5·45	5·45	5·09
SECTION B.—DAIRY PRODUCE—														
Butter, factory, "choicest"	1 lb.	19·95	19·95	19·95	20·00	20·00	20·00	20·00	20·00	20·00	20·00	20·00	20·00	19·99
Cheese, ordinary, mild	1 lb.	15·10	15·10	15·10	15·30	15·30	15·40	15·40	15·50	15·40	15·40	15·20	15·20	15·28
Eggs, standard, new laid	1 doz.	12·80	18·60	20·80	27·30	28·10	23·50	16·10	15·90	14·10	14·20	14·70	16·56	18·60
Bacon, rashers, best middle	1 lb.	17·60	17·40	17·40	17·40	17·40	17·40	17·40	17·40	17·40	17·40	17·40	17·40	17·42
Milk, condensed, sweetened	14-oz. tin	9·35	9·35	9·35	9·35	9·35	9·40	9·40	9·40	9·40	9·40	9·35	9·40	9·38
Milk, fresh (*b*)	1 quart	7·00	7·00	7·00	7·00	7·00	7·00	7·00	7·00	7·00	7·00	7·00	7·00	7·00
SECTION C.—MEAT—														
Beef (fresh):														
Sirloin (Roast)	1 lb.	9·30	9·30	9·50	10·30	10·10	10·25	11·00	10·60	10·60	10·60	10·60	10·60	10·23
Rib (Roast)	1 lb.	8·25	8·25	8·50	9·10	9·10	9·10	9·50	9·20	9·15	9·00	9·10	9·00	8·94
Steak, Rump	1 lb.	15·30	15·30	15·30	15·70	15·60	15·80	16·40	15·80	15·80	15·90	15·90	15·90	15·73
Steak, Chuck (stewing)	1 lb.	8·10	8·10	8·30	8·90	9·00	9·00	9·80	9·50	9·30	9·10	9·00	9·00	8·93
Sausages	1 lb.	6·60	6·60	6·60	7·30	7·20	7·10	7·75	7·85	7·80	7·70	7·70	7·70	7·33
Beef (Corned):														
Silverside	1 lb.	8·50	8·60	8·70	9·10	9·10	9·10	9·80	9·45	9·35	9·15	9·05	9·05	9·08
Brisket, rolled	1 lb.	6·55	6·65	6·85	7·20	7·25	7·15	7·65	7·45	7·55	7·30	7·30	7·15	7·17
Mutton (Fresh):														
Leg	1 lb.	8·00	8·10	8·15	8·30	8·40	8·70	9·90	9·60	8·95	8·10	7·70	7·70	8·47
Forequarter	1 lb.	4·60	4·70	4·75	5·00	5·15	5·50	7·15	6·75	6·25	5·05	4·75	4·80	5·37
Loin	1 lb.	7·45	7·65	7·65	7·65	7·70	8·10	9·35	8·95	8·75	7·75	7·45	7·55	8·00
Chops, Loin	1 lb.	8·30	8·30	8·20	8·50	8·50	8·70	10·10	9·85	9·45	8·65	8·55	8·45	8·80
Chops, Leg	1 lb.	8·40	8·50	8·50	8·60	8·70	9·00	10·60	10·40	9·85	8·85	8·75	8·80	9·08
Pork (Fresh):														
Leg	1 lb.	13·00	13·10	13·00	13·30	13·00	13·00	12·70	12·60	12·50	12·50	12·20	12·30	12·77
Loin	1 lb.	13·10	13·10	13·10	13·20	13·20	13·20	13·30	13·20	12·90	12·50	12·50	12·30	12·97
Chops	1 lb.	13·40	13·40	13·40	13·50	13·50	13·30	13·30	13·20	13·10	12·80	12·70	12·50	13·18

(*a*) Cash price delivered. (*b*) Not bottled.

CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS, ETC.

No. 2.—Consumption of Foodstuffs, Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors, and Tobacco.

Details of the estimated annual consumption, per head of population, of some of the more important food commodities consumed in Western Australia (including quantities used in manufacturing) are shown in the table hereunder. Particulars are also given of the consumption of Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors and Tobacco and Tobacco Preparations.

The figures have been derived from records of production and trade for the years 1937–38 to 1939–40, and show the average amounts consumed annually per head of population during that period.

Commodity.	Average Annual Consumption per Head of Population.	Commodity.	Average Annual Consumption per Head of Population.
	lb.		lb.
Groceries—		*Fish—*	
Flour—Ordinary (*a*)	206·05	Fresh, etc.	15·46
Flour—Self-raising (*a*) ...	18·00	In Tins	4·05
Coffee and Chicory	1·31	Smoked, Dried, or Salted ...	0·03
Tea	7·66		
Sugar (*a*)	85·49	*Meat—*	
		Beef	87·98
Rice	5·19	Mutton and Lamb	85·37
Sago and Tapioca	1·20	Pork	5·09
Cornflour	2·16	Bacon and Hams	11·88
Macaroni and Vermicelli ...	1·44		
Jams and Jellies	13·52	*Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors—*	gal.
		Beer	16·53
Raisins (*a*)	3·55	Wine	1·05
Currants (*a*)	1·31	Spirits	0·28
Biscuits	6·82		
Onions	12·05	*Tobacco and Tobacco Preparations—*	lb.
Potatoes	74·98	Tobacco (Prepared)	2·78
		Cigars	0·04
Dairy Produce, etc.—		Cigarettes	1·15
Butter (*a*)	31·79		
Butter Substitutes (*a*) ...	3·95		
Cheese	5·12		
Milk—Preserved	11·37		

(*a*) Including quantities used in manufacturing, e.g., flour in biscuits, bread, etc.; sugar in jam, etc.

HOUSE RENTS.

No. 3.—Four and Five-roomed Houses—Average Weekly Rentals—Five Principal Towns.

The following table shows the weighted average weekly rentals of four and five-roomed houses in the five principal Western Australian towns. The figures are for ordinary unfurnished dwellings with walls of wood, brick or stone (wood and/or iron, however, in the case of Kalgoorlie-Boulder), in a good state of repair, with ordinary conveniences and occupying fair situations. "Concession" or "Dole" rentals are not recognised as satisfactory data.

Period.	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1931	19 9	14 8	18 9	16 6	22 9
1932	18 0	16 6	17 6	15 11	21 5
1933	17 9	17 9	17 5	17 1	21 11
1934	17 10	19 5	17 4	17 2	20 9
1935	17 9	23 4	16 11	18 3	21 0
1936	18 3	25 2	17 1	19 0	21 8
1937	19 4	27 5	18 0	20 7	22 4
1938	19 7	27 8	18 5	20 10	22 1
1939	19 9	27 8	18 7	21 1	22 4
1940	19 10	27 7	18 8	21 1	22 4
1938—					
1st Quarter	19 6	27 7	18 6	20 10	22 2
2nd ,,	19 7	27 8	18 5	20 10	22 1
3rd ,,	19 8	27 9	18 4	20 10	22 1
4th ,,	19 8	27 7	18 6	20 10	22 1
1939—					
1st Quarter	19 9	27 7	18 6	21 0	22 2
2nd ,,	19 9	27 8	18 7	21 0	22 4
3rd ,,	19 10	27 7	18 7	21 2	22 4
4th ,,	19 10	27 7	18 7	21 1	22 4
1940—					
1st Quarter	19 10	27 7	18 8	21 1	22 4
2nd ,,	19 10	27 7	18 8	21 1	22 4
3rd ,,	19 10	27 7	18 8	21 0	22 4
4th ,,	19 10	27 7	18 8	21 0	22 4
1941—					
1st Quarter	19 10	27 6	18 9	21 0	22 4
2nd ,,	19 10	27 6	18 9	21 0	22 4

No. 4.—Four and Five-roomed Houses—Average Weekly Rentals—Metropolitan Area.

Period.	Walls of Wood.		Walls of Brick or Stone.		Weighted Average of 4 and 5-roomed Houses. Combined
	4 Rooms.	5 Rooms.	4 Rooms.	5 Rooms.	
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1926	15 3	18 11	18 8	25 6	20 4
1927	16 1	19 3	19 3	25 10	20 10
1928	16 7	19 11	19 8	25 11	21 2
1929	16 1	21 7	19 8	26 1	21 6
1930	16 5	22 1	20 9	27 4	22 2
1931	15 8	18 7	19 0	23 10	19 9
1932	14 2	17 1	17 0	21 9	18 0
1933	13 9	16 7	16 10	21 5	17 9
1934	14 0	16 6	17 0	21 3	17 10
1935	14 2	16 6	17 3	21 3	17 9
1936	14 5	16 11	17 6	21 8	18 3
1937	15 5	16 6	19 9	21 10	19 4
1938	15 8	16 7	20 1	22 1	19 7
1939	15 11	16 8	20 4	22 3	19 9
1940	16 0	16 9	20 4	22 3	19 10
1938—					
1st Quarter	15 6	16 6	20 0	22 0	19 6
2nd ,,	15 7	16 6	20 1	22 1	19 7
3rd ,,	15 8	16 7	20 1	22 2	19 8
4th ,,	15 10	16 8	20 3	22 2	19 8
1939—					
1st Quarter	15 10	16 7	20 3	22 2	19 9
2nd ,,	15 11	16 8	20 4	22 3	19 9
3rd ,,	15 11	16 8	20 4	22 4	19 10
4th ,,	15 11	16 8	20 4	22 4	19 10
1940—					
1st Quarter	16 0	16 9	20 4	22 4	19 10
2nd ,,	16 0	16 8	20 4	22 3	19 10
3rd ,,	15 11	16 9	20 4	22 3	19 10
4th ,,	16 0	16 9	20 4	22 3	19 10
1941—					
1st Quarter	16 0	16 9	20 4	22 3	19 10
2nd ,,	16 0	16 10	20 4	22 4	19 10

HOUSE RENTS.—CENSUS RECORDS, 1921 AND 1933.

No. 5.—Private Dwellings occupied by Tenants—Number, and Weekly Rentals (Unfurnished).

Rent per Week Unfurnished.	Census, 4th April, 1921	Census, 30th June, 1933.				Total Percentage Increase, 1921–1933.
		Urban.		Rural.	Total.	
	Total.	Metropolitan.	Provincial.			
A.—PRIVATE HOUSES.						
Under 5s.	(a)	71	93	1,943	2,107	(b)
5s. and under 10s.		844	493	2,208	3,545	
10s. " " 15s.		3,429	1,058	1,947	6,434	
15s. " " 20s.		4,797	954	930	6,681	
20s. " " 25s.		3,787	656	456	4,899	
25s. " " 30s.		1,676	286	138	2,100	
30s. " " 35s.		681	100	34	815	
35s. " " 40s.		201	12	3	216	
40s. " " 50s.		172	10	6	188	
50s. " " 60s.		40	2	2	44	
60s. " " 70s.		19	....	1	20	
70s. " " 80s.		2	1	1	4	
80s. " " 90s.		7	....	....	7	
90s. " " 100s.		....	....	....	....	
100s. and over		1	....	....	1	
Not stated		1,463	346	2,528	4,337	
Total, Private Houses		17,190	4,011	10,197	31,398	
Average Weekly Rent per Private House		18s. 8d.	15s. 8d.	9s. 4d.	15s. 7d.	
B.—TENEMENTS AND FLATS.						
Under 5s.	(a)	39	9	31	79	(b)
5s. and under 10s.		441	55	77	573	
10s. " " 15s.		538	79	45	662	
15s. " " 20s.		270	78	24	372	
20s. " " 25s.		192	55	18	265	
25s. " " 30s.		156	8	1	165	
30s. " " 35s.		114	14	3	131	
35s. " " 40s.		77	2	....	79	
40s. " " 50s.		77	1	1	79	
50s. " " 60s.		30	....	....	30	
60s. " " 70s.		18	....	....	18	
70s. " " 80s.		18	....	....	18	
80s. " " 90s.		5	....	....	5	
90s. " " 100s.		3	1	....	4	
Not stated		187	36	22	245	
Total, Tenements and Flats		2,165	338	222	2,725	
Average Weekly Rent per Tenement or Flat		18s. 6d.	15s. 1d.	10s. 2d.	17s. 5d.	
TOTAL PRIVATE DWELLINGS.						
Under 5s.	2,177	110	102	1,974	2,186	0·41
5s. and under 10s.	3,902	1,285	548	2,285	4,118	5·54
10s. " " 15s.	6,678	3,967	1,137	1,992	7,096	6·26
15s. " " 20s.	4,396	5,067	1,032	954	7,053	60·44
20s. " " 25s.	2,620	3,979	711	474	5,164	97·10
25s. " " 30s.	1,267	1,832	294	139	2,265	78·77
30s. " " 35s.	529	795	114	37	946	78·83
35s. " " 40s.	169	278	14	3	295	74·56
40s. " " 50s.	157	249	11	7	267	70·06
50s. " " 60s.	64	70	2	2	74	15·63
60s. " " 70s.	36	37	....	1	38	5·56
70s. " " 80s.	9	20	1	1	22	144·44
80s. " " 90s.	9	12	....	....	12	33·33
90s. " " 100s.	....	3	1	....	4	....
100s. and over	10	1	....	....	1	— 90·00
Not stated	1,883	1,650	382	2,550	4,582	143·34
Total, Private Dwellings	23,906	19,355	4,349	10,419	34,123	42·74
Average Weekly Rent per Private Dwelling	13s. 11d.	18s. 7d.	15s. 8d.	9s. 4d.	15s. 9d.	13·17

(a) Not tabulated separately in 1921 Census. (b) Not available.

Minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

HOUSE RENTS.—CENSUS RECORDS, 1921 AND 1933—continued.

No. 6.—Three to Six-roomed Private Houses (with walls of Wood, Brick, or Stone) occupied by Tenants—Number and Average Weekly Rentals (Unfurnished).

Particulars.	Census, 4th April, 1921.	Census, 30th June, 1933.				Total Percentage Increase, 1921–1933.
		Urban.		Rural.	Total.	
	Total.	Metropolitan.	Provincial.			
A.—NUMBER.						
Walls of Wood—						
3 Rooms	1,295	568	141	651	1,360	5·02
4 „	3,481	2,396	633	2,382	5,411	55·44
5 „	1,707	1,226	497	1,146	2,869	68·07
6 „	533	413	188	411	1,012	89·87
Total 3 to 6 Rooms	7,016	4,603	1,459	4,590	10,652	51·82
Walls of Brick or Stone—						
3 Rooms	944	897	128	128	1,153	22·14
4 „	3,503	4,155	464	399	5,018	43·25
5 „	3,027	3,552	365	314	4,231	39·78
6 „	1,471	1,803	208	178	2,189	48·81
Total 3 to 6 Rooms	8,945	10,407	1,165	1,019	12,591	40·76
Walls of Wood, Brick, or Stone—						
3 Rooms	2,239	1,465	269	779	2,513	12·24
4 „	6,984	6,551	1,097	2,781	10,429	49·33
5 „	4,734	4,778	862	1,460	7,100	49·98
6 „	2,004	2,216	396	589	3,201	59·73
Total 3 to 6 Rooms	15,961	15,010	2,624	5,609	23,243	45·62
B.—AVERAGE WEEKLY RENTALS.						
Walls of Wood—	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
3 Rooms	8 10	11 0	13 4	7 7	9 9	10·38
4 „	10 7	13 7	14 7	9 9	12 3	15·75
5 „	13 1	15 5	17 4	11 1	14 3	8·92
6 „	14 6	17 5	18 5	12 9	16 0	10·34
Total 3 to 6 Rooms	11 2	14 1	15 11	10 1	12 10	14·93
Walls of Brick or Stone—						
3 Rooms	12 0	13 11	12 0	7 10	13 0	8·33
4 „	15 5	18 4	15 6	11 9	17 7	14·05
5 „	19 2	21 3	17 11	14 1	20 6	6·96
6 „	22 3	24 8	19 11	15 10	23 8	6·37
Total 3 to 6 Rooms	17 5	20 2	16 10	12 8	19 4	11·00
Walls of Wood, Brick, or Stone—						
3 Rooms	10 2	12 7	12 9	7 7	11 1	9·02
4 „	13 0	16 7	15 0	10 1	14 10	14·10
5 „	16 11	19 9	17 7	11 9	18 0	6·40
6 „	20 2	23 3	19 2	13 8	21 4	5·79
Total 3 to 6 Rooms	14 8	18 3	16 4	10 6	16 4	11·36

HOUSING AND HOUSE RENTS.—CENSUS RECORDS, 1921 AND 1933.

No. 7.—Occupied Dwellings—Number and Class.

Class of Occupied Dwelling.	Census, 4th April, 1921.	Census, 30th June, 1933.				Total Percentage Increase, 1921—1933.
		Urban.		Rural.	Total.	
	Total.	Metropolitan.	Provincial.			
Private House	68,998	43,674	9,322	44,312	97,308	41·03
Tenement or Flat	1,187	2,494	384	255	3,133	163·94
Total, Private	70,185	46,168	9,706	40,567	100,441	43·11
Caretaker's Quarters	150	128	45	68	241	61·67
Hotel	645	116	92	249	457	—29·15
Boarding House, Lodging House, Coffee Palace	1,832	1,112	259	386	1,757	— 4·09
Educational Institution	90	33	14	44	91	1·11
Religious Institution (non-educational)	14	3	....	7	10	—28·57
Hospital	176	62	27	91	180	2·27
Charitable Institutions (other than Hospital)	36	24	3	14	41	13·89
Penal Establishment	15	1	2	2	5	—66·67
Military or Naval Establishment	13	2	....	....	2	—84·62
Police Station or Barracks	105	18	12	66	96	— 8·57
Fire Station	30	10	7	8	25	—16·67
Other (includes Clubs)	257	36	20	175	231	— 9·73
Not stated		....	....	1	1	
Total, Other	3,363	1,545	481	1,111	3,137	— 6·72
TOTAL OCCUPIED DWELLINGS	73,548	47,713	10,187	45,678	103,578	40·83
Total, Occupied Dwellings per square mile	0·08	250·74	199·43	0·05	0·11	40·83
Wagon, Van, etc. (includes Campers-out)	538	13	57	412	482	—10·41

Minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

No. 8.—Occupied Private Dwellings—Rooms per Dwelling.

Number of Rooms per Dwelling (*a*).	Census, 4th April, 1921.	Census, 30th June, 1933.				Total Percentage Increase, 1921–1933.
		Urban.		Rural.	Total.	
	Total.	Metropolitan.	Provincial.			
A.—PRIVATE HOUSES.						
1	5,903	366	412	6,413	7,191	21·82
2	3,967	821	418	4,087	5,326	34·26
3	7,843	2,632	610	4,675	7,917	0·94
4	22,545	14,220	2,931	13,122	30,273	34·28
5	15,738	13,405	2,698	8,069	24,172	53·59
6	7,844	7,478	1,356	4,097	12,926	76·01
7	2,595	2,734	539	1,504	4,777	84·08
8	1,075	1,060	169	627	1,856	72·65
9	468	402	70	283	755	61·32
10	296	188	39	161	388	31·08
11	119	63	11	63	137	15·13
12	88	47	5	88	140	59·09
13	27	12	2	21	35	29·63
14	44	14	4	28	46	4·55
15	24	9	1	17	27	12·50
16	10	7	....	9	16	60·00
17	6	2	....	9	11	83·33
18	6	2	1	6	9	50·00
19	3	1	....	5	6	100·00
20 and over	15	7	1	12	20	33·33
Not stated	882	209	55	1,016	1,280	45·12
Total, Private Houses	68,998	43,674	9,322	44,312	97,308	41·03
Average Number of Rooms per Private House (*a*)	4·24	4·92	4·63	3·91	4·44	4·72

(*a*) Includes kitchen and enclosed sleep-out or portion of a verandah that has been permanently enclosed, but does not include bathroom, pantry, store, or outhouse unless generally used for sleeping.

HOUSING.—CENSUS RECORDS, 1921 AND 1933—continued.

No. 8.—Occupied Private Dwellings—Rooms per Dwelling—continued.

Number of Rooms per Dwelling (a)	Census, 4th April, 1921.	Census, 30th June, 1933.				Total Percentage Increase, 1921–1933.
		Urban.		Rural.	Total.	
	Total.	Metropolitan.	Provincial.			
B.—TENEMENTS AND FLATS.						
1	223	284	60	77	421	88·79
2	210	648	104	85	837	298·57
3	207	579	97	39	715	245·41
4	309	387	57	25	469	51·78
5	140	163	17	4	184	31·43
6	51	60	6	1	67	31·37
7	25	21	....	1	22	— 12·00
8	6	11	1	1	13	116·67
9	....	6	....	1	7	....
10	1	1	....	....	1	....
11	4	1	....	....	1	— 75·00
12	....	2	1	....	3	....
Not stated	11	331	41	21	393	347·27
Total, Tenements and Flats	1,187	2,494	384	255	3,133	163·94
Average Number of Rooms per Tenement or Flat (a)	3·22	2·95	2·71	2·20	2·85	— 11·49

(a) Includes kitchen and enclosed sleep-out or portion of a verandah that has been permanently enclosed, but does not include bathroom, pantry, store or outhouse unless generally used for sleeping.

Minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

No. 9.—Occupied Private Dwellings—Nature of Occupancy.

Nature of Occupancy.	Census, 4th April, 1921.	Census, 30th June, 1933.				Total Percentage Increase, 1921–1933.
		Urban.		Rural.	Total.	
	Total.	Metropolitan.	Provincial.			
A.—PRIVATE HOUSES.						
Owner	(a)	15,917	3,954	24,830	44,701	(b)
Purchaser by Instalments		9,482	946	3,266	13,694	
Tenant		17,190	4,011	10,197	31,398	
Caretaker		470	157	1,863	2,490	
Other Methods of Occupancy		212	119	1,790	2,121	
Not stated		403	135	2,366	2,904	
Total	68,998	43,674	9,322	44,312	97,308	41·03
B.—TENEMENTS AND FLATS.						
Owner	(a)	129	21	8	158	(b)
Purchaser by Instalments		28	1	1	30	
Tenant		2,165	338	222	2,725	
Caretaker		33	5	8	46	
Other Methods of Occupancy		9	3	8	20	
Not stated		130	16	8	154	
Total	1,187	2,494	384	255	3,133	163·94
TOTAL PRIVATE DWELLINGS.						
Owner	32,100	16,046	3,975	24,838	44,859	39·75
Purchaser by Instalments	8,698	9,510	947	3,267	13,724	57·78
Tenant	23,906	19,355	4,349	10,419	34,123	42·74
Caretaker	2,886	503	162	1,871	2,536	62·39
Other Methods of Occupancy		221	122	1,798	2,141	
Not stated	2,595	533	151	2,374	3,058	17·84
Total	70,185	46,168	9,706	44,567	100,441	43·11

(a) Not tabulated in 1921 Census. (b) Not available.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS.

In this section are shown Index numbers computed from retail prices returns furnished by informants in the more important towns of the State.

These Index numbers cover selected "regimens" (or lists of commodities or services) comprising items of—

I.—Food and Groceries,

II.—Housing (Rents of 4 and 5-roomed Houses),

III.—Clothing, and

IV.—Miscellaneous Household Expenditure,

as well as combined regimens of Food, Groceries, and Housing (Groups I. and II.), and "All Items of Household Expenditure" (Groups I. to IV. inclusive)—the "B" and "C" ("All Items") Index Series respectively, of the Commonwealth Statistician.

The several Index series simply measure variations in the aggregate cost of a given regimen of commodities at various intervals of time or as between different towns, and are intended for use as approximate measures of general retail price movements in the commodity classes to which they refer. In this connection it cannot be too strongly emphasised that they do not, and are not, intended to measure an absolute "cost of living," *vide* Commonwealth Statistician's Labour Report No. 21, Appendix "Wages and Prices," page 167.

In the series set out in the following pages the Index numbers themselves represent the several "aggregates" expressed as relatives of the weighted average "aggregate cost" of the same regimen in the six capital cities over some specific interval of time, *e.g.*, the five years 1923 to 1927.

To ensure that the series shall be as reliable as possible, the commodities comprising the complete regimen have been selected to conform to the following conditions:—

1. They must be such that they can be clearly and definitely described.
2. They must be capable of standardisation, and mean the same thing at different times and places.
3. They must not be subject to violent or extreme seasonal fluctuations (hence, in general, fresh fruit and vegetables are excluded from the regimen).
4. They must be in common use, and their usage must comprise an appreciable proportion of the total consumption of the commodity group to which they relate, and moreover, remain relatively constant.
5. On the whole, they must be a fair sample of the commodity group which they purport to represent.

FOOD AND GROCERIES.

The following table sets out Index numbers representing variations in the prices of Food and Groceries in each of the five Western Australian towns covered by the Commonwealth Statistician's enquiries. The table also gives weighted averages for the "five towns," and the six capital cities of the Commonwealth. Weighting is on a population basis.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 10.—Food and Groceries—Five Principal Towns.

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1901	662	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	544
1907	670	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	533
1911	753	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	559
1914	728	925	(a)	779	813	(c) 773	640
1916	862	1020	(a)	932	924	(c) 899	836
1917	842	1001	(a)	924	909	(c) 879	823
1918	831	998	(a)	890	894	(c) 869	847
1919	991	1140	(a)	1035	985	(c) 1022	960
1920	1147	1287	(a)	1149	1158	(c) 1176	1175
1921	1116	1234	(b)1054	1135	1128	(c) 1142	1064
1922	993	1116	(b) 982	1038	1029	(c) 1022	942
1923	1022	1175	1097	1029	1078	1041	1010
1924	1057	1187	1072	1085	1110	1073	969
1925	1084	1199	1126	1124	1156	1099	998
1926	1043	1188	1128	1122	1124	1064	1023
1927	1004	1148	1098	1109	1101	1026	1000
1928	1053	1173	1104	1130	1096	1069	985
1929	1084	1267	1157	1173	1149	1108	1044
1930	961	1138	1041	1070	1055	986	941
1931	836	994	883	886	918	856	826
1932	804	974	854	831	862	824	796
1933	757	936	807	793	760	777	751
1934	807	987	849	846	817	823	783
1935	821	977	852	850	846	834	806
1936	853	998	898	866	910	866	825
1937	881	1012	928	891	961	892	851
1938	899	1049	935	918	925	911	886
1939	938	1092	972	967	947	951	927
1940	949	1104	986	969	952	962	939
1938—							
1st Quarter	883	1009	920	885	913	894	861
2nd ,, ...	908	1058	943	914	936	920	879
3rd ,, ...	907	1068	942	940	934	920	904
4th ,, ...	898	1061	936	933	918	911	899
1939—							
1st Quarter	931	1092	966	950	947	944	935
2nd ,, ...	950	1095	982	977	955	962	925
3rd ,, ...	944	1098	979	974	953	957	920
4th ,, ...	926	1084	960	966	933	939	927
1940—							
January	912	1066	945	942	921	925	908
February	919	1074	952	945	924	932	917
March	928	1075	955	948	923	939	927
1st Quarter	920	1072	951	945	923	932	917
April	953	1080	971	964	930	962	945
May	954	1091	983	981	942	965	944
June	961	1095	989	981	952	972	944
2nd Quarter	956	1089	981	975	941	966	944
July	981	1097	1019	985	958	990	935
August	971	1136	1012	979	976	984	935
September	961	1142	1009	979	972	976	942
3rd Quarter	971	1125	1013	981	969	983	937
October	949	1133	997	972	975	965	951
November	948	1127	995	970	975	963	956
December	950	1131	999	976	978	966	961
4th Quarter	949	1130	997	978	976	965	956
1941—							
January	948	1143	1004	979	982	964	975
February	953	1168	1013	979	982	971	953
March	964	1164	1013	986	991	981	947
1st Quarter	955	1157	1010	981	985	972	958
April	984	1189	1049	999	997	1000	949
May	1006	1210	1061	1007	1003	1022	938
June	1003	1144	1051	1002	1007	1014	980
2nd Quarter	997	1181	1054	1003	1002	1012	939

(a) Not available. (b) Month of November only. (c) Figures relate to Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Bunbury, Geraldton and Midland Junction, the latter town not being finally replaced by Northam until 1923.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 11.—Food and Groceries—Thirty-three Towns.

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities in* 1911, = 1000.)

Note—Conversion to the 1923-27 base may be effected by using the multiplier 0·55929.

Period.	Metropolitan Area.	Albany.	Bridgetown.	Bunbury.	Collie.	Coolgardie.	Cue.	Dalwallinu.	Esperance.	Geraldton.	Greenbushes.	Jardee.	Jarrahdale.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Katanning.	Leonora-Gwalia.	Manjimup.
1930—																	
March Qr.	1818	1929	2120	2021	1966	2117	2329	(*a*)	(*a*)	1989	2069	2104	1962	2096	1887	2317	2117
June ,,	1805	1932	2125	2019	1984	2146	2229	(*a*)	(*a*)	1966	2077	2078	1973	2126	1911	2305	2089
Sept. ,,	1698	1845	2047	1920	1879	2126	2168	(*a*)	(*a*)	1896	2021	2014	1808	2076	1801	2280	2015
Dec. ,,	1541	1640	1845	1702	1632	1920	2098	1769	1905	1690	1792	1853	1611	1840	1633	2097	1894
Year	1716	1837	2034	1916	1878	2077	2206	(*a*)	(*a*)	1885	1990	2012	1839	2035	1808	2250	2014
1931—																	
March Qr.	1565	1663	1796	1654	1638	1885	2100	1721	1864	1677	1746	1726	1598	1813	1559	2039	1776
June ,,	1542	1670	1847	1640	1641	1825	2115	1713	1856	1671	1753	1769	1602	1806	1490	2025	1797
Sept. ,,	1439	1623	1768	1560	1575	1747	2047	1701	1826	1610	1686	1741	1520	1747	1416	1952	1772
Dec. ,,	1417	1640	1760	1487	1551	1767	1885	1714	1839	1608	1708	1735	1531	1752	1472	1941	1717
Year	1491	1648	1793	1585	1601	1806	2037	1712	1846	1642	1723	1743	1563	1780	1484	1989	1766
1932—																	
March Qr.	1478	1612	1710	1482	1551	1782	1913	1736	1853	1609	1650	1726	1590	1771	1476	1891	1691
June ,,	1493	1589	1742	1525	1569	1832	1903	1758	1814	1608	1618	1704	1593	1766	1477	1910	1673
Sept. ,,	1423	1510	1578	1489	1509	1803	1870	1737	1760	1531	1617	1642	1531	1735	1468	1902	1656
Dec. ,,	1358	1486	1529	1450	1422	1763	1802	1704	1726	1413	1552	1571	1488	1696	1421	1865	1610
Year	1438	1549	1640	1487	1513	1795	1855	1734	1788	1540	1609	1661	1551	1742	1461	1892	1658
1933—																	
March Qr.	1316	1437	1481	1372	1369	1741	1780	1637	1689	1333	1478	1497	1437	1662	1411	1823	1526
June ,,	1386	1476	1523	1433	1420	1763	1808	1663	1692	1360	1573	1545	1480	1686	1424	1858	1570
Sept. ,,	1357	1473	1546	1439	1421	1730	1792	1645	1683	1366	1597	1588	1459	1683	1410	1879	1582
Dec. ,,	1349	1459	1525	1426	1393	1726	1778	1639	1681	1377	1573	1580	1455	1658	1401	1859	1551
Year	1352	1461	1519	1418	1401	1740	1790	1646	1686	1359	1555	1553	1458	1672	1412	1855	1557
1934—																	
March Qr.	1403	1508	1537	1475	1454	1738	1839	1667	1695	1385	1604	1599	1495	1695	1447	1893	1567
June ,,	1474	1564	1634	1548	1527	1813	1878	1697	1755	1483	1669	1661	1599	1801	1503	1951	1638
Sept. ,,	1446	1532	1628	1516	1520	1771	1817	1674	1757	1485	1647	1661	1580	1793	1483	1939	1623
Dec. ,,	1449	1559	1630	1507	1527	1774	1812	1684	1768	1486	1654	1640	1589	1768	1489	1944	1625
Year	1443	1541	1607	1512	1507	1774	1837	1681	1744	1460	1644	1641	1566	1764	1481	1932	1613
1935—																	
March Qr.	1456	1554	1641	1521	1540	1801	1784	1709	1767	1500	1620	1607	1599	1740	1495	1939	1577
June ,,	1480	1572	1675	1530	1555	1818	1778	1712	1778	1525	1666	1630	1597	1745	1504	1950	1587
Sept. ,,	1471	1571	1667	1512	1539	1821	1785	1720	1782	1516	1643	1624	1583	1750	1500	1903	1593
Dec. ,,	1461	1565	1650	1512	1520	1868	1780	1711	1773	1508	1637	1622	1582	1756	1488	1898	1603
Year	1467	1566	1658	1519	1539	1827	1782	1713	1775	1512	1642	1621	1590	1748	1497	1923	1590
1936—																	
March Qr.	1451	1540	1646	1504	1529	1842	1772	1709	1777	1500	1640	1618	1575	1739	1483	1904	1583
June ,,	1526	1595	1686	1559	1580	1887	1854	1733	1798	1589	1660	1631	1615	1784	1527	2017	1628
Sept. ,,	1575	1640	1697	1573	1616	1962	1930	1761	1807	1697	1679	1688	1674	1815	1534	2082	1679
Dec. ,,	1551	1618	1706	1558	1611	1946	1896	1770	1819	1718	1693	1680	1633	1802	1537	2069	1686
Year	1526	1596	1684	1549	1584	1909	1863	1743	1800	1626	1668	1654	1624	1785	1520	2019	1644
1937—																	
March Qr.	1551	1654	1735	1576	1623	1965	1940	1771	1837	1740	1704	1696	1611	1806	1547	2070	1685
June ,,	1616	1656	1748	1604	1566	1968	1970	1799	1855	1745	1727	1734	1707	1823	1587	2109	1721
Sept. ,,	1577	1633	1734	1597	1541	1942	1941	1781	1842	1727	1706	1748	1670	1812	1574	2104	1723
Dec. ,,	1551	1614	1721	1593	1539	1923	1924	1766	1825	1658	1672	1742	1655	1796	1553	2083	1712
Year	1574	1639	1735	1593	1567	1950	1944	1789	1840	1718	1702	1730	1661	1809	1565	2092	1714
1938—																	
March Qr.	1579	1600	1689	1582	1548	1934	1967	1799	1818	1633	1683	1714	1658	1804	1558	2092	1705
June ,,	1623	1629	1714	1635	1587	1957	1989	1817	1838	1674	1726	1730	1703	1892	1642	2101	1732
Sept. ,,	1621	1633	1686	1680	1625	1983	2001	1833	1852	1669	1732	1783	1684	1909	1651	2112	1765
Dec. ,,	1605	1643	1692	1668	1637	1954	2002	1829	1864	1641	1743	1763	1672	1898	1632	2106	1761
Year	1607	1626	1695	1641	1599	1957	1990	1820	1843	1654	1721	1748	1679	1876	1621	2103	1741
1939—																	
March Qr.	1664	1699	1754	1699	1703	2020	2051	1877	1869	1693	1775	1802	1731	1952	1660	2175	1813
June ,,	1698	1721	1796	1746	1726	2025	2075	1904	1884	1707	1810	1829	1752	1958	1695	2178	1827
Sept. ,,	1689	1713	1806	1741	1738	2029	2056	1885	1884	1703	1765	1851	1735	1964	1685	2171	1798
Dec. ,,	1656	1708	1800	1728	1708	1996	2042	1871	1883	1669	1766	1777	1768	1939	1665	2135	1783
Year	1677	1710	1789	1729	1719	2018	2056	1884	1880	1693	1779	1810	1747	1953	1676	2165	1805
1940—																	
March Qr.	1645	1685	1797	1689	1692	1979	2022	1838	1870	1650	1726	1754	1730	1916	1644	2109	1747
June ,,	1709	1751	1862	1744	1785	2034	2041	1914	1975	1683	1764	1803	1791	1947	1704	2139	1809
Sept. ,,	1737	1775	1837	1754	1788	2070	2022	1907	1994	1732	1827	1805	1795	2012	1705	2198	1820
Dec. ,,	1697	1768	1830	1739	1820	2047	2025	1867	1995	1745	1813	1820	1781	2021	1761	2232	1818
Year	1697	1745	1832	1732	1771	2033	2028	1882	1959	1703	1783	1796	1774	1974	1704	2170	1799
1941—																	
March Qr.	1708	1763	1863	1755	1824	2072	2059	1871	1898	1761	1789	1834	1792	2068	1765	2247	1839
June ,,	1783	1785	1888	1798	1840	2140	2087	1939	1981	1792	1838	1866	1825	2112	1769	2270	1854

(*a*) Not available.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 11.—Food and Groceries—Thirty-three Towns—continued.

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities in* 1911, = 1000.)

Note—Conversion to the 1923-27 base may be effected by using the multiplier 0·55929.

Period.	Meekatharra.	Menzies.	Merredin.	Mullewa.	Nanga Brook.	Narrogin.	Norseman.	Northam.	Northampton.	Pemberton.	Ravensthorpe.	Southern Cross.	Westonia.	Wiluna.	Yarloop.	Youanmi.
1930—																
March Qr.	2306	2319	2016	2146	2063	1936	2407	1938	2146	2166	(a)	2150	2281	2512	1991	2718
June "	2249	2311	2022	2311	2061	1936	2234	1958	2074	2194	(a)	2158	2230	2534	1990	2719
Sept. "	2200	2258	1906	2066	1932	1765	2192	1882	2028	2027	(a)	2102	2186	2420	1913	2663
Dec. "	2126	2066	1771	1925	1704	1602	2076	1689	1904	1695	1823	1918	2085	2351	1687	2573
Year	2220	2239	1929	2087	1940	1810	2227	1867	2038	2021	(a)	2082	2196	2454	1895	2668
1931—																
March Qr.	2143	2049	1776	1867	1670	1590	2072	1634	1843	1574	1885	1940	2037	2351	1634	2561
June "	2068	2024	1725	1865	1685	1597	2082	1595	1846	1589	1850	1908	2040	2336	1655	2535
Sept. "	2026	1987	1609	1720	1643	1500	2066	1550	1799	1602	1807	1764	1908	2109	1612	2482
Dec. "	2029	2017	1632	1746	1639	1494	2076	1539	1788	1648	1747	1813	1872	2114	1602	2462
Year	2066	2019	1686	1800	1658	1545	2074	1580	1819	1603	1822	1856	1964	2229	1626	2510
1932—																
March Qr.	2051	2054	1660	1772	1618	1483	2101	1553	1821	1633	1772	1830	1857	2094	1595	2469
June "	2054	2070	1678	1763	1639	1527	2083	1578	1736	1651	1804	1863	1838	2095	1609	2470
Sept. "	1956	2051	1638	1752	1605	1510	2014	1523	1659	1611	1783	1779	1822	2083	1569	2438
Dec. "	1887	2003	1572	1676	1507	1447	1946	1452	1558	1607	1726	1757	1785	2009	1498	2415
Year	1987	2045	1637	1741	1592	1492	2036	1527	1694	1626	1771	1807	1826	2070	1568	2448
1933—																
March Qr.	1821	1957	1530	1612	1446	1401	1914	1415	1591	1564	1674	1737	1713	1968	1453	2218
June "	1852	1978	1553	1637	1497	1479	1930	1473	1620	1595	1739	1721	1709	1990	1484	2281
Sept. "	1856	1970	1547	1633	1547	1491	1915	1449	1605	1647	1714	1712	1722	1951	1510	2310
Dec. "	1872	1968	1544	1628	1537	1470	1904	1435	1624	1644	1701	1711	1742	1952	1509	2293
Year	1850	1968	1544	1628	1507	1460	1916	1443	1610	1613	1707	1720	1722	1965	1489	2276
1934—																
March Qr.	1913	1954	1574	1656	1573	1500	1929	1486	1652	1647	1765	1723	1795	1987	1533	2304
June "	1944	2045	1632	1693	1628	1541	1962	1557	1677	1697	1821	1750	1833	2042	1612	2332
Sept. "	1915	2001	1607	1654	1594	1550	1940	1518	1655	1678	1814	1699	1807	2000	1572	2244
Dec. "	1878	1972	1606	1632	1607	1556	1876	1502	1651	1668	1807	1691	1756	2002	1563	2204
Year	1913	1993	1605	1659	1601	1537	1927	1516	1659	1673	1802	1716	1798	2008	1570	2271
1935—																
March Qr.	1841	1935	1624	1666	1577	1541	1842	1498	1671	1701	1788	1737	1750	1993	1559	2178
June "	1876	1971	1615	1681	1601	1565	1850	1538	1674	1701	1805	1725	1731	1946	1551	2177
Sept. "	1876	1929	1601	1681	1583	1569	1838	1536	1664	1654	1776	1743	1727	1939	1532	2105
Dec. "	1927	1895	1604	1677	1588	1562	1831	1522	1656	1648	1760	1747	1746	1985	1549	2036
Year	1880	1933	1611	1676	1587	1559	1840	1524	1666	1676	1782	1738	1739	1966	1548	2124
1936—																
March Qr.	1918	1896	1595	1674	1551	1545	1832	1514	1608	1627	1734	1742	1754	2002	1563	1978
June "	1964	1962	1672	1742	1580	1632	1856	1596	1613	1683	1781	1816	1868	2016	1608	1968
Sept. "	2040	1944	1740	1796	1592	1685	1828	1680	1658	1687	1746	1907	1854	2054	1658	2070
Dec. "	2044	1970	1713	1775	1640	1659	1974	1629	1625	1708	1770	1899	1799	2056	1674	2140
Year	1992	1943	1680	1747	1591	1630	1873	1605	1626	1676	1758	1841	1819	2032	1626	2039
1937—																
March Qr.	2070	1979	1732	1802	1656	1698	1978	1636	1640	1702	1813	1880	1835	2079	1682	2113
June "	2089	2038	1734	1865	1698	1682	2015	1691	1691	1729	1807	1901	1911	2115	1741	2115
Sept. "	2078	2042	1728	1831	1702	1653	2024	1675	1667	1727	1789	1872	1903	2106	1699	2149
Dec. "	2073	2012	1707	1775	1702	1588	1999	1633	1655	1717	1782	1832	1882	2115	1659	2158
Year	2078	2018	1725	1818	1690	1655	2004	1659	1663	1719	1798	1871	1883	2104	1695	2134
1938—																
March Qr.	2074	2013	1710	1780	1692	1597	1995	1646	1667	1713	1796	1838	1886	2141	1634	2182
June "	2111	2095	1748	1809	1718	1658	2020	1686	1686	1751	1817	1889	1923	2183	1664	2210
Sept. "	2103	2100	1718	1881	1726	1694	2036	1684	1709	1767	1849	1907	1926	2184	1670	2197
Dec. "	2100	2097	1688	1860	1735	1679	2023	1674	1681	1746	1830	1878	1929	2172	1684	2201
Year	2097	2076	1716	1833	1718	1657	2019	1673	1678	1744	1823	1878	1916	2170	1663	2198
1939—																
March Qr.	2128	2140	1753	1880	1783	1714	2050	1727	1736	1769	1882	1928	1974	2223	1722	2257
June "	2093	2161	1786	1897	1816	1799	2064	1756	1765	1780	1887	1936	1962	2230	1733	2273
Sept. "	2078	2154	1783	1876	1810	1771	2058	1750	1743	1786	1864	1886	1982	2208	1721	2231
Dec. "	2070	2136	1760	1873	1798	1755	2031	1717	1727	1785	1855	1861	1975	2174	1718	2216
Year	2092	2148	1771	1882	1802	1760	2051	1738	1743	1780	1872	1903	1973	2209	1724	2244
1940—																
March Qr.	2040	2113	1736	1841	1775	1718	2018	1700	1701	1776	1839	1857	1949	2177	1699	2247
June "	2094	2148	1784	1869	1823	1788	2080	1754	1729	1814	1893	1963	1995	2229	1738	2284
Sept. "	2101	2200	1800	1946	1810	1795	2115	1812	1737	1826	2003	2038	2010	2266	1751	2310
Dec. "	2111	2184	1797	1920	1772	1786	2119	1783	1749	1796	1960	2009	1999	2287	1745	2324
Year	2087	2161	1779	1894	1795	1772	2083	1762	1729	1803	1924	1967	1988	2240	1733	2291
1941—																
March Qr.	2196	2245	1800	1942	(a)	1799	2141	1806	1758	1812	1965	2005	2019	2292	1773	2340
June "	2237	2280	1885	1970	(a)	1842	2165	1884	1799	1844	1983	2088	2097	2321	1798	2373

(a) Not available.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 12.—Food and Groceries—Six Capital Cities.

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000.)

Period.	Sydney.	Melbourne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Perth.	Hobart.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1901	513	540	540	575	662	565	544
1907	523	517	530	532	670	565	538
1911	553	523	569	570	753	592	559
1914	646	610	603	679	728	678	640
1916	850	818	798	857	862	852	836
1917	861	790	786	808	842	864	823
1918	866	820	836	869	831	914	846
1919	997	906	985	961	991	978	960
1920	1201	1150	1148	1192	1147	1209	1175
1921	1062	1063	1014	1066	1116	1133	1064
1922	952	919	899	964	998	1003	942
1923	1018	1008	947	1020	1022	1042	1010
1924	969	942	945	1002	1058	1034	969
1925	998	978	970	1029	1084	1012	998
1926	1044	992	1000	1045	1043	1045	1023
1927	1032	969	940	1030	1004	1000	1000
1928	1021	942	935	993	1053	966	985
1929	1090	1004	951	1055	1084	1025	1044
1930	984	913	844	937	961	952	941
1931	876	791	778	789	836	816	826
1932	852	758	738	761	804	797	796
1933	800	713	699	731	757	757	751
1934	825	748	727	767	807	786	783
1935	840	784	763	780	821	792	806
1936	848	809	791	798	853	827	825
1937	868	836	828	826	881	870	851
1938	904	884	838	861	899	880	886
1939	936	942	864	897	938	923	927
1940	952	947	889	900	949	944	939
1938—							
1st Quarter	878	850	833	843	883	875	861
2nd ,, ...	893	873	836	865	908	878	879
3rd ,, ...	926	906	848	870	907	874	904
4th ,, ...	917	907	835	866	898	894	899
1939—							
1st Quarter	944	951	884	907	931	913	935
2nd ,, ...	930	942	857	904	950	921	925
3rd ,, ...	930	932	855	888	944	916	920
4th ,, ...	940	942	859	888	926	941	927
1940—							
Jan.	925	909	868	872	912	913	908
Feb.	931	922	877	883	919	924	917
March	942	935	877	888	928	918	927
1st Quarter	933	922	874	881	920	918	917
April	968	947	889	900	958	932	945
May	952	958	882	919	954	936	944
June	951	959	877	919	961	938	944
2nd Quarter	957	954	883	913	956	935	944
July	942	949	866	900	981	936	935
Aug.	941	944	878	904	971	956	935
Sept.	950	954	892	900	961	962	942
3rd Quarter	945	949	879	902	971	951	937
Oct.	969	957	909	903	949	973	951
Nov.	973	963	909	911	948	973	956
Dec.	982	964	943	897	950	970	961
4th Quarter	974	961	920	908	949	972	956
1941—							
Jan.	1005	969	956	908	948	978	975
Feb.	973	943	926	926	958	980	953
March	968	935	916	920	964	958	947
1st Quarter	982	949	933	918	955	972	958
April	963	946	912	908	984	966	949
May	948	936	899	895	1006	953	938
June	936	932	887	889	1003	953	930
2nd Quarter	949	938	899	897	997	958	939

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 13.—Housing (Rents of Four and Five-roomed Houses)—Five Principal Towns.

Variations in the Rents of four and five-roomed Houses in the five principal Western Australian towns are shown in the following table. The Index numbers are based on returns received from house agents for ordinary unfurnished dwellings, in a good state of repair and with ordinary conveniences, occupying fair situations. "Concession" or "Dole" rentals are definitely not recognised as satisfactory data.

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1907	458	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	497
1911	524	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	612
1914	589	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	662
1921	739	575	(b) 616	640	778	(c) 698	862
1922	768	577	(b) 654	681	765	(c) 722	909
1923	791	577	686	706	825	766	950
1924	802	562	813	708	825	775	988
1925	819	549	859	714	855	791	1007
1926	898	549	858	707	861	856	1026
1927	922	541	894	713	870	876	1030
1928	941	541	917	671	957	893	1066
1929	955	543	917	675	985	906	1073
1930	979	582	903	783	1063	934	1047
1931	881	657	851	771	1035	858	901
1932	810	743	805	756	979	805	817
1933	795	816	786	772	941	800	804
1934	794	901	781	775	925	805	810
1935	792	1050	767	810	940	813	839
1936	844	1174	794	886	1010	872	879
1937	861	1309	860	983	1064	901	912
1938	872	1319	879	994	1055	911	942
1939	881	1318	886	1005	1064	919	965
1940	882	1315	890	1003	1066	920	978
1938—							
1st Quarter	868	1314	882	993	1057	907	930
2nd ,, ...	871	1321	880	994	1054	910	938
3rd ,, ...	873	1324	875	995	1054	912	946
4th ,, ...	877	1317	880	992	1055	915	953
1939—							
1st Quarter	878	1317	883	1003	1058	916	959
2nd ,, ...	881	1321	886	1000	1066	919	963
3rd ,, ...	881	1317	886	1008	1067	920	967
4th ,, ...	882	1317	887	1007	1065	920	969
1940—							
1st Quarter	883	1314	888	1005	1065	921	971
2nd ,, ...	882	1316	890	1004	1067	920	972
3rd ,, ...	882	1314	890	1001	1067	919	973
4th ,, ...	882	1314	890	1001	1066	920	974
1941—							
1st Quarter	882	1313	893	1000	1066	920	976
2nd ,, ...	884	1311	893	1002	1066	920	976

(a) Not available. (b) Month of November only. (c) Figures relate to Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Bunbury, Geraldton and Midland Junction, the latter town not being finally replaced by Northam until 1923.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 14.—Food, Groceries, and Housing ("B" Series)—Five Principal Towns.

Particulars are given hereunder of the Commonwealth Statistician's "B" Series index numbers for the five principal Western Australian towns. The table simply combines in one series the Food and Groceries and Housing (Rents of 4 and 5-roomed houses) indexes according to the proportions in which these elements enter into the consumption of an average household.

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1907	594	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	520
1911	672	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	578
1914	679	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	648
1921	982	1,001	(b) 898	959	1004	(c) 985	992
1922	914	925	(b) 865	911	936	(c) 916	930
1923	940	963	951	914	985	943	988
1924	967	965	980	951	1009	967	975
1925	990	968	1031	978	1045	990	1001
1926	992	961	1032	975	1031	990	1024
1927	975	933	1026	968	1019	978	1011
1928	1013	949	1038	967	1047	1007	1014
1929	1038	1010	1072	996	1090	1036	1054
1930	968	941	992	968	1058	967	978
1931	852	874	872	846	960	857	852
1932	805	892	836	804	902	817	803
1933	768	890	798	782	821	782	768
1934	802	955	825	820	855	816	792
1935	810	1003	822	836	879	826	818
1936	849	1064	858	873	945	867	844
1937	871	1126	899	924	999	894	872
1938	887	1152	911	945	974	909	906
1939	914	1178	936	979	990	936	939
1940	921	1184	946	979	995	943	950
1938—							
1st Quarter	875	1126	903	925	967	897	886
2nd "	891	1158	916	943	980	914	900
3rd "	892	1165	914	959	978	915	918
4th "	888	1159	912	964	969	911	918
1939—							
1st Quarter	908	1177	931	968	988	931	942
2nd "	921	1181	942	984	996	943	938
3rd "	918	1181	940	985	995	940	936
4th "	907	1173	929	980	982	929	941
1940—							
1st Quarter	903	1166	924	966	976	926	936
2nd "	925	1175	943	984	988	946	953
3rd "	934	1196	963	986	1005	956	949
4th "	921	1200	953	981	1009	945	961
1941—							
1st Quarter	925	1215	962	986	1015	949	963
2nd "	951	1229	989	1000	1025	974	951

(a) Not available. (b) Month of November only. (c) Figures relate to Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Bunbury, Geraldton and Midland Junction, the latter town not being finally replaced by Northam until 1923.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 15.—Food, Groceries, and Housing ("B" Series).—Six Capital Cities.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923–27, = 1000.)

Period.	Sydney.	Melbourne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Perth.	Hobart.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1907	548	495	442	524	594	508	520
1911	606	539	500	618	672	542	578
1914	687	616	554	671	679	621	648
1921	1036	977	877	975	982	1044	992
1922	979	908	825	921	914	942	930
1923	1034	984	861	973	940	999	988
1924	1022	949	861	981	967	1013	975
1925	1050	979	879	1006	990	1011	1001
1926	1070	1008	934	1003	992	1027	1024
1927	1060	996	902	999	975	988	1011
1928	1064	993	901	1003	1013	956	1014
1929	1115	1036	912	1030	1038	992	1054
1930	1059	948	819	929	968	939	978
1931	929	818	743	777	852	846	852
1932	867	778	704	736	805	822	803
1933	822	742	690	716	768	792	768
1934	840	769	713	742	803	814	792
1935	858	808	747	764	810	827	818
1936	878	835	781	796	849	856	844
1937	904	862	824	826	871	879	872
1938	941	902	838	862	887	891	906
1939	972	945	858	891	914	922	939
1940	985	953	875	895	931	938	950
1938—							
1st Quarter	919	877	832	846	875	886	886
2nd "	932	894	834	863	891	889	900
3rd "	956	916	845	869	892	888	918
4th "	955	919	839	869	888	901	918
1939—							
1st Quarter	974	948	870	896	908	914	942
2nd "	968	944	853	895	921	920	938
3rd "	970	940	853	887	918	918	936
4th "	977	947	855	887	907	935	941
1940—							
1st Quarter	973	936	865	883	903	922	936
2nd "	988	957	871	903	925	932	953
3rd "	980	955	869	896	934	942	949
4th "	998	964	894	897	931	954	961
1941—							
1st Quarter	1003	957	902	906	935	954	963
2nd "	984	950	882	894	951	946	951

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 16.—Clothing—Five Principal Towns.

Variations in the prices of the clothing regimen are given in the table hereunder. The regimen is based on the requirements of a nominal family unit of five persons, comprising a man, woman, boy (aged 10½ years), girl (aged 7 years), and boy (aged 3½ years). These persons are taken as representative respectively of men over seventeen years, women over seventeen years, children ten to sixteen years, children five to nine years, and children under five years.

Within each section, the items are weighted according to their relative consumption by the type of person concerned, and the sectional aggregates themselves are brought together in one composite aggregate after they have been weighted in accordance with an appropriate population factor. This factor represents the proportion which each age group bears to the total population.

(*Base : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1914 (November)	698	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	754
1921	1232	1376	1382	1454	1320	1277	1246
1922	992	1074	1185	1225	1026	1025	1052
1923	1053	1140	1020	1112	1070	1053	1045
1924	1015	1144	949	1100	995	1029	1003
1925	1011	1138	999	1038	989	1024	990
1926	1003	1133	956	1016	987	1015	986
1927	1013	1127	934	967	1008	1022	975
1928	1027	1130	969	974	1019	1035	997
1929	1023	1135	961	966	977	1031	996
1930	1002	1117	938	988	972	1012	951
1931	911	1079	875	944	909	928	853
1932	843	1045	825	901	858	866	804
1933	819	1033	791	874	834	843	787
1934	817	1035	767	864	821	834	785
1935	825	1056	775	911	839	843	783
1936	815	959	802	878	851	827	792
1937	806	832	819	828	827	809	811
1938	823	846	835	845	841	826	829
1939	832	855	842	849	847	834	841
1940	926	959	933	938	936	929	956
1938—							
1st Quarter	815	840	828	838	835	818	825
2nd ,, ...	825	848	837	847	843	828	830
3rd ,, ...	825	849	837	847	843	828	831
4th ,, ...	826	848	837	847	843	829	831
1939—							
1st Quarter	825	848	837	847	843	828	832
2nd ,, ...	825	850	836	846	842	828	836
3rd ,, ...	836	859	846	849	849	838	836
4th ,, ...	840	863	848	852	854	842	858
1940—							
1st Quarter	853	869	856	863	862	854	888
2nd ,, ...	913	954	924	931	923	917	936
3rd ,, ...	926	967	932	933	935	929	959
4th ,, ...	1010	1046	1020	1024	1022	1014	1040
1941—							
1st Quarter	1029	1059	1036	1045	1037	1032	1057
2nd ,, ...	1075	1111	1089	1093	1086	1079	1104

(a) Not available.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 17.—Miscellaneous Household Requirements—Five Principal Towns.

The following table gives index numbers of variations in the prices of Miscellaneous Household Requirements for the five principal towns of Western Australia.

The regimen covers items of Household Drapery and Utensils, Fuel and Light, and other expenditure comprising Union and Lodge dues, medicine, newspapers, recreation, smoking, fares and school requisites.

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1914 (November)	780	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	749
1921 ,, ...	1029	1030	1016	977	1102	1029	1010
1922 ,, ...	1003	998	978	922	1065	1001	999
1923	1007	975	937	929	1049	1001	999
1924	993	980	957	935	1045	991	1004
1925	983	977	937	936	1011	981	992
1926	980	970	932	936	978	977	998
1927	978	972	927	937	981	976	1008
1928	987	978	929	933	981	983	1010
1929	987	969	930	931	1011	984	1007
1930	979	970	929	930	1002	976	999
1931	966	967	905	896	976	963	973
1932	954	967	899	895	970	953	958
1933	945	963	895	894	966	945	950
1934	942	961	902	894	966	942	944
1935	927	975	925	909	972	931	946
1936	932	990	946	906	1002	937	947
1937	946	971	953	903	1058	950	960
1938	940	968	953	909	1053	951	961
1939	954	974	948	912	1034	956	962
1940	985	1006	975	942	1053	987	998
1938—							
1st Quarter	947	965	953	907	1050	949	963
2nd ,, ...	948	968	953	910	1053	951	960
3rd ,, ...	947	968	953	910	1052	950	961
4th ,, ...	952	971	951	910	1056	955	961
1939—							
1st Quarter	952	972	946	910	1055	955	960
2nd ,, ...	952	972	947	910	1028	954	961
3rd ,, ...	953	975	948	912	1028	955	961
4th ,, ...	957	976	949	916	1024	959	967
1940—							
1st Quarter	967	984	952	924	1028	968	973
2nd ,, ...	987	1006	975	942	1052	988	997
3rd ,, ...	992	1012	984	946	1063	993	1007
4th ,, ...	995	1022	988	954	1070	997	1013
1941—							
1st Quarter	1023	1049	1013	980	1097	1025	1039
2nd ,, ...	1037	1064	1030	989	1107	1039	1047

(a) Not available.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 18.—"All Items" of Household Expenditure ("C" Series)—Five Principal Towns.

This table combines together in one series, the index numbers of Food and Groceries, Housing, Clothing and Miscellaneous Expenditure appearing in the preceding pages. This is the Commonwealth Statistician's "All Items" or "C" Series index of Retail Prices. The "C" Series index numbers were adopted by the Commonwealth Court of Arbitration as the basis for the adjustment of the wages declared in its judgment of the 17th April, 1934. Since its 1937 Basic Wage judgment, the Commonwealth tribunal has been using a special "Court Series" based on the "C" Series (see table No. 20, page 24).

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1914 (November)	707	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	687
1921 "	1008	1048	1030	1045	1056	1020	1013
1922 "	931	964	958	968	970	941	976
1923	977	1006	965	962	1016	981	1003
1924	983	1009	969	983	1012	985	987
1925	994	1009	1008	985	1027	996	997
1926	992	1002	998	978	1012	994	1011
1927	984	984	988	963	1010	985	1002
1928	1012	995	1003	963	1029	1009	1009
1929	1026	1032	1022	978	1051	1026	1033
1930	977	986	969	966	1029	979	975
1931	885	937	878	877	951	891	873
1932	840	940	844	842	904	852	830
1933	811	937	814	824	851	825	804
1934	830	975	825	843	866	842	817
1935	834	1011	829	865	886	848	832
1936	856	1027	860	880	933	870	850
1937	869	1030	890	897	970	884	873
1938	882	1048	900	914	957	897	897
1939	901	1066	915	936	965	915	920
1940	932	1099	947	962	990	946	957
1938—							
1st Quarter	873	1031	894	900	951	887	885
2nd "	886	1052	904	914	961	900	894
3rd "	886	1057	902	923	960	901	905
4th "	884	1053	901	920	955	899	905
1939—							
1st Quarter	896	1064	911	928	967	911	919
2nd "	904	1067	918	937	966	918	917
3rd "	904	1069	919	939	966	918	916
4th "	899	1065	913	938	959	914	926
1940—							
1st Quarter	902	1064	912	934	958	916	930
2nd "	932	1092	943	963	983	945	954
3rd "	941	1109	958	965	998	955	959
4th "	953	1131	973	985	1021	969	986
1941—							
1st Quarter	965	1148	987	997	1033	981	995
2nd "	998	1170	1017	1017	1052	1008	1000

(a) Not available.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 19.—"All Items" of Household Expenditure ("C" Series)—Six Capital Cities.

The table hereunder presents the "C" Series Index for each of the six capital cities of Australia from 1914 to June, 1941. A table giving similar particulars in respect of the "B" Series (Food, Groceries, and Housing) is set out on page 19.

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Sydney.	Melbourne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Perth.	Hobart.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1914 (November)	712	671	611	699	707	687	687
1916 "	836	773	698	798	800	783	795
1917 "	892	823	773	832	832	879	847
1918 "	938	890	848	887	885	923	905
1919 "	1065	988	981	1018	1005	1042	1022
1920 "	1193	1172	1054	1164	1111	1213	1166
1921 "	1046	1003	923	989	1008	1070	1013
1922 "	1021	963	877	954	931	996	976
1923	1022	1003	923	1008	977	1042	1003
1924	1002	976	915	1014	983	1051	987
1925	1016	984	924	1028	994	1028	997
1926	1033	998	950	1026	992	1035	1011
1927	1029	990	922	1018	984	998	1002
1928	1042	992	917	1027	1012	980	1009
1929	1073	1017	923	1037	1026	1000	1033
1930	1026	956	859	952	977	956	975
1931	922	846	798	837	835	875	873
1932	867	813	764	802	840	844	830
1933	832	789	751	789	811	825	804
1934	842	801	762	806	830	837	817
1935	852	824	780	820	834	849	832
1936	866	844	804	839	856	860	850
1937	889	868	837	859	869	875	873
1938	913	896	852	888	882	887	897
1939	936	924	870	906	901	908	920
1940	974	964	908	936	932	945	957
1938—							
1st Quarter	900	881	846	878	873	885	885
2nd "	908	892	850	889	886	885	894
3rd "	923	905	858	893	886	885	905
4th "	922	906	855	893	884	893	905
1939—							
1st Quarter	934	923	874	908	896	901	919
2nd "	932	921	866	908	904	907	917
3rd "	933	918	866	903	904	905	916
4th "	943	932	874	906	899	919	926
1940—							
1st Quarter	946	934	887	912	902	918	930
2nd "	970	963	900	934	932	938	954
3rd "	973	968	906	939	941	948	959
4th "	1008	989	938	957	953	976	986
1941—							
1st Quarter	1018	996	950	970	985	982	995
2nd "	1019	999	954	981	993	994	1000

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 20.—The Commonwealth "Court" Series ("All Items").

This is the Index series issued by the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration, and used by it to vary the "needs" part of the Commonwealth Basic Wage. The series was first adopted by the Court in connection with its 1937 judgment, which provided that the "needs" portion of the basic wage should be the appropriate Index number stated as shillings (to the nearest whole number). The Index series is obtained by multiplying the Commonwealth Statistician's "C" Series Index numbers by 0·081.

(*Base :—Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 81·0.)

Town, City or State.	1939.		1940.					1941.	
	Dec. Quarter.	Year.	March Quarter.	June Quarter.	Sept.. Quarter.	Dec. Quarter.	Year.	March Quarter.	June Quarter.
Sydney	76·3	75·8	76·6	78·5	78·8	81·6	78·8	82·4	82·5
Melbourne	75·4	74·8	75·6	78·0	78·4	80·1	78·0	80·6	80·9
Brisbane	70·7	70·4	71·8	72·9	73·3	75·9	73·5	76·9	77·2
Adelaide	73·3	73·3	73·3	75·6	76·0	77·5	75·3	78·5	79·4
Perth	72·8	72·9	73·0	75·4	76·2	77·1	75·4	78·1	80·4
Hobart	74·4	73·5	74·3	75·9	76·7	79·0	76·5	79·5	80·5
Six Capital Cities (*a*)	75·0	74·5	75·3	77·2	77·6	79·8	77·5	80·5	81·0
New South Wales (*b*)	76·1	75·5	76·3	78·4	78·5	81·4	78·7	82·2	82·3
Victoria (*b*)	75·1	74·5	75·3	77·6	78·0	79·7	77·7	80·3	80·5
Queensland (*b*)	70·9	70·5	71·9	73·0	73·3	76·0	73·6	77·0	77·3
South Australia (*b*)	73·0	73·0	73·4	75·2	75·7	77·1	75·4	78·1	79·0
Western Australia (*b*)	74·0	74·1	74·1	76·5	77·3	78·4	76·6	79·4	81·6
Kalgoorlie-Boulder	86·2	86·3	86·1	88·4	89·8	91·6	89·0	92·9	94·7
Northam	73·9	74·1	73·8	76·3	77·5	78·8	76·7	79·9	82·3
Bunbury	75·9	75·8	75·6	78·0	78·1	79·7	77·9	80·7	82·3
Geraldton	77·6	78·1	77·5	79·6	80·3	82·7	80·1	83·6	85·2
Tasmania (*b*)	73·5	72·7	73·6	75·2	75·9	78·2	75·8	79·4	81·6
Thirty Towns (*a*)	74·7	74·2	75·0	77·0	77·4	79·6	77·2	80·3	80·8

(*a*) Weighted Average. (*b*) Weighted average for five towns.

Five Principal Towns and Six Capital Cities—Each Series.

Tables Nos. 21 to 25 compare movements among the several Index series in each of the Commonwealth Statistician's "five Western Australian towns," while Tables Nos. 26 and 27 give similar details in respect of the weighted average of these towns and the six capital cities.

Note.—Each series has been given its own base. This is the weighted average cost of the particular regimen concerned, for the six capital cities, during the period 1923–27. The Index numbers cannot, of course, be compared with each other horizontally in order to show the relative costs of the different regimens, since the base of each series has been made equal to 1000.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 21.—Metropolitan Area.

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923–27, = 1000. See note page 24.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses) ("B" Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	"All Items" ("C" Series.)
1901	662	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1907	670	458	594	(a)	(a)	(a)
1911	753	524	672	(a)	(a)	(a)
1914	728	589	679	(b) 698	(b) 780	(b) 707
1916	862	(b) 592	(b) 761	(b) 849	(b) 869	(b) 800
1917	842	(b) 602	(b) 748	(b) 980	(b) 926	(b) 832
1918	831	(b) 619	(b) 746	(b) 1135	(b) 1035	(b) 885
1919	991	(b) 650	(b) 867	(b) 1277	(b) 1120	(b) 1005
1920	1147	(b) 718	(b) 973	(b) 1359	(b) 1262	(b) 1111
1921	1116	739	982	(b) 1232	(b) 1029	(b) 1008
1922	993	768	914	(b) 992	(b) 1003	(b) 931
1923	1022	791	940	1053	1007	977
1924	1057	802	967	1015	993	983
1925	1084	819	990	1011	983	994
1926	1043	898	992	1003	980	992
1927	1004	922	975	1013	978	984
1928	1053	941	1013	1027	987	1012
1929	1084	955	1038	1023	987	1026
1930	961	979	968	1002	979	977
1931	836	881	852	911	966	885
1932	804	810	805	843	954	840
1933	757	795	768	819	945	811
1934	807	794	802	817	942	830
1935	821	792	810	825	927	834
1936	853	844	849	815	932	856
1937	881	861	871	806	946	869
1938	899	872	887	823	949	882
1939	938	881	914	832	954	901
1940	949	882	921	926	985	932
1938—						
1st Quarter	888	868	875	815	947	873
2nd ,, ...	908	871	891	825	948	886
3rd ,, ...	907	873	892	825	947	886
4th ,, ...	898	877	888	826	952	884
1939—						
1st Quarter	931	878	908	825	952	896
2nd ,, ...	950	881	921	825	952	904
3rd ,, ...	944	881	918	836	953	904
4th ,, ...	926	882	907	840	957	899
1940—						
Jan.	912	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	919	....	....	....	....	....
March	928	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	920	883	903	853	967	902
April	953	....	....	....	....	....
May	954	....	....	....	....	....
June	961	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	956	882	925	913	987	932
July	981	....	....	....	....	....
Aug.	971	....	....	....	....	....
Sept.	961	....	....	....	....	....
3rd Quarter	971	892	934	926	992	941
Oct.	949	....	....	....	....	....
Nov.	948	....	....	....	....	....
Dec.	950	....	....	....	....	....
4th Quarter	949	882	921	1,010	995	953
1941—						
Jan.	948	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	953	....	....	....	....	....
March	964	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	955	882	925	1,029	1,023	965
April	984	....	....	....	....	....
May	1,006	....	....	....	....	....
June	1,003	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	997	883	951	1,075	1,087	998

(a) Not available. (b) Month of November only.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 22.—Kalgoorlie-Boulder.

(*Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000. *See note page* 24.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). ("B" Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	"All Items." ("C" Series.)
1914	925	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1916	1020	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1917	1001	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1918	998	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1919	1140	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1920	1287	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1921	1234	575	1001	(b) 1376	(b) 1030	(b) 1048
1922	1116	577	925	(b) 1074	(b) 998	(b) 964
1923	1175	577	963	1140	975	1006
1924	1187	562	965	1144	980	1009
1925	1199	549	968	1138	977	1009
1926	1188	549	961	1133	970	1002
1927	1148	541	933	1127	972	984
1928	1173	541	949	1130	978	995
1929	1267	543	1010	1135	969	1032
1930	1138	582	941	1117	970	986
1931	994	657	874	1079	967	937
1932	974	743	892	1045	967	940
1933	936	816	890	1033	963	937
1934	987	901	955	1035	961	975
1935	977	1050	1003	1056	975	1011
1936	998	1174	1064	959	990	1027
1937	1012	1309	1126	832	971	1030
1938	1049	1319	1152	846	968	1048
1939	1092	1318	1178	855	974	1066
1940	1104	1315	1184	959	1006	1099
1938—						
1st Quarter	1009	1314	1126	840	965	1031
2nd "	1058	1321	1158	848	968	1052
3rd "	1068	1324	1165	849	968	1057
4th "	1061	1317	1159	848	971	1053
1939—						
1st Quarter	1092	1317	1177	848	972	1064
2nd "	1095	1321	1181	850	972	1067
3rd "	1098	1317	1181	859	975	1069
4th "	1084	1317	1173	863	976	1065
1940—						
Jan.	1065	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	1074	....	....	....	....	....
March	1075	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	1071	1314	1166	869	984	1064
April	1080	....	....	....	....	....
May	1091	....	....	....	....	....
June	1095	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	1089	1316	1175	954	1006	1092
July	1097	....	....	....	....	....
Aug.	1136	....	....	....	....	....
Sept.	1142	....	....	....	....	....
3rd Quarter	1125	1314	1196	967	1012	1109
Oct.	1133	....	....	....	....	....
Nov.	1127	....	....	....	....	....
Dec.	1131	....	....	....	....	....
4th Quarter	1130	1314	1200	1046	1022	1131
1941—						
Jan.	1143	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	1163	....	....	....	....	....
March	1164	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	1157	1318	1215	1059	1049	1148
April	1189	....	....	....	....	....
May	1210	....	....	....	....	....
June	1144	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	1181	1311	1229	1111	1064	1170

(a) Not available. (b) Month of November only.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 23.—Northam.

(*Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000. *See note page* 24.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). ("B" Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	"All Items." ("C" Series.)
1921 (November)	1054	616	898	1382	1016	1030
1922 ,, ...	982	654	865	1185	978	958
1923	1097	686	951	1020	937	965
1924	1072	813	980	949	957	969
1925	1126	859	1031	999	937	1008
1926	1128	858	1032	956	932	998
1927	1098	894	1026	934	927	988
1928	1104	917	1038	969	929	1003
1929	1157	917	1072	961	930	1022
1930	1041	903	992	938	929	969
1931	883	851	872	875	905	878
1932	854	805	836	825	899	844
1933	807	786	798	791	895	814
1934	849	781	825	767	902	825
1935	852	767	822	775	925	829
1936	898	794	858	802	946	860
1937	928	860	899	819	953	890
1938	935	879	911	835	953	900
1939	972	886	936	842	948	915
1940	986	890	946	933	975	947
1938—						
1st Quarter	920	882	903	828	953	894
2nd ,, ...	943	880	916	837	953	904
3rd ,, ...	942	875	914	837	953	902
4th ,, ...	936	880	912	837	951	901
1939—						
1st Quarter	966	883	931	837	946	911
2nd ,, ...	982	886	942	836	947	918
3rd ,, ...	979	886	940	846	948	919
4th ,, ...	960	887	929	848	949	913
1940—						
Jan.	945	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	952	....	....	....	....	....
March	954	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	951	888	924	856	952	912
April	971	....	....	....	....	....
May	983	....	....	....	....	....
June	989	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	981	890	948	924	975	943
July	1019	....	....	....	....	....
Aug.	1012	....	....	....	....	....
Sept.	1009	....	....	....	....	....
3rd Quarter	1013	890	963	932	984	958
Oct.	997	....	....	....	....	....
Nov.	995	....	....	....	....	....
Dec.	999	....	....	....	....	....
4th Quarter	997	890	953	1020	988	973
1941—						
Jan.	1004	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	1013	....	....	....	....	....
March	1013	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	1010	893	962	1036	1013	987
April	1049	....	....	....	....	....
May	1061	....	....	....	....	....
June	1051	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	1054	893	989	1089	1030	1017

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 24.—Bunbury.

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923–27, = 1000. See note page 24.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). ("B" Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	"All Items." ("C" Series.)
1914	779	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1916	932	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1917	924	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1918	890	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1919	1035	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1920	1149	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1921	1135	640	959	(b) 1454	(b) 977	(b) 1045
1922	1038	681	911	(b) 1225	(b) 922	(b) 968
1923	1029	706	914	1112	929	962
1924	1085	708	951	1100	935	983
1925	1124	714	978	1038	935	985
1926	1122	707	975	1016	936	978
1927	1109	713	968	967	937	963
1928	1130	671	967	974	933	963
1929	1173	675	996	966	931	978
1930	1070	783	968	988	930	966
1931	886	771	846	944	896	877
1932	831	756	804	901	895	842
1933	793	772	782	874	894	824
1934	846	775	820	864	894	843
1935	850	810	830	911	909	865
1936	866	886	873	878	906	880
1937	891	983	924	828	908	897
1938	918	994	945	845	909	914
1939	967	1005	979	849	912	936
1940	969	1003	979	938	942	962
1938—						
1st Quarter	885	993	925	838	907	900
2nd ,, ...	914	994	943	847	910	914
3rd ,, ...	940	995	959	847	910	923
4th ,, ...	933	992	954	847	910	920
1939—						
1st Quarter	950	1003	968	847	910	928
2nd ,, ...	977	1000	984	846	910	937
3rd ,, ...	974	1008	985	849	912	939
4th ,, ...	966	1007	980	852	916	938
1940—						
Jan.	941	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	944	....	....	....	....	....
March	948	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	944	1005	966	868	924	934
April	964	....	....	....	....	....
May	981	....	....	....	....	....
June	981	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	975	1004	984	931	942	968
July	985	....	....	....	....	....
Aug.	979	....	....	....	....	....
Sept.	979	....	....	....	....	....
3rd Quarter	981	1001	986	933	946	965
Oct.	972	....	....	....	....	....
Nov.	970	....	....	....	....	....
Dec.	976	....	....	....	....	....
4th Quarter	973	1001	981	1024	954	985
1941—						
Jan.	979	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	979	....	....	....	....	....
March	986	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	981	1000	986	1045	980	997
April	999	....	....	....	....	....
May	1007	....	....	....	....	....
June	1002	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	1003	1002	1000	1093	989	1017

(a) Not available. (b) Month of November only.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 25.—Geraldton.

(*Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27, = 1000. *See note page* 24.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). ("B" Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	"All Items." ("C" Series.)
1914	813	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1916	924	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1917	909	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1918	894	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1919	985	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1920	1158	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1921	1128	778	1004	(b) 1320	(b) 1102	(b) 1056
1922	1029	765	936	(b) 1026	(b) 1065	(b) 970
1923	1073	825	985	1070	1049	1016
1924	1110	825	1009	995	1045	1012
1925	1156	855	1045	989	1011	1027
1926	1124	861	1031	987	978	1012
1927	1101	870	1019	1008	981	1010
1928	1096	957	1047	1019	981	1029
1929	1149	985	1090	977	1011	1051
1930	1055	1063	1058	972	1002	1029
1931	918	1035	960	909	976	951
1932	862	979	902	858	970	904
1933	760	941	821	834	966	851
1934	817	925	855	821	966	866
1935	846	940	879	839	972	886
1936	910	1010	945	851	1002	933
1937	961	1064	999	827	1058	970
1938	925	1055	974	841	1053	957
1939	947	1064	990	847	1034	965
1940	952	1066	995	936	1053	990
1938—						
1st Quarter	913	1057	967	835	1050	951
2nd "	936	1054	980	843	1053	961
3rd "	934	1054	978	843	1052	960
4th "	918	1055	969	843	1056	955
1939—						
1st Quarter	947	1058	988	843	1055	967
2nd "	955	1066	996	842	1028	966
3rd "	952	1067	995	849	1028	966
4th "	933	1065	982	854	1024	959
1940—						
Jan.	921	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	924	....	....	....	....	....
March	923	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	923	1065	976	862	1028	958
April	930	....	....	....	....	....
May	942	....	....	....	....	....
June	952	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	941	1067	988	923	1052	983
July	958	....	....	....	....	....
Aug.	976	....	....	....	....	....
Sept.	972	....	....	....	....	....
3rd Quarter	969	1067	1005	935	1063	998
Oct.	975	....	....	....	....	....
Nov.	975	....	....	....	....	....
Dec.	978	....	....	....	....	....
4th Quarter	976	1066	1009	1022	1070	1022
1941—						
Jan.	982	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	982	....	....	....	....	....
March	991	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	985	1066	1015	1037	1097	1033
April	997	....	....	....	....	....
May	1003	....	....	....	....	....
June	1007	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	1002	1066	1025	1086	1107	1052

(a) Not available. (b) Month of November only.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 26.—Weighted Average of Five Principal Towns, viz.—Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Northam, Bunbury and Geraldton combined.

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923–27, = 1000. See note page 24.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). ("B" Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	"All Items." ("C" Series.)
1914	(a) 773	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1916	(a) 899	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1917	(a) 879	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1918	(a) 869	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1919	(a) 1022	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1920	(a) 1176	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1921	(a) 1142	(a) 698	(a) 985	(c) 1277	(c) 1029	(c) 1020
1922	(a) 1022	(a) 722	(a) 916	(c) 1025	(c) 1001	(c) 941
1923	1041	766	943	1063	1001	981
1924	1073	775	967	1029	991	985
1925	1099	791	990	1024	981	996
1926	1064	856	990	1015	977	994
1927	1026	876	973	1022	976	985
1928	1069	893	1007	1035	983	1009
1929	1108	906	1036	1031	984	1026
1930	986	934	967	1012	976	979
1931	856	858	857	928	963	891
1932	824	805	817	866	953	852
1933	777	800	782	843	945	825
1934	823	805	816	834	942	842
1935	834	813	826	843	931	848
1936	866	872	867	827	937	870
1937	892	901	894	809	950	884
1938	911	911	909	826	951	897
1939	951	919	936	834	956	915
1940	962	920	943	929	987	946
1938—						
1st Quarter	894	907	897	818	949	887
2nd "	920	910	914	828	951	900
3rd "	920	912	915	828	950	901
4th "	911	915	911	829	955	899
1939—						
1st Quarter	944	916	931	828	955	911
2nd "	962	919	948	828	954	918
3rd "	957	920	940	838	955	918
4th "	939	920	929	842	959	914
1940—						
Jan.	925	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	932	....	....	....	....	....
March	939	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	932	921	926	854	968	916
April	962	....	....	....	....	....
May	965	....	....	....	....	....
June	972	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	966	920	945	917	988	945
July	990	....	....	....	....	....
Aug.	984	....	....	....	....	....
Sept.	976	....	....	....	....	....
3rd Quarter	983	919	956	929	993	955
Oct.	965	....	....	....	....	....
Nov.	963	....	....	....	....	....
Dec.	966	....	....	....	....	....
4th Quarter	965	920	945	1014	997	969
1941—						
Jan.	964	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	971	....	....	....	....	....
March	981	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	972	920	949	1032	1025	981
April	1000	....	....	....	....	....
May	1022	....	....	....	....	....
June	1014	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	1012	920	974	1079	1039	1008

(a) Figures relate to Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Bunbury, Geraldton and Midland Junction, the latter town not being finally replaced by Northam until 1923. (b) Not available. (c) Month of November only.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 27.—Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities.

(*Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923–27, = 1000. See note page 24.*)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). ("B" Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	"All Items." ("C" Series.)
1901	544	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1907	533	497	520	(a)	(a)	(a)
1911	559	612	578	(a)	(a)	(a)
1914	640	662	648	(b) 754	(b) 749	(b) 687
1916	836	(b) 665	(b) 760	(b) 881	(b) 802	(b) 795
1917	823	(b) 685	(b) 782	(b) 992	(b) 882	(b) 847
1918	847	(b) 722	(b) 812	(b) 1097	(b) 972	(b) 905
1919	960	(b) 768	(b) 934	(b) 1238	(b) 1036	(b) 1022
1920	1175	(b) 851	(b) 1082	(b) 1365	(b) 1194	(b) 1166
1921	1064	862	992	(b) 1246	(b) 1010	(b) 1013
1922	942	909	930	(b) 1052	(b) 999	(b) 976
1923	1010	950	988	1045	999	1003
1924	969	988	975	1003	1004	987
1925	998	1007	1001	990	992	997
1926	1023	1026	1024	986	998	1011
1927	1000	1030	1011	975	1008	1002
1928	985	1066	1014	997	1010	1009
1929	1044	1073	1054	996	1007	1033
1930	941	1047	978	951	999	975
1931	826	901	852	853	978	878
1932	796	817	808	804	958	830
1933	751	804	768	787	950	804
1934	783	810	792	785	944	817
1935	806	839	818	783	946	832
1936	825	879	844	792	947	850
1937	851	912	872	811	960	878
1938	886	942	906	829	961	897
1939	927	965	939	841	962	920
1940	939	973	950	956	998	957
1938—						
1st Quarter	861	930	886	825	963	885
2nd ,, ...	879	938	900	830	960	894
3rd ,, ...	904	946	918	831	961	905
4th ,, ...	899	953	918	831	961	905
1939—						
1st Quarter	935	959	942	832	960	919
2nd ,, ...	925	963	938	836	961	917
3rd ,, ...	920	967	936	836	961	916
4th ,, ...	927	969	941	858	967	926
1940—						
Jan.	908	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	917	....	....	....	....	....
March	927	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	917	971	936	888	973	930
April	945	....	....	....	....	....
May	944	....	....	....	....	....
June	944	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	944	972	953	936	997	954
July	935	....	....	....	....	....
Aug.	935	....	....	....	....	....
Sept.	942	....	....	....	....	....
3rd Quarter	937	973	949	959	1007	959
Oct.	951	....	....	....	....	....
Nov.	956	....	....	....	....	....
Dec.	961	....	....	....	....	....
4th Quarter	956	974	961	1040	1013	986
1941—						
Jan.	975	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	953	....	....	....	....	....
March	947	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	958	976	963	1057	1039	995
April	949	....	....	....	....	....
May	938	....	....	....	....	....
June	930	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	939	976	951	1104	1047	1000

(a) Not available. (b) Month of November only.

II.—WAGES.

No. 28.—State Basic Wage.

Under the provisions of the Industrial Arbitration Act, 1912–25, authority was vested in the State Court of Arbitration to declare an annual Basic Wage operative as from the 1st of July each year.

The first decision of the Court took effect on the 1st July, 1926, and prescribed a rate of £4 5s. 0d. for males and £2 5s. 11d. for females throughout the whole of the State.

These rates remained unaltered until the 1st July, 1929, when the amounts were increased to £4 7s. 0d. and £2 7s. 0d. respectively, with the exception of certain specified goldfields areas, in respect of which the previous wage was retained.

A revision by the Court following the 1930 inquiry resulted in the declaration of a separate wage of £4 6s. 0d. for males and £2 6s. 5d. for females, in the Metropolitan Area, and rates of £4 5s. 0d. and £2 5s. 11d. respectively for all other parts of the State.

Additional power was given the Court under the provisions of the Industrial Arbitration Act Amendment Act, 1930, to enable quarterly adjustments to be made to the annual declaration, having regard to movements in the purchasing power of money as disclosed by the price index series required to be furnished to the Court by the Government Statistician. The initial quarterly adjustment became operative on the 3rd March, 1931, when rates of £3 18s. 0d. for males and £2 2s. 2d. for females were prescribed for the Metropolitan Area, while all other parts of the State were fixed at £3 17s. 0d. and £2 1s. 8d. respectively.

The annual declaration operative as from the 1st July, 1931, did not vary these amounts, but a further quarterly adjustment on the 18th August, 1931, marked the inauguration of a different wage for agricultural areas, which are taken to be those areas comprised within the official South-West Land Division as gazetted under the Land Act.

Wage levels in all divisions of the State were considerably increased as from the 1st July, 1938, following the most comprehensive inquiry since the original declaration. In the course of the 1938 inquiry, special consideration was given to the factors of National Income and Standard of Nutrition.

The table hereunder shows annual declarations and interim variations since the original decision of 1926:—

Date of Operation.	Metropolitan Area (*a*).		South-West Land Division.		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
* 1–7–26 (*b*) ...	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
* 1–7–27 (*b*) ...	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
* 1–7–28 (*b*) ...	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
* 1–7–29 (*b*) ...	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 5 0‡	2 5 11‡
* 1–7–30 (*b*) ...	4 6 0	2 6 5	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
3–3–31 (*b*) ...	3 18 0	2 2 2	3 17 0	2 1 8	3 17 0	2 1 8
* 1–7–31 (*b*) ...	3 18 0	2 2 2	3 17 0	2 1 8	3 17 0	2 1 8
18–8–31	3 18 0	2 2 2	3 16 0	2 1 0	3 17 0	2 1 8
5–11–31	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 14 6	2 0 3	3 17 0	2 1 8
29–2–32	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 14 6	2 0 3	3 17 0	2 1 8
3–5–32	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 17 0	2 1 8
* 1–7–32	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 18 0	2 2 2
2–11–32	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 12 6	1 19 2	3 18 0	2 2 2
28–2–33	3 9 0	1 17 3	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 18 0	2 2 2
16–5–33	3 9 0	1 17 3	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 18 0	2 2 2
* 1–7–33	3 8 0	1 16 9	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 17 6	2 1 10
3–8–33	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 17 6	2 1 10
1–5–34	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 19 3	2 2 10
* 1–7–34	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 10 0	1 17 10	3 19 6	2 2 11
1–8–34	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 2 0	2 4 3
24–5–35	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 4 4	2 5 6
* 1–7–35	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	4 4 4	2 5 6
4–11–35	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	4 5 7	2 6 3
* 1–7–36	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 9	1 18 9	4 6 0	2 6 5

* Annual Declaration. ‡ Relates to certain specified Goldfields Districts only. (*a*) Defined as the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from G.P.O., Perth. (*b*) Rates for divisions shown not specifically declared by Court. (*See* letterpress.)

WAGES—continued.

No. 28.—State Basic Wage—continued.

Date of Operation.	Metropolitan Area (*a*).		South-West Land Division.		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
12-8-36	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 13 0	1 19 5	4 7 0	2 7 0
16-11-36	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	4 7 0	2 7 0
* 1-7-37	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	4 7 0	2 7 0
26-7-37	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 10	2 0 11	4 7 0	2 7 0
* 1-7-38	4 0 0	2 3 2	4 1 0	2 3 9	4 13 3	2 10 4
29-7-38	4 1 1	2 3 9	4 1 0	2 3 9	4 15 2	2 11 5
2-11-38	4 1 1	2 3 9	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 15 2	2 11 5
24-4-39	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 16 4	2 12 0
* 1-7-39	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 3 1	2 4 10	4 16 4	2 12 0
* 1-7-40	4 2 8	2 4 8	4 3 3	2 4 11	4 16 3	2 12 0
31-7-40	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 5 6	2 6 2	4 18 8	2 13 3
26-10-40	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 6 6	2 6 9	5 0 3	2 14 2
26-2-41	4 6 11	2 6 11	4 7 8	2 7 4	5 2 1	2 15 2
28-4-41	4 8 0	2 7 6	4 9 3	2 8 2	5 3 6	2 15 11
* 1-7-41	4 8 0	2 7 6	4 9 3	2 8 2	5 3 6	2 15 11
28-7-41	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 10 10	2 9 1	5 5 7	2 17 0

* Annual Declaration. (*a*) Defined as the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from G.P.O., Perth.

No. 29.—Commonwealth Basic Wage.

While the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act, 1904-30, empowers the Court constituted under that authority to prescribe "a minimum rate of wage" it neither defines nor provides for the determination of a specific "basic wage." The latter, however, is identifiable with the minimum wage payable to an adult unskilled labourer.

The history of the Commonwealth basic wage may be conveniently divided into two periods:

(1) Until 1934, rates were based on the "Harvester" judgment delivered by Mr. Justice Higgins in 1907, which fixed 42/- per week for Melbourne as a reasonable amount to meet the needs of "a family of about five."

From 1913 up to the end of 1921 the basic wage was simply a "Harvester" equivalent, rates being fixed by varying the original Harvester wage in accordance with movements in the purchasing power of money as disclosed by the Commonwealth Statistician's "A" Series Index Numbers covering items of food and groceries and rents of "all houses." Up to 1918 the Court in computing "Harvester" equivalents used the index numbers for the previous calendar year, from 1918 to the end of 1921, the figures for the next preceding four quarters were used, and from 1921 onwards the index numbers for the latest quarter available. In that same year the Court began to insert provisions in awards for the automatic adjustment of wages to quarterly movements in the "A" Series index, and a loading—subsequently known as the "Powers 3/-"—was added to the "Harvester equivalent" by Mr. Justice Powers to ensure that over a period of rapidly rising prices the worker would suffer no loss of real wages in the interval between the adjustment of rates.

The method of fixation and adjustment remained unaltered until after the onset of the depression. Then in 1931, the Court having satisfied itself that economic conditions were such as to preclude the maintenance of the prevailing level of real wages, directed that, with certain exceptions, all wages under its jurisdiction should be reduced by 10 per cent. as from 1st February of that year.

In its judgment of May, 1933, the Court concluded that the method of adjusting wages to conform to variations in the "A" Series index numbers had resulted in a decrease of real wages beyond the prescribed percentage. To correct this movement it adopted the use of the "D" Series index.

(2) In judgment delivered in April, 1934, the Court introduced an entirely new basis for the fixation of the basic wage. The "Harvester" standard supplemented by the Powers loading was discarded and a "fresh starting point" selected, which provided that an index number of 1000 in the Commonwealth Statistician's "All Items" (C) Series was to be equivalent to a wage of 81/- per week. This new standard was based on that established by the New South Wales Board of Trade in 1925. Owing to adverse industrial conditions in South Australia and Tasmania the new rates for Hobart and Adelaide were graduated so as not to come into full operation until 1st June, 1935. The date on which future periodical adjustments were to become operative was altered to the first pay period in the months of June, September, December and March. Adjustments were continued on this basis until 1940, since when they have taken effect from the beginning of the second month after the end of each quarter.

WAGES—continued.

No. 29.—Commonwealth Basic Wage—continued.

The hearing of a claim by the combined unions for an increase in the basic wage was concluded in June, 1937, when the Court in fixing a new rate transferred the basis of the adjustment of wages from the "C" Series to a special "Court" Series (see page 24), and at the same time provided for the addition of various differential prosperity loadings to the rate payable under the shillings table as determined by the 1934 judgment. By this method (which is still retained following upon a further judgment delivered by the Court on 7th February, 1941), the first or "needs" part of the basic wage is varied in accordance with movements in the "Court" prices index, but the loadings (which came into operation by instalments) are fixed amounts. For the six capital cities the prosperity loadings are as follows: Sydney 6/–, Melbourne 6/–, Brisbane 6/–, Perth 4/–, Adelaide 4/–, Hobart 4/–, Six Capitals 5/–.

Commonwealth Basic Wage rates payable in each of the Six Capital Cities since 1931 are set out hereunder:—

Date of Operation.	Sydney.	Melbourne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Perth.	Hobart.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1931*—							
1st February	76 6	70 2	60 9	66 2	66 2	70 2	71 1
1st May	74 3	68 5	60 9	64 4	66 7	68 10	69 4
1st August	72 11	65 8	60 4	62 1	65 8	66 1	67 6
1st November	70 8	63 5	58 6	58 1	62 1	64 4	65 3
1932—							
1st February	68 10	63 5	58 6	58 1	60 9	64 10	64 4
1st May	68 10	63 11	58 6	58 11	61 8	65 3	64 10
1st August	68 5	63 0	57 7	58 6	61 8	65 8	63 11
1st November	67 6	61 8	56 8	57 2	59 5	64 4	63 0
1933*—							
1st February	66 7	60 4	55 10	55 4	58 1	63 5	61 8
1st May	67 10	63 4	59 4	59 2	59 9	64 10	64 2
1st August	66 11	62 5	58 10	59 2	58 10	63 10	63 4
1st November	66 11	62 10	59 4	59 7	60 3	63 11	63 4
1934*—							
1st February	66 11	63 4	59 4	60 2	59 3	64 10	63 9
1st May	67 0	64 0	61 0	64 0 ‡ (61 0) ‡	66 0	67 0 ‡ (65 0) ‡	65 0
1st June	68 0	64 0	62 0	65 0 ‡ (62 0) ‡	66 0	67 0 ‡ (65 0) ‡	66 0
1st December	68 0	64 0	62 0	65 0 ‡ (63 0) ‡	68 0	67 0 ‡ (66 0) ‡	66 0
1935—							
1st March	68 0	66 0	62 0	65 0 ‡ (64 0) ‡	68 0	69 0 ‡ (68 0) ‡	66 0
1st June	68 0	66 0	62 0	65 0	68 0	69 0	66 0
1st September	68 0	66 0	62 0	65 0	68 0	69 0	66 0
1st December	70 0	66 0	64 0	67 0	68 0	69 0	68 0
1936—							
1st December	70 0	69 0	66 0	69 0	71 0	69 0	68 0
1937*—							
1st March	70 0	69 0	66 0	69 0	71 0	69 0	70 0
1st June	72 0	69 0	68 0	69 0	71 0	69 0	70 0
1st July	75 0	72 0	71 0	70 0	72 0	72 0	73 0
1st September	75 0	73 0	70 0	71 0	73 0	73 0	73 0
1st December	78 0	77 0	74 0	74 0	75 0	75 0	76 0
1938—							
1st March	79 0	77 0	74 0	75 0	74 0	76 0	77 0
1st June	79 0	77 0	75 0	75 0	75 0	76 0	77 0
1st September	80 0	78 0	75 0	76 0	76 0	76 0	77 0
1st December	81 0	79 0	75 0	76 0	76 0	76 0	78 0
1939—							
1st March	81 0	79 0	75 0	76 0	76 0	76 0	78 0
1st June	82 0	81 0	77 0	78 0	77 0	77 0	79 0
1st September	81 0	81 0	76 0	78 0	77 0	77 0	79 0
1st December	82 0	80 0	76 0	77 0	77 0	77 0	79 0
1940—							
1st February	82 0	81 0	77 0	77 0	77 0	78 0	80 0
1st May	83 0	82 0	78 0	78 0	77 0	78 0	80 0
1st August	85 0	84 0	79 0	80 0	79 0	80 0	82 0
1st November	85 0	84 0	79 0	80 0	80 0	81 0	83 0
1941—							
1st February	88 0	86 0	82 0	82 0	81 0	83 0	85 0
1st May	88 0	87 0	83 0	83 0	82 0	84 0	86 0
1st August	89 0	87 0	83 0	83 0	84 0	85 0	86 0
1st November	89 0	88 0	84 0	84 0	85 0	85 0	87 0

* See letterpress above.

‡ Rates in parentheses represent amounts actually paid after adjustment for graduated deductions; others are index equivalents.

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941.

Rates relate to the Metropolitan Area except where otherwise stated, and are shown to the nearest farthing.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.
Cement Pipe Making:					
Pipe Maker	4 2 9 to 4 5 9	4 9 0 to 4 12 0	4 11 2 to 4 14 2	4 11 8 to 4 14 8	4 17 0 to 5 0 0
Stone Crusher	4 2 9	4 9 0	4 11 2	4 11 8	4 17 0
Labourer	3 16 9	4 3 0	4 5 2	4 5 8	4 11 0
Cement Works:					
Miller	4 7 8	4 13 11	4 16 1	4 16 7	5 1 11
Assistant	4 1 8	4 7 11	4 10 1	4 10 7	4 15 11
Burner	4 17 8	5 3 11	5 6 1	5 6 7	5 11 11
Dredge Hand	4 13 8	4 19 11	5 2 1	5 2 7	5 7 11
General Hands	3 18 8 to 4 6 8	4 4 11 to 4 12 11	4 7 1 to 4 15 1	4 7 7 to 4 15 7	4 12 11 to 5 0 11
Fibrous Plaster, Plaster, and Cement Goods:	Per hour.				
Bench Hand	0 2 1	5 10 4	5 12 8	5 13 2	5 18 6
Fixer	....	5 10 4	5 12 10	5 13 4	5 18 8
Sheet Fibre Casters	0 1 8½	4 11 10	4 12 2	4 12 8	4 18 0
Reinforced Concrete and/or Pressed Cement Worker	0 1 8½	4 11 10	4 12 2	4 12 8	4 18 0
Limeworks:	Per week.				
Cutters, Loaders, Kiln Hands, and Quarrymen	4 2 9	4 9 0	4 11 2	4 11 8	4 17 0
Horse Drivers	4 3 3 to 4 8 3	4 9 6 to 4 14 6	4 11 8 to 4 16 8	4 12 2 to 4 17 2	4 17 6 to 5 2 6
Motor Drivers	4 8 3 to 4 16 3	4 14 6 to 5 2 6	4 16 8 to 5 4 8	4 17 2 to 5 5 2	5 2 6 to 5 10 6
Day-firers, Powder Monkeys, Lime Baggers, and Crushers	4 8 9	4 15 0	4 17 2	4 17 8	5 3 0
Kiln Repairers	4 11 9	4 18 0	5 0 2	5 0 8	5 6 0
	Per shift.	Per shift.	Per shift.	Per shift.	Per shift.
Night Firer	1 1 1½	1 2 2	1 2 6½	1 2 7½	1 3 6
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Brickworks (Hoffman Kilns):					
Burner	4 14 9	5 1 0	5 3 2	5 3 8	5 9 0
Clayhole Hands	4 1 3 to 4 7 3	4 7 6 to 4 13 6	4 9 8 to 4 15 8	4 10 2 to 4 16 2	4 15 6 to 5 1 6
Machine Driver	4 1 3 to 4 4 3	4 7 6 to 4 10 6	4 9 8 to 4 12 8	4 10 2 to 4 13 2	4 15 6 to 4 18 6
Taker-off (Single Machine—Youth)	3 3 5	3 8 10	3 10 8	3 11 1	3 15 8
Taker-off and Tucker (Double Machine)	4 1 3	4 7 6	4 9 8	4 10 2	4 15 6
Setter	4 9 3	4 15 6	4 17 8	4 18 2	5 3 6
Moulder and Presser (Fancy Bricks)	4 9 3	4 15 6	4 17 8	4 18 2	5 3 6
Brickworks (Wire-cut):					
Clayhole Hand	4 1 3 to 4 7 3	4 7 6 to 4 13 6	4 9 8 to 4 15 8	4 10 2 to 4 16 2	4 15 6 to 5 1 6
Off Bearers	4 6 3	4 12 6	4 14 8	4 15 2	5 0 6
Scintlers	4 1 3	4 7 6	4 9 8	4 10 2	4 15 6
Burners	4 1 3 to 4 7 3	4 7 6 to 4 13 6	4 9 8 to 4 15 8	4 10 2 to 4 16 2	4 15 6 to 5 1 6
Setters	4 9 3	4 15 6	4 17 8	4 18 2	5 3 6
Mill-feeder	4 1 3	4 7 6	4 9 8	4 10 2	4 15 6
Wheeler-out	4 4 3	4 10 6	4 12 8	4 13 2	4 18 6
Wheeler or Crowder-in	4 1 3	4 7 6	4 9 8	4 10 2	4 15 6
Glass:					
Glass Bevelling and Silvering	4 14 9	5 1 0	5 3 2	5 3 8	5 9 0
Leadlight Glazing	....	5 4 0	5 6 2	5 6 8	5 12 0
Pottery and Porcelain Employees:					
Burner, Moulder, Flanger	4 7 9	4 14 0	4 16 2	4 16 8	5 2 0
Trap Makers	4 5 9	4 12 0	4 14 2	4 14 8	5 0 0
Junction Sticker	3 19 9	4 6 0	4 8 2	4 8 8	4 14 0
Others	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
Setters	3 19 9 to 4 7 9	4 6 0 to 4 14 0	4 8 2 to 4 16 2	4 8 8 to 4 16 8	4 14 0 to 5 2 0

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.
Oil handling:					
Adults	0 2 8½	0 2 10½	0 2 10½	0 2 10½	0 3 0½
	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Soap and Candle Factories:					
Glycerine Hand	4 3 9	4 10 0	4 12 2	4 12 8	4 18 0
Leading Candlemaker	4 2 9	4 9 0	4 11 2	4 11 8	4 17 0
Boxmaker	4 2 9	4 9 0	4 11 2	4 11 8	4 17 0
Soap Crutcher	4 0 9	4 7 0	4 9 2	4 9 8	4 15 0
Storeman Packer	3 19 9	4 6 0	4 8 2	4 8 8	4 14 0
Soda Crystal Maker	3 19 9	4 6 0	4 8 2	4 8 8	4 14 0
Tallow Man, Box-wirer, and Soap Cutter	3 18 9	4 5 0	4 7 2	4 7 8	4 13 0
Assistants to Soapmaker and Candlemaker	3 18 9	4 5 0	4 7 2	4 7 8	4 13 0
All other Adults (Males)	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
Wrappers and Packers (Adult Females)	—	2 7 8	2 8 10	2 9 2	2 12 0
Superphosphate Works:					
Phosphate Rock Section	3 18 3 to 4 4 3	4 4 6 to 4 10 6	4 6 8 to 4 15 8	4 7 2 to 4 16 2	4 12 6 to 5 1 6
Sulphur Section	4 7 3 to 4 13 3	4 13 6 to 4 19 6	4 15 8 to 5 1 8	4 16 2 to 5 2 2	5 1 6 to 5 7 6
Superphosphate Section	3 18 3 to 4 7 3	4 4 6 to 4 13 6	4 6 8 to 4 15 8	4 7 2 to 4 16 2	4 12 6 to 5 1 6
Sulphuric Acid Chamber Section	4 1 3 to 4 7 3	4 7 6 to 4 13 6	4 9 8 to 4 15 8	4 10 2 to 4 16 2	4 15 6 to 5 1 6
Acid and Chemical Manufacturing Plant Section	4 7 3	4 13 6	4 15 8	4 16 2	5 1 6
Mixed Manures Plant Section	3 18 3 to 4 7 3	4 4 6 to 4 13 6	4 6 8 to 4 15 8	4 7 2 to 4 16 2	4 12 6 to 5 1 6
General Section	3 18 3 to 4 10 3	4 4 6 to 4 16 6	4 6 8 to 4 18 8	4 7 2 to 4 19 2	4 12 6 to 5 4 6
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—					
Agricultural Implement Making:					
(1) Government:					
Boiler-maker	5 0 9	5 10 0	5 12 2	5 12 8	5 18 0
Pattern-makers	5 6 9	5 19 0	6 1 2	6 1 8	6 7 0
Blacksmiths	5 3 9	5 11 0	5 13 2	5 13 8	5 19 0
Carpenters	4 17 9	5 9 6	5 11 8	5 12 2	5 17 6
Fitters, Turners, Moulders	4 17 9	5 10 0	5 12 2	5 12 8	5 18 0
Painters, Plumbers	4 17 9	5 9 6	5 11 8	5 12 2	5 17 6
Labourers	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
(2) Other:	Per day.				
Assemblers	0 13 3½	4 7 6 to 4 11 0	4 9 8 to 4 13 8	4 10 2 to 4 13 8	4 15 6 to 4 19 0
Agricultural Implement and/or Comb Fitters	—	4 15 0 to 4 18 0	4 17 2 to 5 0 2	4 17 8 to 5 0 8	5 3 0 to 5 6 0
Beater Testers	—	—	—	4 17 8 to 5 0 8	5 3 0 to 5 6 0
Experts	—	—	—	4 17 8	5 3 0
Coachbuilding, etc.:	Per week.				
Coachsmith, General Smith, Farrier, etc.	4 17 9	5 4 0	5 6 2	5 6 8	5 12 0
Wheelwright	4 17 9	5 4 0	5 6 2	5 6 8	5 12 0
Spoke Throaters, Machinist, etc.	4 13 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	5 2 8	5 8 0
Sectional Trimmer	4 9 9	4 16 0	4 18 2	4 18 8	5 4 0
Floormen	4 3 9	4 15 0	4 17 2	4 17 8	5 3 0
Metal Panel Fixer	4 6 9	4 13 0	4 15 2	4 15 8	5 1 0
Storeman	4 3 9	4 10 0	4 12 2	4 12 8	4 18 0
Vyceman, Assembler	4 0 9	4 7 0	4 9 2	4 9 8	4 15 0
Smith's Striker	3 19 3	4 5 6	4 7 8	4 8 2	4 13 6
Others	3 13 9 to 4 17 9	4 0 0 to 5 4 0	4 2 2 to 5 6 2	4 2 8 to 5 6 8	4 8 0 to 5 12 0
Engineering, Foundries, etc.:					
Blacksmith, Coppersmith, Fitter, Turner, Planer, Slotter, etc.	4 17 9	5 4 0	5 12 2	5 12 8	6 4 0
Pattern-maker	5 6 9	5 13 0	6 1 2	6 1 8	6 12 0
Furnace-man	4 5 9 to 4 17 9	4 12 0 to 5 4 0	4 17 2 to 5 9 2	4 17 8 to 5 9 8	5 3 0 to 5 15 0
Tradesman's Assistant	3 19 9	4 6 0	4 11 2	4 11 8	4 17 0
Boiler-maker	4 17 9	5 4 0	5 12 2	5 12 8	6 4 0

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—*continued.*	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.
Engineering, Foundries, etc.—*continued.*					
Moulder	4 2 9 to 4 17 9	4 9 0 to 5 4 0	4 17 2 to 5 12 2	4 17 8 to 5 12 8	5 9 0 to 6 4 0
Electrical Fitter and/or Armature Winder	....	....	5 12 2	5 12 8	6 4 0
Electrical Wireman	4 11 9	4 18 0	5 5 2	5 5 8	5 15 0
Engineering (Goldfields): (Excluding Mining)					
Motor Mechanic	5 12 0	5 18 3	6 1 4	6 3 3	6 10 6
Coppersmith, Blacksmith, Fitter, Turner, and Planer	5 12 0	5 18 3	6 1 4	6 3 3	6 13 6
Pattern-maker	6 1 0	6 7 3	6 10 4	6 15 3	7 2 6
Engineering (Railways):	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.
Forgeman	1 2 8	1 4 0	1 4 5	1 4 6	1 5 5
Fitter-in-Charge, Running Shed	1 1 7	1 3 10	1 4 3	1 4 4	1 5 3
Fitter-in-Charge, Power House	1 0 6	1 2 9	1 3 1	1 3 3	1 4 2
Pattern-maker	0 19 5	1 1 8	1 2 0	1 2 1	1 3 1
Blacksmith	0 18 10	1 0 2	1 0 7	1 0 8	1 1 8
Coppersmith, Fitter, Brass-finisher, Turner	0 17 9	1 0 0	1 0 5	1 0 6	1 1 5
Furnaceman	0 16 2 to 0 17 3	0 17 3 to 0 19 5	0 17 8 to 0 19 10	0 17 9 to 0 19 11	0 18 9 to 1 0 11
Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Borer, etc.	0 17 9	1 0 0	1 0 5	1 0 6	1 1 5
Boilermaker	0 18 4 to 1 1 1	1 0 0 to 1 2 9	1 0 5 to 1 3 1	1 0 6 to 1 3 3	1 1 5 to 1 4 2
Moulder	0 17 9 to 1 0 6	1 0 0 to 1 2 9	1 0 5 to 1 3 1	1 0 6 to 1 3 3	1 1 5 to 1 4 2
Engineering (Sawmills)—South-West Land Division (*a*):	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Leading Hand	5 16 8	6 3 0	6 5 1	6 8 3	6 14 3
Pattern-maker	5 10 8	5 17 0	5 19 1	6 2 3	6 8 3
Oxy-acetylene Operator	5 5 8	5 12 0	5 14 1	5 17 3	6 3 3
Fitter, Turner, etc.	5 1 8	5 8 0	5 10 1	5 13 3	5 19 3
Driller	4 9 8	4 16 0	4 18 1	4 19 11	5 5 11
Electrical Wireman	4 15 8	5 2 0	5 4 1	5 6 7	5 12 7
Tradesman's Assistant	4 3 8	4 10 0	4 12 1	4 13 3	4 19 3
Engineering (Others)—South-West Land Division (*a*):					
Fitter, Turner, Motor Mechanic, Electrical Fitter	4 18 8	5 11 0	5 13 1	5 13 3	5 19 3
Tradesman's Assistant	4 0 8	4 10 0	4 12 1	4 12 3	4 18 3
General Labourer	3 14 8	4 1 0	4 3 1	4 3 3	4 9 3
Plumbing:					
Plumber (Government)	4 17 9	5 9 6	5 11 8	5 12 2	5 17 6
	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.
Plumber (Other)	0 2 6	0 2 7½	0 2 9½	0 2 9½	0 2 10½
Sheet Metal Working:	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Bench Hands (First Class)	5 1 9	5 8 0	5 10 2	5 10 8	5 16 0
Stock Hands	4 13 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	5 2 8	5 8 0
Canister-makers	4 5 9	4 5 0 to 4 12 0	4 7 2 to 4 14 2	4 7 8 to 4 14 8	4 13 0 to 5 0 0
Gas Meter makers	4 14 9	5 1 0	5 3 2	5 3 8	5 9 0
Stove and Range Fitters and Assemblers	4 13 1	4 19 4	5 1 6	5 2 2	5 7 6
Shipbuilding, etc.:	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per week.
Shore Shipwrights (Permanent Employees)	....	....	....	0 2 8½	5 19 0
					Per hour.
Shipwrights and Boat builders (Government)	0 2 6	0 3 0	0 3 1	0 3 1½	0 3 4
Wire-working:	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Galvaniser	4 11 3	4 17 6	4 19 8	5 2 8	5 8 0
Hand and Power Loom Weaver	4 5 3	4 11 6	4 13 8	4 14 8	5 0 0
Barbed-wire Maker	4 4 3	4 10 6	4 12 8	4 13 2	4 18 6
Annealer	4 2 9	4 9 0	4 11 2	4 12 8	4 18 0
Labourer	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—					
Jewellers and Allied Trades:					
Watchmakers and Clockmakers	4 18 9	5 5 0	5 7 2	5 7 8	5 13 0
Jewellers	4 17 9	5 4 0	5 6 2	5 6 8	5 12 0
Enamellers and Metal Badgemakers	4 13 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	5 2 8	5 8 0
Females (Adult)	2 12 5	2 15 9	2 16 11	2 17 3	3 0 1

(*a*) Outside 25-mile radius from G.P.O.

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.
Bag, Sack, and Textile Workers:					
Floor Hands (Female)	1 19 10	2 3 2	2 4 4	2 4 8	2 7 6
Machinist and Hand Cutters (Females)	2 1 10	2 5 2	2 6 4	2 6 8	2 9 6
Factory Hands (Males)	4 3 9	4 10 0	4 12 2	4 12 8	4 18 0
Knitting:					
Males:					
Operator Mechanic	—	—	4 11 2	4 11 8	4 17 0
Others	3 16 3	4 2 6	4 4 8	4 5 2	4 10 6
Females	2 4 5	2 7 3	2 8 5	2 8 9	2 11 7
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—					
Rope and Cordage:					
Rope-maker	4 8 0	4 15 0	4 17 2	4 17 8	5 3 0
Assistant	3 18 9	4 5 0	4 7 2	4 7 8	4 13 0
Factory Hands	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
Female	1 19 10	2 3 2	2 4 4	2 4 8	2 7 6
Saddlery and Leather Working:					
Journeymen	4 13 0	4 19 3	5 1 5	5 4 8	5 10 0
Females	2 7 0 to 4 8 5	2 10 4 to 4 11 9	2 11 6 to 4 12 11	2 13 2	2 16 0
Tanneries (Federal Award):					
Bark Bagger	3 14 0	4 1 0	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 17 0
Currier	4 10 0	4 17 0	4 19 0	5 4 0	5 15 0
Flesher (Hand)	4 5 0	4 12 0	4 14 0	4 16 0	5 7 0
Lime Jobber	3 15 0	4 2 0	4 4 0	4 7 0	4 18 0
Machinist (Splitting)	4 8 0	4 15 0	4 17 0	5 2 0	5 13 0
Operator of Other Machines	3 14 0	4 1 0	4 3 0	5 0 0	5 11 0
Roller, Striker, and Setter-out	3 19 6	4 6 6	4 8 6	4 9 6	5 0 6
Shedman who applies Dressing to Leather	3 12 0	3 19 0	4 1 0	4 5 0	4 16 0
Unhairer, Scudder, etc.	3 17 6	4 4 6	4 6 6	4 9 0	5 0 0
Tannery Hand (Unskilled)	3 10 0	3 17 0	3 19 0	4 0 0	4 11 0
Table Hands	3 17 0 to 3 17 6	4 4 0 to 4 4 6	4 6 0 to 4 6 6	4 9 0 to 4 9 6	5 0 0 to 5 0 6
Wool-scouring:					
Wool-scourer (in Charge of Machine)	4 7 9	4 14 0	4 16 2	4 16 8	5 4 4
All other Adults	4 1 9	4 8 0	4 10 2	4 10 8	4 18 4
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—					
Boots and Shoes:					
Journeymen	4 6 3	4 14 11	4 17 1	4 17 7	5 4 0
Journeywomen	2 3 8	2 9 1	2 10 3	2 10 7	2 15 2
	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.
Repairer	0 2 1½	0 2 3½	0 2 5	0 2 5½	0 2 6½
Dressmaking (Order):	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Skirt Hand	2 4 7	2 7 11	2 9 1	2 9 5	2 12 3
Coat, Bodice, etc., Hand	2 6 7	2 9 11	2 11 1	2 11 5	2 14 3
Dyeing and Cleaning:					
Males	3 18 9	4 5 0	4 7 2	4 7 8	4 13 0
Females	2 14 4	2 17 8	2 18 10	2 19 2	3 2 0
Millinery:					
Milliner	2 2 7	2 5 11	2 7 1	2 7 5	2 10 3
Ready-made Clothing (Men's and Boys' Outer):					
Foreman	5 5 9	5 12 0	5 14 2	5 14 8	6 0 0
Cutter, Trimmer, Presser	4 10 9	4 17 0	4 19 2	4 19 8	5 5 0
Coat Hand (Female)	2 5 7	2 8 11	2 10 1	2 10 5	2 13 3
Brusher and Folder (Female)	2 2 7	2 5 11	2 7 1	2 7 5	2 10 3
Machinist (Female)	2 4 1 to 2 5 7	2 7 5 to 2 8 11	2 8 7 to 2 10 1	2 8 11 to 2 10 5	2 11 9 to 2 13 3
Shirt-making:					
Cutter (Male)	4 10 9	4 17 0	4 19 2	4 19 8	5 5 0
Cutter (Female)	2 10 7	2 13 11	2 15 1	2 15 5	2 18 3
Machinist, Ironer, Starcher	2 2 7	2 5 11	2 7 1	2 7 5	2 10 3
Stock Costumes:					
Dressmaking (Ready-made):					
Stock Cutter (Male)	4 10 9	4 17 0	4 19 2	4 19 8	5 5 0
Stock Cutter (Female)	2 10 7	2 13 11	2 15 1	2 15 5	2 18 3
Skirt Hand	2 3 11	2 7 3	2 8 5	2 8 9	2 11 7
Coat, Bodice, etc., Hand	2 3 11	2 7 3	2 8 5	2 8 9	2 11 7
Machinist	2 3 11	2 7 3	2 8 5	2 8 9	2 11 7

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—*continued.*	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.
Tailoring (Males):					
Cutters	5 6 9	5 13 0	6 2 2	6 2 8	6 8 0
Foreman	4 19 3	5 5 6	5 12 2	5 12 8	5 18 0
Trimmers, Fitters, Tailors' Machinists, and Pressers	4 12 9	4 19 0	5 1 2	5 1 8	5 7 0
All Others	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
Tailoring (Females):					
Cutters	5 6 9	5 13 0	6 2 2	6 2 8	6 8 0
Trimmers, Fitters, Pressers	4 12 9	4 19 0	5 1 2	5 1 8	5 7 0
Machinist	2 17 9	3 1 1	3 3 2	3 3 6	3 6 4
Body and Dress-coat Hands	4 12 9	4 19 0	5 1 2	5 1 8	5 7 0
All Other Coat Hands	2 17 9	3 1 1	3 3 2	3 3 6	3 6 4
Trouser Hands	2 10 9	2 14 1	2 15 10	2 16 2	2 19 0
Vest and Skirt Hands	2 8 5	2 11 9	2 13 4	2 13 8	2 16 6
Waterproof Garments:					
Males:					
Dippers and Proofers	4 10 9	4 17 0	4 19 2	4 19 8	5 5 0
Cutters	4 10 9	4 17 0	4 19 2	4 19 8	5 5 0
Females:					
Makers	2 13 11	2 17 3	2 18 5	2 18 9	3 1 7
Machinists	2 4 1 to 2 5 7	2 7 5 to 2 8 11	2 8 7 to 2 10 1	2 8 11 to 2 10 5	2 11 9 to 2 13 3
Others	2 2 7	2 5 11	2 7 1	2 7 5	2 10 3
Whitework (Females):					
Corset Maker	2 7 7	2 10 11	2 12 1	2 12 5	2 15 3
Cutter	2 10 7	2 13 11	2 15 1	2 15 5	2 18 3
Washer, Starcher, Ironer and Machinist	2 2 7	2 5 11	2 7 1	2 7 5	2 10 3
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—					
Aerated Waters and Cordial Factories:					
Horse and Motor Driver	4 5 9	4 12 0	4 14 2	4 14 8	5 0 0
Bottler in Charge of Generator	4 6 3	4 12 6	4 14 8	4 15 2	5 0 6
Bottler	3 18 9	4 5 0	4 7 2	4 7 8	4 13 0
Wirer or Packer	3 18 9	4 5 0	4 7 2	4 7 8	4 13 0
Corker	3 16 3	4 2 6	4 4 8	4 5 2	4 10 6
Others	3 13 9	4 0 0 to 4 8 6	4 2 2 to 4 10 8	4 2 8 to 4 11 2	4 8 0 to 4 16 6
Baking:					
Foreman in charge of 4 or more workers	5 17 9	6 4 0	6 6 2	6 6 8	6 12 0
Foreman in charge of less than 4 workers	5 15 3	6 1 6	6 3 8	6 4 2	6 9 6
Single Hand Baker	5 12 9	5 19 0	6 1 2	6 1 8	6 7 0
Doughmaker	5 12 9	5 19 0	6 1 2	6 1 8	6 7 0
Baker doing Oven work	5 7 9	5 14 0	5 16 2	5 16 8	6 2 0
Board Hand	5 7 9	5 14 0	5 16 2	5 16 8	6 2 0
	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.
Jobber	0 2 10½	0 3 0	0 3 0½	0 3 0½	0 3 2½
	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Bread-carter	4 4 3	4 10 6	4 12 8	4 13 2	4 18 6
Bread-carter (in charge motor vehicle)	4 9 3	4 15 6	4 17 8	4 18 2	5 3 6
Biscuits and Cakes:					
Biscuit-makers	4 13 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	5 2 8	5 8 0
Machine-hands	4 13 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	5 2 8	5 8 0
Employees in charge Cake-mixing	4 13 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	5 2 8	5 8 0
Weighers, Mixers, Blenders	4 3 9	4 10 0	4 12 2	4 12 8	4 18 0
Female Employees (Adults)	2 1 7	2 4 11	2 6 1	2 6 5	2 9 3
Breweries (including Bottling):					
†Motor Lorry Driver	5 15 0	5 15 0	5 15 0	5 15 0	6 0 0
†Cylinder Men	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 15 0
†Leading Hands	5 15 0	5 15 0	5 15 0	5 15 0	6 0 0
†Topmen, Cask Pitchers	—	—	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 13 0
†Bottle-washers, Cask-washers, Packers, Sorters, Corkers, Wirers, etc.	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 10 0
Engine-driver	5 9 9	5 16 0	5 18 2	5 18 8	6 4 0
Greasers	—	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 6 0
†Labourers (Adults), and Others	—	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 10 0
Firemen	4 14 9	5 1 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 9 0
Chaff-cutting and Carting (*a*):					
Steamfeeder, Stackman and Sheaf-turner	3 19 8	4 6 0	4 8 1	4 8 3	4 14 3
Cook	4 7 2	4 13 6	4 15 7	4 15 9	5 1 9
Bag-sewer	4 9 8	4 16 0	4 18 1	4 18 3	5 4 3
Engine-drivers	5 7 2	5 13 6	5 15 7	5 15 9	6 1 9
Teamster	6 11 2	6 17 6	6 19 7	6 19 9	7 5 9

† Wages paid by private agreement, there being no award covering such brewery employees.

(*a*) Excluding area within 14 miles of G.P.O. Rates are subject to the following weekly deductions for keep:—1937, £1 6s. 4d.; 1938, £1 8s. 7d.; 1939, £1 9s. 4d.; 1940, £1 9s. 5d.; 1941, £1 11s. 6d.

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—*continued.*	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.
Cigar, Cigarette and Tobacco Making:					
Males (Adult)	3 16 9	4 3 0	4 5 2	4 5 8	4 11 0
Females (Adult)	2 1 11	2 5 3	2 6 5	2 6 9	2 9 7
Flour Mills (Federal Award):					
Foreman Miller	5 7 0	5 12 0	5 15 6	5 16 0	6 1 0
Shift Millers or Rollermen	4 14 0 to 5 4 6	4 19 0 to 5 9 6	5 2 6 to 5 13 0	5 5 6 to 5 16 0	5 10 6 to 6 1 0
Fitters and Millwrights	5 1 0	5 6 0	5 9 6	5 12 6	5 17 6
General Repairers	4 15 0	5 0 0	5 3 6	5 6 6	5 11 6
Wheat Samplers	4 3 0 to 4 7 0	4 8 0 to 4 12 0	4 11 6 to 4 15 6	4 14 6 to 4 18 6	4 19 6 to 5 3 6
Smuttermen and Topmen	4 5 0	4 10 0	4 13 6	4 16 6	5 1 6
Packermen	4 2 0	4 7 0	4 10 6	4 13 6	4 18 6
Storehand	4 0 0	4 5 0	4 8 6	4 11 6	4 16 6
Engine-drivers	4 9 0 to 4 12 0	4 14 0 to 4 17 0	4 17 6 to 5 0 6	5 0 6 to 5 3 6	5 5 6 to 5 8 6
Firemen	4 0 0	4 5 0	4 8 6	4 11 6	4 16 6
Other Adults	3 17 0	4 2 0	4 5 6	4 5 6	4 10 6
Fruit and Produce Markets:					
Head Storeman	4 3 9	4 18 6	5 0 8	5 1 2	5 6 6
Weekly Workers		4 16 6	4 18 8	4 19 2	5 4 6
Ham and Bacon Curing:					
Leading Man	5 1 9	5 8 0	5 10 2	5 10 8	5 16 0
Scalders	4 14 9	5 1 0	5 3 2	5 3 8	5 9 0
Assistants in Cellar	4 12 3	4 18 6	5 0 8	5 1 2	5 6 6
Pork Labourers, Shavers, etc.	4 7 3	4 13 6	4 15 8	4 16 2	5 1 6
Yardmen	4 4 9	4 11 0	4 13 2	4 13 8	4 19 0
Ice-Works:					
Engine-driver	4 16 9	5 3 0	5 5 2	5 5 8	5 11 0
Fireman	3 19 9	4 6 0	4 8 2	4 8 8	4 14 0
Pastry Cooking:					
Pastry-cook (Single hand)	5 1 3	5 7 6	5 9 8	5 10 2	5 15 6
Pastry-cook	4 13 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	5 2 8	5 8 0
	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.
Casual	0 16 11½	0 18 0	0 18 4½	0 18 5½	0 19 4
Sugar Refinery:					
Raw Sugar:	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Leading hand	4 4 3	4 12 6	4 14 8	4 15 2	5 2 6
Unstacking, cutting-in	3 19 3	4 7 6	4 9 8	4 10 2	4 17 6
Melting House:					
Washing fugals	3 19 9	4 6 0	4 8 2	4 8 8	4 16 0
Pan Floor:					
Refined fugals	4 3 9	4 13 0	4 15 2	4 15 8	5 3 0
Boil-out fugals	3 16 9	4 4 6	4 6 8	4 7 2	4 14 6
Refined Sugar:					
Leading hand (Store Room)	4 4 3	4 10 6	4 12 8	4 13 2	5 0 6
Stackers and Truckers (Store Room)	3 18 9	4 3 0	4 5 2	4 5 8	4 13 0
Drier and Grader	3 16 9	4 6 0	4 8 2	4 8 8	4 16 0
Packages:					
Leading hand	4 2 9	4 9 0	4 11 2	4 11 8	4 19 0
Men Washing and Drying	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 10 0
Cleaner Attendants	3 16 9	4 3 0	4 5 2	4 5 8	4 13 0
Unspecified Workers	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 10 0
CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKET-WARE—					
Box and Case-making:					
Sawyer	4 3 9	4 10 0	4 12 2	4 12 8	4 18 0
Machinist	4 1 3	4 7 6	4 9 8	4 10 2	4 15 6
Case-maker	4 1 3	4 7 6	4 9 8	4 10 2	4 15 6
Labourer	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
Joinery:					
Carpenter (Government)	4 17 9	5 9 6	5 11 8	5 12 2	5 17 6
	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.
Carpenter (Other)	0 2 3 to 0 2 5½	0 2 4½ to 0 2 7½	0 2 6½ to 0 2 9½	0 2 6½ to 0 2 9½	0 2 8 to 0 2 11
Sawmills (South-West Land Division) (*a*):	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Blacksmith (Bush), or Farrier	4 14 8	5 1 0	5 3 1	5 3 3	5 9 3
Carpenter (Bush)	4 12 8	4 19 0	5 1 1	5 1 3	5 7 3
Carpenters and Joiners	4 18 8	5 5 0	5 7 1	5 7 3	5 13 3

(*a*) Excluding area within 14-mile radius from G.P.O.

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.
CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKETWARE—*continued.*					
Sawmills (South-West Land Division) (*a*)—*continued*					
Dockerman	3 19 2 to 4 3 8	4 5 6 to 4 10 0	4 7 7 to 4 12 1	4 7 9 to 4 12 3	4 13 9 to 4 18 3
Engine-drivers :					
Locomotive	4 13 8 to 4 19 8	5 0 0 to 5 6 0	5 2 1 to 5 8 1	5 2 3 to 5 8 3	5 8 3 to 5 14 6
Stationary	4 5 2 to 4 8 2	4 11 6 to 4 14 6	4 13 7 to 4 16 7	4 13 9 to 4 16 9	4 19 9 to 5 2 9
Faller	4 9 8	4 16 0	4 18 1	5 0 9	5 6 9
Fireman :					
Locomotive	4 2 8	4 9 0	4 11 1	4 11 3	4 17 3
Stationary	4 0 8 to 4 5 2	4 7 0 to 4 11 6	4 9 1 to 4 13 7	4 9 3 to 4 13 9	4 15 3 to 4 19 9
Horse-driver	4 0 8 to 4 3 8	4 7 0 to 4 10 0	4 9 1 to 4 12 1	4 9 3 to 4 12 3	4 15 3 to 4 18 3
Labourer	3 14 8	4 1 0	4 3 1	4 3 3	4 9 3
Puller-out	3 14 8 to 4 9 8	4 1 0 to 4 16 0	4 3 1 to 4 18 1	4 3 3 to 4 18 3	4 9 3 to 5 4 3
Saw-doctor	5 4 8	5 11 0	5 13 1	5 13 3	5 19 3
Machinist	4 7 2 to 4 17 2	4 13 6 to 5 3 6	4 15 7 to 5 5 7	4 15 9 to 5 5 9	5 1 9 to 5 11 9
Motor Lorry Driver	4 9 2 to 4 17 2	4 15 6 to 5 3 6	4 17 7 to 5 5 7	4 17 9 to 5 5 9	5 3 9 to 5 11 9
Sawyer	4 0 8 to 4 18 8	4 7 0 to 5 5 0	4 9 1 to 5 7 1	4 9 3 to 5 7 3	4 15 3 to 5 13 3
Spotters	4 12 8	4 19 0	5 1 1	5 1 3	5 7 3
Swampers	4 0 8	4 7 0	4 9 1	4 9 3	4 15 3
Stacker	3 14 8 to 4 0 8	4 1 0 to 4 7 0	4 3 1 to 4 9 1	4 3 3 to 4 9 3	4 9 3 to 4 15 3
Tractor Driver (Log Hauling)	4 17 2	5 3 6	5 5 7	5 5 9	5 11 9
Sawmills (Metropolitan) (*b*)—					
Buzzer	4 8 3 to 4 14 3	4 14 6 to 5 0 6	4 16 8 to 5 2 8	4 7 8 to 5 3 2	4 13 0 to 5 8 6
Motor Lorry Driver	4 8 3 to 4 16 3	4 14 6 to 5 2 6	4 16 8 to 5 4 8	4 17 2 to 5 5 2	5 2 6 to 5 10 6
Wood-turner	4 16 9	5 3 0	5 5 2	5 5 8	5 11 0
Moulding Machinist	4 8 3 to 4 14 3	4 14 6 to 5 0 6	4 16 8 to 5 2 8	4 8 2 to 5 3 2	4 13 6 to 5 8 6
Sawyer	4 3 3 to 4 11 3	4 9 6 to 4 17 6	4 11 8 to 4 19 8	4 17 8 to 5 6 8	5 3 0 to 5 12 0
Shaper	4 18 3	5 4 6	5 6 8	5 7 2	5 12 6
Tenoner	4 8 3 to 4 13 9	4 14 6 to 5 0 0	4 16 8 to 5 2 2	4 7 8 to 5 2 8	4 13 0 to 5 8 0
Jointer	4 13 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	4 6 8 to 4 18 8	4 12 0 to 5 4 0
Undertaking :					
Coffin-maker	4 14 3	5 0 6	5 2 8	5 3 2	5 8 6
Trimmer	4 4 3	4 10 6	4 12 8	4 13 2	4 18 6
Groom	4 4 3	4 10 6	4 12 8	4 13 2	4 18 6
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.					
Cabinet-maker, Wood-carver, Wood-turner, Lead-lighter, Shaper and Upholsterer	4 17 9	5 4 0	5 6 2	5 6 8	5 12 0
French-polisher, Glass-beveller, Wire Mattress-maker and Wicker-worker	4 14 9	5 1 0	5 3 2	5 3 8	5 9 0
Mattress-maker	4 11 9	4 18 0	5 0 2	5 0 8	5 6 0
Picture Frame-maker	4 8 9	4 15 0	4 17 2	4 17 8	5 3 0
Labourer	3 13 9 to 3 16 9	4 0 0 to 4 3 0	4 2 2 to 4 5 2	4 2 8 to 4 5 8	4 8 0 to 4 11 0

(*a*) Excluding area within 14-mile radius from G.P.O. (*b*) Within a 14-mile radius from G.P.O.

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, ETC.—	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.
Cardboard Box and Carton-making: Federal Award:					
Carton Setters	4 9 0	4 14 0	4 16 0	4 17 0	5 2 0
Guillotine, Carton Cloth, or Paper Cutters	4 5 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	4 13 0	4 18 0
Rotary Cutters or Scorers	....	4 4 0	4 6 0	4 7 0	4 12 0
Storemen or Packers	3 15 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	4 3 0	4 8 0
Females	1 17 0 to 3 1 0	2 0 0 to 3 4 0	2 1 0 to 3 5 0	2 1 6 to 3 5 6	2 4 6 to 2 7 6
Cardboard Box and Carton-making: State Award:					
Guillotine Cutters, Carton Setters	4 14 3	5 0 6	5 2 8	5 3 2	5 8 6
Storemen or Packers	3 18 9	4 5 0	4 7 2	4 7 8	4 13 0
Males (Adults)	3 17 9	4 4 0	4 6 2	4 6 8	4 12 0
Females (Adults)	2 4 8	2 8 0	2 9 2	2 9 6	2 12 4
Printing (Jobbing)—Federal Award:					
Machine Compositor	5 5 0	5 10 0	5 12 0	5 13 0	5 18 0
Proof Reader and Reviser	4 19 0	5 4 0	5 6 0	5 7 0	5 12 0
Hand Compositor, Slugger, Bulk Hand, Stone Hand, Electrotyper, Stereotyper, Letterpress Machinist, Rotary Machinist, Hand Indexer, Bookbinder, Marbler, Blocker, Finisher, Paper Ruler, Guillotine Machine Operator, Man in Charge Envelope-making Machine	4 16 0	5 1 0	5 3 0	5 4 0	5 9 0
Rotary Machinist's Assistant	4 5 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	4 13 0	4 18 0
Stone or Plate Preparer	3 17 0	4 2 0	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 10 0
Ink Grinder or Varnisher	3 13 0	3 18 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 6 0
Envelope Angle Cutter	4 9 0	4 14 0	4 16 0	4 17 0	5 2 0
Envelope Cutter or Die Cutter, Tag Machinist, Cutter of Playing Cards, Surface Coater	4 1 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 9 0	4 14 0
Calenderer, Water-proofer	3 18 0	4 3 0	4 5 0	4 6 0	4 11 0
Brusher, Plate Roller	3 18 0	4 3 0	4 5 0	4 6 0	4 11 0
Storeman, Packer, or Despatcher	3 15 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	4 3 0	4 8 0
Printing (Jobbing)—State Award:					
Machine Operator (Linotype or Monotype)	6 5 9	6 12 0	6 14 2	6 14 8	7 0 0
Hand Compositor, Stereotyper, Bookbinder and Finisher, Paper Ruler, Calico Bag Printer, Lithographer, Letterpress Machinist, Paper Bag Machinist, Envelope Cutter and Guillotine Cutter	5 3 9	5 10 0	5 12 2	5 12 8	5 18 0
Females—Adult	2 7 1	2 10 5	2 11 7	2 11 11	2 14 9
Printing (Newspaper): Linotype Operators:					
Night	7 17 4	8 3 7	8 5 9	8 6 3	8 11 7
Day	7 4 7	7 10 10	7 13 0	7 13 6	7 18 10
Linotype Mechanics:					
Night	6 15 3	7 1 6	7 3 8	7 4 2	7 9 6
Day	6 2 6	6 8 9	6 10 11	6 11 5	6 16 9
Flat-bed Machinists:					
Night	6 19 6	7 5 9	7 7 11	7 8 5	7 13 9
Day	6 6 9	6 13 0	6 15 2	6 15 8	7 1 0
General Hands:					
Night	6 2 6	6 8 9	6 10 11	6 11 5	6 16 9
Day	5 9 9	5 16 0	5 18 2	5 18 8	6 4 0
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT, AND POWER—					
Electric Light Works:	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.
Turbine-driver	0 17 5	0 18 7	0 18 11	0 19 11	1 1 5
Leading Fireman	0 16 10	0 18 0	0 18 5	0 18 6	1 0 0
Auxiliary Plant Attendant	0 16 7	0 17 9	0 18 1	0 19 1	0 18 9
Fireman. Greaser	0 15 9	0 16 11	0 17 4	0 17 5	0 18 4
Boiler-cleaner	0 14 11 to 0 16 1	0 16 1 to 0 17 2	0 16 6 to 0 17 7	0 17 3 to 0 18 4	0 18 2 to 0 19 8
Engine or Plant Cleaner	0 14 6	0 15 8	0 16 0	0 16 1	0 17 1

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—*continued.*	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.
Gas Works:					
Retort Operator	4 10 6 to 4 19 8	4 16 9 to 5 5 11	4 18 11 to 5 8 1	4 19 5 to 5 8 7	5 4 9 to 5 13 11
Gas Meter Repairer	4 17 9	5 4 0	5 6 2	5 6 8	5 12 0
Stove Fitter and Repairer	4 9 9	4 16 0	4 18 2	4 18 8	5 4 0
Main-layer or Caulker	4 5 9	4 12 0	4 17 2	4 17 8	5 3 0
Stove Assemblers	4 2 9	4 9 0	4 11 2	4 11 8	4 17 0
Men emptying or filling Purifier	3 19 9	4 6 0	4 8 2	4 8 8	4 14 0
Men filling Casks, etc., with Tar	3 19 9	4 6 0	4 8 2	4 8 8	4 14 0
Men engaged on Coal, Coke, or Tar	3 16 9	4 3 0	4 5 2	4 5 8	4 11 0
Labourer	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Agricultural and Pastoral Pursuits (Federal Award)—					
Shearers with machines (not found):	Per 100.	Per 100.	Per 100.	Per 100.	Per 100.
Flock Sheep	1 10 6	1 13 0	1 11 6	1 11 6	1 14 0
Rams that have cut first two permanent teeth, and for ram stags	3 1 0	3 6 0	3 3 0	3 3 0	3 8 0
Stud Ewes (not special)	1 18 0	2 1 0	1 19 2	1 19 2	2 2 3
	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.
Special Studs (as per agreement)	0 17 6	0 18 6	0 17 8	0 17 8	0 18 10
	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Shed Hands (not found)	5 15 0	6 6 6	6 1 0	6 1 0	6 12 3
Shearing Cooks (found)	4 3 0	4 13 6	5 6 0	5 6 0	5 13 0
Station Hands (not found)	3 0 0	3 7 0	3 4 0	3 4 0	3 14 0
Attendance and Service:					
Barman, Barmaid (without Board and Lodging)	4 13 9	5 4 0	5 6 2	5 6 8	5 12 0
Clubs (without Board and Lodging):					
Cooks (Male)	3 19 9 to 5 2 9	4 6 0 to 5 9 0	4 8 2 to 5 11 2	4 8 8 to 5 11 8	4 14 0 to 5 17 0
Cooks (Female)	3 6 10 to 4 7 10	3 10 2 to 4 11 2	3 11 4 to 4 12 4	3 11 8 to 4 12 8	3 14 6 to 4 15 6
Barman	4 6 9	4 13 0	4 15 2	4 15 8	5 1 0
Waiter	3 18 9	4 5 0	4 7 2	4 7 8	4 13 0
Kitchenman, Pantryman, Steward	3 14 9	4 1 0	4 3 2	4 3 8	4 9 0
Waitress and other Female Workers	2 18 1	3 1 5	3 2 7	3 2 11	3 5 9
Coffee Palaces (without Board and Lodging):					
Cooks (Male)	3 15 11 to 4 18 1	4 2 2 to 5 4 4	4 4 4 to 5 6 6	4 4 10 to 5 7 0	4 10 2 to 5 12 4
Cooks (Female)	3 1 6 to 4 1 9	3 4 10 to 4 5 1	3 6 0 to 4 6 3	3 6 4 to 4 6 7	3 9 2 to 4 9 5
Waiter	3 14 11	4 1 2	4 3 4	4 3 10	4 9 2
Night Porter	3 15 11	4 2 2	4 4 4	4 4 10	4 10 2
Hall Porter	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
Waitress and other Female Workers	2 13 1	2 16 5	2 17 7	2 17 11	3 0 9
Hotels (without Board and Lodging):					
Cooks (Male)	3 15 11 to 4 18 1	4 2 2 to 5 4 4	4 4 4 to 5 6 6	4 4 10 to 5 7 0	4 10 2 to 5 12 4
Cooks (Female)	3 1 6 to 4 1 9	3 4 10 to 4 5 1	3 6 0 to 4 6 3	3 6 4 to 4 6 7	3 9 2 to 4 9 5
Waiter	3 14 11	4 1 2	4 3 4	4 3 10	4 9 2
Night Porter	3 15 11	4 2 2	4 4 4	4 7 8	4 13 0
Hall Porter	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
Waitress and other Female Workers	2 13 1	2 16 5	2 17 7	2 17 11	3 0 9
Restaurants (without Board):					
Cooks (Male)	3 13 9 to 4 14 0	4 0 0 to 5 0 3	4 2 2 to 5 2 5	4 2 8 to 5 2 11	4 8 0 to 5 8 3
Cooks (Female)	2 9 8 to 3 9 10	2 13 0 to 3 13 2	2 14 2 to 3 14 4	2 14 6 to 3 14 8	2 17 4 to 3 17 6
Waiter	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
Other Male Workers	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
Counter Hand (Female)	2 8 8	2 12 0	2 13 2	2 13 6	2 16 4
Waitress	2 4 4	2 7 8	2 8 10	2 9 2	2 12 0
Other Female Workers	2 2 5	2 5 9	2 6 11	2 7 3	2 10 1

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.
Boarding and/or Lodging Houses and Service Flats (without Board and Lodging):					
Cook (Male)	4 13 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	5 2 8	5 8 0
Yardman	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
Cook (Female)	2 14 10 to 3 4 10	2 18 2 to 3 8 2	2 19 4 to 3 9 4	2 19 8 to 3 9 8	3 2 6 to 3 12 6
Waitress	2 2 4 to 2 5 4	2 5 8 to 2 8 8	2 6 10 to 2 9 10	2 7 2 to 2 10 2	2 10 0 to 2 13 0
Housemaid, Pantrymaid	2 2 4	2 5 8	2 6 10	2 7 2	2 10 0
Building Contractors:	Per hour	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.
Bricklayer	0 2 5⅜	0 2 7½	0 2 9	0 2 9½	0 2 10⅜
Plasterer	0 2 5⅜	0 2 7½	0 2 9	0 2 9½	0 2 10⅜
Stonemason	0 2 5⅜	0 2 7½	0 2 9	0 2 9½	0 2 10⅜
Labourer	0 1 10½ to 0 2 1	0 2 0½ to 0 2 2¼	0 2 0⅜ to 0 2 4	0 2 0⅜ to 0 2 4¼	0 2 2¼ to 0 2 5½
Butchering and Slaughtering:	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Shop section:					
Order Cart Hand	3 18 9 to 4 13 9	4 5 0 to 5 0 0	4 7 2 to 5 2 2	4 7 8 to 5 2 8	4 13 0 to 5 8 0
General Butcher	4 13 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	5 2 8	5 8 0
Cutting Cart Hand	4 13 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	5 2 8	5 8 0
Smallgoodsman	4 13 9 to 4 18 9	5 0 0 to 5 5 0	5 2 2 to 5 7 2	5 2 8 to 5 7 8	5 8 0 to 5 13 0
First Shopman	4 18 9	5 5 0	5 7 2	5 7 8	5 13 0
Beef Carter's Section:					
Horse and Cart	4 3 9	4 10 0	4 12 2	4 12 8	4 18 0
Motors, 30cwt.	4 8 9	4 15 0	4 17 2	4 17 8	5 3 0
Motors, over 30cwt.	4 13 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	5 2 8	5 8 0
Abattoirs Section:					
Labourers	3 18 9	4 5 0	4 7 2	4 7 8	4 13 0
Slaughterman's Labourer	4 3 9	4 10 0	4 12 2	4 12 8	4 18 0
Beef Lumper and Tallowman	4 3 9	4 10 0	4 12 2	4 12 8	4 18 0
Slaughterman	5 1 3	5 7 6	5 9 8	5 10 2	5 15 6
Export Slaughtermen for Slaughtering and Dressing:	per 100. (Solo System)	per 100. (Solo System)	per 100. (Solo System)	per 100. (Solo System)	per 100. (Solo System)
Woolly Sheep	2 13 3	2 13 3	2 13 3	2 13 3	2 13 3
Sheep or Lambs	1 17 3	1 17 3	1 17 3	1 17 3	1 17 3
Rams and Ram Stags	3 14 7	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6
	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.
Attendants on Slaughterman	0 14 5 to 0 15 5	0 15 6½ to 0 16 6½	0 15 11 to 0 16 11	0 16 0½ to 0 17 0½	0 17 0 to 0 18 0
Carters and Drivers:	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Horse Driver (1 horse)	4 3 3	4 9 6	4 11 8	4 12 2	4 17 6
Horse Driver (2 to 5 horses)	4 8 3 to 4 11 3	4 14 6 to 4 17 6	4 16 8 to 4 19 8	4 17 2 to 5 0 2	5 2 6 to 5 5 6
Horse Driver (over 5 horses), 6d. per day extra per horse.					
Stableman	4 2 3	4 8 6	4 10 8	4 11 2	4 16 8
Motor Wagon Driver:					
25cwt. or less	4 8 3	4 14 6	4 16 8	4 17 2	5 2 6
26cwt. to 3 tons	4 12 3	4 18 6	5 0 8	5 1 2	5 6 6
Over 3 tons	4 16 3	5 2 6 to 5 7 6	5 4 8 to 5 9 8	5 5 2 to 5 10 2	5 10 6 to 5 15 6
Loaders, Yardmen, Horse and Motor Drivers' Assistants	4 1 3	4 7 6	4 9 8	4 10 2	4 15 6
Passenger Carrying:					
Omnibus Drivers	4 13 9 to 4 16 3	5 0 0 to 5 2 6	5 2 2 to 5 4 8	5 2 8 to 5 5 2	5 8 0 to 5 10 6
Taxi-car Drivers	4 5 3	4 11 6	4 13 8	4 14 2	4 19 6
Washers	3 19 9	4 6 0	4 8 2	4 8 8	4 14 0
Fare Collectors (Female)	2 5 10	2 9 2	2 10 4	2 10 8	2 13 6
Cemetery Employees:					
Grave Digger	4 8 9	4 15 0	4 17 2	4 17 8	5 3 0
Gardener's Labourer	4 5 9	4 12 0	4 14 2	4 14 8	5 0 0
Labourer	3 19 9	4 6 0	4 8 2	4 8 8	4 14 0

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.
Cleaning, etc.:					
Caretaker (Male)	4 18 3	5 4 6	5 11 7	5 12 1	5 17 5
Cleaner (Male)	3 16 9	4 3 0	4 9 0 to 4 15 3	4 9 6 to 4 15 9	4 14 10 to 5 1 1
Cleaner (Female)	1 19 8	2 1 7	2 15 0 to 2 16 0	2 15 4 to 2 16 4	2 18 2 to 2 19 2
Lift Attendant (Male)	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 5 10 to 4 12 6	4 6 4 to 4 13 0	4 11 8 to 4 18 4
Window Cleaner (Male)	4 3 9	4 10 0	4 16 5	4 16 11	5 2 3
Clerical:					
Wholesale Houses:					
Clerk (Senior)	5 3 9	5 10 0	5 12 2	5 12 8	5 18 0
Clerk (Male)	4 1 7 to 4 13 1	4 7 10 to 4 19 4	4 10 0 to 5 1 6	4 10 6 to 5 2 0	4 15 10 to 5 7 4
Clerk (Female)	2 16 1	2 19 5	3 0 7	3 0 11	3 3 9
Retail Houses:					
Clerk (Male)	4 1 7 to 4 13 1	4 7 10 to 4 19 4	4 10 0 to 5 1 6	4 10 6 to 5 2 0	4 15 10 to 5 7 4
Clerk (Female)	2 16 1	2 19 5	3 0 7	3 0 11	3 3 9
Diving (Marine), and Tending:	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.
Divers (when Diving)	1 10 5½	1 11 6	1 11 10	1 11 11	1 12 10
Divers (when not Diving)	Per week. 4 11 9	Per day. 4 18 0	Per week. 5 0 2	Per week. 5 0 8	Per week. 5 6 0
Tenders (when Tending)	Per day. 0 18 3½	Per day. 0 19 4	Per day. 0 19 8	Per day. 0 19 9	Per day. 1 0 8
Tenders (when not Tending)	Per week. 4 2 9	Per week. 4 9 0	Per week. 4 11 2	Per week. 4 11 8	Per week. 4 17 0
Dock, River, and Harbour Works:					
Pile Driving:					
Man in Charge	4 11 9	4 18 0	5 0 2	5 0 8	5 6 0
Others	3 19 9 to 4 2 9	4 6 0 to 4 9 0	4 8 2 to 4 11 2	4 8 8 to 4 11 8	4 14 0 to 4 17 0
Case Driving:					
Leading Hand	4 5 9	4 12 0	4 14 2	4 14 8	5 0 0
Assistants	3 19 9	4 6 0	4 8 2	4 8 8	4 14 0
Drilling and Blasting Plant:					
Leading Hand	4 17 9	5 4 0	5 6 2	5 6 8	5 12 0
Others	3 16 9 to 4 2 9	4 3 0 to 4 9 0	4 5 2 to 4 11 2	4 5 8 to 4 11 8	4 11 0 to 4 17 0
Quarry Worker	3 19 9 to 4 8 9	4 6 0 to 4 15 0	4 8 2 to 4 17 2	4 8 8 to 4 17 8	4 14 0 to 5 3 0
Miscellaneous:					
Ganger	4 11 9 to 5 3 9	4 18 0 to 5 10 0	5 0 2 to 5 12 2	5 0 8 to 5 12 8	5 6 0 to 5 18 0
Survey Hands	3 16 9 to 4 2 9	4 4 6 to 4 9 0	4 6 8 to 4 11 2	4 7 2 to 4 11 8	4 12 6 to 4 17 0
Concrete Pile-driving Plant:					
Man in Charge	4 17 9	5 4 0	5 6 2	5 6 8	5 12 0
Topman	4 8 9	4 15 0	4 17 2	4 17 8	5 3 0
Machine Man	4 5 9	4 12 0	4 14 2	4 14 8	5 0 0
Concrete Pile Construction:					
Fitter's Assistant	4 2 9	4 9 0	4 11 2	4 11 8	4 17 0
Men employed hand-ramming hot bitumastic macadam	4 12 9	4 19 0	5 1 2	5 1 8	5 7 0
Various Classes of Employees	3 16 9 to 5 3 9	4 0 0 to 5 4 0	4 2 2 to 5 6 2	4 2 8 to 5 6 8	4 8 0 to 5 12 0
Dredge Employees:					
Ladderman	4 12 9	4 19 0	5 1 2	5 1 8	5 7 0
Quartermaster, Deckhands	4 4 6	4 10 9	4 12 11	4 13 5	4 18 9
Winchman (Leading)	4 9 9	4 16 0	4 18 2	4 18 8	5 4 0
Winchman (Other)	4 6 9	4 13 0	4 15 2	4 15 8	5 1 0
Greaser	4 12 9	4 19 0	5 1 2	5 1 8	5 7 0
Fireman	4 6 9	4 13 0	4 15 2	4 15 8	5 1 0

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*					
Engine-driving:					
Government (excluding Railways):					
Loco. Driver (Harbour Works)	4 17 9	5 4 0	5 6 2	5 6 8	5 12 0
Pile Driver	4 14 9 to 5 0 9	5 1 0 to 5 7 0	5 3 2 to 5 9 2	5 3 8 to 5 9 8	5 9 0 to 5 15 0
Stationery Steam (2nd Class Certificate)	4 14 9	5 1 0	5 3 2	5 3 8	5 9 0
Stationary Steam (3rd Class Certificate)	4 5 9	4 12 0	4 14 2	4 14 8	5 0 0
Producer Gas Engine	4 11 9	4 18 0	5 0 2	5 0 8	5 6 0
Steam Crane Drivers:					
25 tons and over	4 11 9	4 18 0	5 0 2	5 0 8	5 6 0
Under 25 tons	4 5 9	4 12 0	4 14 2	4 14 8	5 0 0
Main Roads Board:					
Steam Roller Drivers	5 8 9	5 15 0	5 17 2	5 17 8	6 3 0
Internal Combustion Roller Drivers:					
10 tons and over	5 8 9	5 15 0	5 17 2	5 17 8	6 3 0
Under 10 tons	5 3 9	5 10 0	5 12 2	5 12 8	5 18 0
Motor Graders	5 3 9	5 10 0	5 12 2	5 12 8	5 18 0
Hairdressing:					
Hairdresser (Male)	4 13 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	5 2 8	5 8 0
Hairdresser (Female)	3 1 5	3 4 9	3 5 11	3 6 3	3 9 1
Hospital Employees (Coastal) (*a*):					
Head Orderly	4 4 9 to 4 13 9	4 11 0 to 5 0 0	4 13 2 to 5 2 2	4 13 8 to 5 2 8	4 19 0 to 5 8 0
Other Orderlies	3 13 9 to 4 3 9	4 0 0 to 4 10 0	4 2 2 to 4 12 2	4 2 8 to 4 12 8	4 8 0 to 4 18 0
Laundry Staff:					
Washhouse-man	3 19 9	4 6 0	4 8 2	4 8 8	4 14 0
Washhouse-woman	3 3 0	3 6 4	3 7 6	3 7 10	3 10 8
Ironers	2 17 0	3 0 4	3 1 6	3 1 10	3 4 8
Other Females (Adults)	2 11 6	2 14 10	2 16 0	2 16 4	2 19 2
Kitchen Staff:					
Cooks (Female)	3 5 0 to 3 11 0	3 8 4 to 3 14 4	3 9 6 to 3 15 6	3 9 10 to 3 15 10	3 12 8 to 3 18 8
Kitchenmaid, Scullerymaid	2 10 7	2 13 11	2 15 1	2 15 5	2 18 3
General Staff (Females)	2 10 7	2 13 11	2 15 1	2 15 5	2 18 3
Kitchenman	3 16 9	4 3 0	4 5 2	4 5 8	4 11 0
Hospital Employees (Private Hospitals) (*b*):					
Males:					
Orderly	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
Kitchenman, Yardman, Handyman	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
Washhouseman	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
Cook	4 0 9	4 7 0	4 9 2	4 9 8	4 15 0
Females:					
Kitchenmaid, Housemaid, Waitress	2 2 4	2 5 8	2 6 10	2 7 2	2 10 0
Unclassified Worker	2 2 4	2 5 8	2 6 10	2 7 2	2 10 0
Cook	2 12 4	2 15 8	2 16 10	2 17 2	3 0 0
Unregistered Nurses	2 4 10 to 2 7 4	2 8 2 to 2 10 8	2 9 4 to 2 11 10	2 9 8 to 2 12 2	2 12 6 to 2 15 0
Registered Nurses (*see* Nurses' Award, page 48).					
Laundry Employees:	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.
Washhouse-man	0 14 6	0 15 6½	0 15 11½	0 16 10½	0 17 9½
Washhouse-woman	0 9 9	0 10 4½	0 10 6½	0 11 6½	0 12 0½
Ironers, etc.	0 8 11	0 9 6½	0 9 8½	0 10 3½	0 10 9½

(*a*) Government and Public Hospitals.—If Board and Lodging provided, weekly deductions to be made as follows:—

1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 0 10	1 2 5	1 2 9	1 3 3	1 4 8½

(*b*) Less following weekly deductions where applicable:—

	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
(i) If Board provided:					
Males	14 1	16 0	16 2½	16 6	17 7
Females	13 9	15 7	15 9½	16 1½	17 2
(ii) If Lodging provided:					
Males	6 3	7 1	7 2	7 4	7 9½
Females	6 1	6 10½	7 0	7 1	7 7

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Mining (Coal):	Per shift.	Per shift.	Per shift.	Per shift.	Per shift.
Miners	0 16 10 to 0 18 8	0 18 0 to 0 19 10	0 18 4½ to 1 0 2½	0 18 4½ to 1 0 2½	1 0 5½ to 1 2 0½
Pumpman	0 16 3	0 17 4	0 17 8	0 17 8½	0 19 8½
Shiftman	0 17 3	0 18 5	0 18 9½	0 18 9½	1 0 10½
Wheeler (Hand)	0 16 2	0 17 4	0 17 8½	0 17 8½	0 19 9½
Wheeler (Horse)	0 15 2	0 16 4	0 16 8½	0 16 8½	0 18 9½
Filler	0 15 3	0 16 5	0 16 9½	0 16 9½	0 18 10½
Tippers, Gantry and Screenman, Winchman, Underground Worker	0 15 2	0 16 4	0 16 8½	0 16 8½	0 18 9½
Surface Worker	0 14 1	0 15 3	0 15 7½	0 15 7½	0 17 8½
Mining (Gold) (*a*):	Per shift.	Per shift.	Per shift.	Per shift.	Per shift.
General:					
Rock-drill men	0 18 8 to 0 19 10	0 19 8½ to 1 0 10½	1 0 6½ to 1 1 8½	1 1 6½ to 1 2 8½	1 2 5 to 1 3 7
Hand Miners	0 17 10 to 0 19 0	0 18 10½ to 1 0 0½	0 19 8½ to 1 0 10½	1 0 8½ to 1 1 10½	1 1 7 to 1 2 9
Shaft-timber men	0 19 10	1 0 10½	1 1 8½	1 2 8½	1 3 7
Mullockers, Truckers, Shovellers	0 17 0	0 18 0½	0 18 10½	0 19 10½	1 0 9
General Labourers (Surface)	0 16 6	0 17 6½	0 18 4½	0 19 4½	1 0 3
Others	0 16 6 to 0 19 0	0 17 6½ to 1 1 3½	0 18 4½ to 1 2 1½	0 19 4½ to 1 3 1½	1 0 3 to 1 4 0
Engineering:	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Driller, Screwer, Motor Attendant	5 11 0	5 19 3	6 4 4	6 10 3	6 15 6
Electrical Wireman, Lineman	5 17 0	6 8 3	6 13 4	6 19 3	7 4 6
Pipe Fitter	5 14 0	6 2 3	6 7 4	6 13 3	6 18 6
Coppersmith, Blacksmith	6 3 0	6 16 3	7 1 4	7 7 3	7 12 6
Fitter, Turner	6 3 0	6 15 3	7 0 4	7 6 3	7 11 6
Pattern-maker	6 12 0	7 4 3	7 9 4	7 15 3	8 0 6
Oxy-acetylene and Electric Welder	....	6 18 3	7 3 4	7 9 3	7 14 6
Engine-driving, etc.:	Per shift.	Per shift.	Per shift.	Per shift.	Per shift.
Winding Engine-driver (Special Shaft)	....	1 5 10½	1 6 8½	1 7 8½	1 8 7
Winding Engine-driver (Other)	1 0 4 to 1 2 4	1 1 4½ to 1 3 4½	1 2 2½ to 1 4 2½	1 3 2½ to 1 5 2½	1 4 1 to 1 6 1
Winch-driver	0 19 4 to 0 19 10	1 0 4½ to 1 0 10½	1 1 2½ to 1 1 8½	1 2 2½ to 1 2 8½	1 3 1 to 1 3 7
Loco. Engine-driver	1 0 4	1 1 4½	1 2 2½	1 3 2½	1 4 1
Stationary Steam Engine-drivers	0 18 10 to 1 0 0	0 19 10½ to 1 1 0½	1 0 8½ to 1 1 10½	1 1 8½ to 1 2 10½	1 2 7 to 1 3 9
Fireman, Leading	0 18 6	0 19 6½	1 0 4½	1 1 4½	1 2 3
Fireman, Steam and Producer	0 17 6	0 18 6½	0 19 4½	1 0 4½	1 1 3
Greasers, Cleaners	0 17 6	0 18 6½	0 19 4½	1 0 4½	1 1 3
Trimmers	0 17 0	0 18 0½	0 19 4½	0 19 10½	1 0 9
Boiler Cleaners	0 19 0	1 0 0½	1 0 10½	1 1 10½	1 2 9
Motor Service Station Attendants:	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Metropolitan	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
South-West Land Division	3 14 8	4 1 0	4 3 1	4 3 3	4 9 3
Kalgoorlie (*b*)	4 7 0	4 13 3	4 16 4	4 16 3	5 3 6
Municipal Employees (Perth):					
Sanitary Employees:					
Rubbish Tipmen	3 19 9	4 6 0	4 8 2	4 8 8	4 14 0
Dust and Rubbish Carters	4 2 9	4 9 0	4 11 2	4 11 8	4 14 0
Sanitary Pan Removers, Washers, Stage-hands, Trenchman	4 11 9	5 1 0	5 3 2	5 3 8	4 9 0
Attendants (Latrines)	3 16 9	4 3 0	4 5 2	4 5 8	4 11 0
Motor Lorry Driver	5 4 9	5 14 0	5 16 2	5 16 8	6 2 0
Horse-drivers	4 1 9 to 4 7 9	4 8 0 to 4 14 0	4 10 2 to 4 15 2	4 10 8 to 4 15 8	4 16 0 to 5 1 0
Stablemen	4 5 9 to 4 9 9	4 12 0 to 4 16 0	4 14 2 to 4 18 2	4 14 8 to 4 18 8	5 0 0 to 5 4 0
Motor Lorry-drivers	4 6 9 to 4 16 9	4 13 0 to 5 3 0	4 15 2 to 5 5 2	4 15 8 to 5 5 8	5 1 0 to 5 11 0
Sweepers (Adults)	3 13 9 to 3 15 9	4 0 0 to 4 2 0	4 2 2 to 4 4 2	4 2 8 to 4 4 8	4 8 0 to 4 10 0
Sweepers' Boys	2 7 9	2 12 0	2 13 5	2 13 9	2 17 2
Drainage Worker	3 16 9 to 4 8 9	4 3 0 to 4 15 0	4 5 2 to 4 17 2	4 5 8 to 4 17 8	4 11 0 to 5 3 0

(*a*) Rates include Industry Allowance of the following amounts per shift:—

1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
2 0	2 0	2 4	3 4	3 0

(*b*) Within 26-mile radius from the Kalgoorlie Town Hall.

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreement in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.
Nurses (Registered): Government and Public Hospitals throughout State (*c*):					
Nurses	2 17 11 to 3 5 7	3 1 3 to 3 8 11	3 6 3	3 6 7	3 9 5
Sisters: "B" Class	—	—	3 14 4	3 14 8	3 17 6
"A" Class	3 11 4 to 3 19 0	3 14 8 to 4 2 4	4 1 10 to 4 11 10	4 2 2 to 4 12 2	4 5 0 to 4 15 0
Matron's Assistants	4 2 10 to 5 7 1	4 6 2 to 5 10 5	4 7 4 to 6 3 1	4 7 8 to 6 3 5	4 10 6 to 6 6 3
Matrons (under 40 beds, daily average)	3 11 4 to 9 9 11	3 14 8 to 6 2 6	4 1 10 to 6 9 5	4 2 2 to 6 9 9	4 5 0 to 6 12 7
Matrons (40 beds and over, daily average)	3 11 4 to 9 9 11	6 0 7 to 9 13 3	6 4 3 to 9 18 3	6 4 7 to 9 18 7	6 7 5 to 10 1 5
Private Hospitals—Nurses (Subject to deduction for Board 16/1½, and Lodging 7/1½.)	3 1 6	3 4 10	3 6 0	3 6 4	3 9 2
Painters and Decorators:	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.
Glaziers	0 2 3¾	0 2 5¼	0 2 5¼	0 2 6	0 2 7½
Signwriters	0 2 5½	0 2 7	0 2 9	0 2 9	0 2 10½
Painters	0 2 5½	0 2 7	0 2 9	0 2 9	0 2 10½
Photographic Employees:	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Male (Adult)	3 13 9 to 3 19 3	4 0 0 to 4 5 6	4 2 2 to 4 7 8	4 2 8 to 4 8 2	4 8 0 to 4 13 6
Female (Adult)	2 6 11	2 10 3	2 11 5	2 11 9	2 14 8
Quarrymen:					
Spallers	4 5 3	4 11 6	4 13 8	4 14 2	4 19 6
Jumpermen	4 2 6	4 8 9	4 10 11	4 11 5	4 16 9
Crusher-feeders	4 8 3	4 14 6	4 16 8	4 17 2	5 2 6
Hammer and Drillmen	4 2 6	4 8 9	4 10 11	4 11 5	4 16 9
Powder Monkeys	4 10 9	4 17 0	4 19 2	4 19 8	5 5 0
Radio Workers:					
General Serviceman	....	....	....	5 12 8	5 18 0
Workshop Serviceman	....	....	....	5 12 8	5 18 0
Bench Assembler	....	....	....	4 12 8	4 18 0
Railways (Government):	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.
Engine-drivers	0 18 4 to 1 3 11	0 19 5 to 1 5 1	0 19 10 to 1 5 6	0 19 11 to 1 6 8	1 0 11 to 1 7 8
Firemen	0 15 3 to 0 17 9	0 16 4 to 0 18 11	0 16 9 to 0 19 4	0 16 10 to 0 19 5	0 17 10 to 1 0 4
Cleaner	0 14 6	0 15 8	0 16 0	0 16 1	0 17 1
Guard	0 16 2 to 0 17 9	0 17 3 to 0 18 11	0 18 3 to 0 19 10	0 18 4 to 0 19 11	0 19 3 to 1 0 11
Porter	0 13 5 to 0 14 9	0 14 7 to 0 15 11	0 14 11 to 0 16 4	0 15 0 to 0 16 5	0 16 0 to 0 17 4
Shunter	0 14 6 to 0 15 1	0 15 8 to 0 16 2	0 16 7 to 0 17 1	0 16 8 to 0 17 3	0 17 8 to 0 18 2
Signalman	0 13 11 to 0 16 8	0 15 1 to 0 17 10	0 15 6 to 0 18 11	0 15 7 to 0 19 0	0 16 7 to 0 19 11

(*c*) Rates shown are for Metropolitan Area. The following are the weekly rates of deductions for Board and lodging:—

	1937. £ s. d.	1938. £ s. d.	1939. £ s. d.	1940. £ s. d.	1941. £ s. d.
Nurses and Sisters	1 0 9	1 2 5	1 3 1	1 3 3	1 4 8
Assistant Matrons	1 0 9 to 1 5 9	1 2 5 to 1 7 5	1 3 1 to 1 8 1	1 3 3 to 1 8 3	1 4 8 to 1 9 8
Matrons	1 0 9 to 1 15 9	1 2 5 to 1 17 5	1 3 1 to 1 18 1	1 3 3 to 1 18 3	1 4 8 to 1 19 8

Outside that area the difference in basic wage is to be added. There are also District Allowances for certain localities.

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.
Shop Assistants:					
Hardware, Furniture, and Carpet Departments or Shops:					
Male	4 10 6	4 16 9	4 18 11	4 19 5	5 4 9
Female	2 15 8	2 19 0	3 0 2	3 0 6	3 3 4
Grocery Departments or Shops:					
Male	4 10 6	4 16 9	4 18 11	4 19 5	5 4 9
Female	3 6 2	3 9 6	3 10 8	3 11 0	3 13 10
Manchester, Dress and Silk Departments or Shops:					
Male	4 10 6	4 16 9	4 18 11	4 19 5	5 4 9
Female	2 19 4	3 2 8	3 3 10	3 4 2	3 7 0
All other Departments and Shops:					
Male	4 10 6	4 16 9	4 18 11	4 19 5	5 4 9
Female	2 10 5	2 13 9	2 14 11	2 15 3	2 18 1
Storemen, Despatch Hands and Packers	4 10 6	4 16 9	4 18 11	4 19 5	5 4 9
Canvasser	4 15 2	5 1 5	5 3 7	5 4 1	5 9 5
Tramways:	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.
Trolley Bus Drivers	....	0 17 9½	0 18 2½	0 18 3½	0 19 3½
Petrol Bus Drivers	....	....	....	....	1 0 1
Conductors, Motormen, and Pitmen	0 15 7	0 17 3½	0 17 8	0 17 9	0 18 8½
Car Starter	0 17 0½	0 18 2½	0 18 7	0 18 8	0 19 7½
Platelayer	0 15 2½	0 16 4½	0 16 9	0 16 10½	0 17 9½
Fettler	0 14 6	0 15 7½	0 16 0½	0 16 1½	0 17 1
Track Repairer	0 14 6	0 15 7½	0 16 7	0 16 8	0 17 7½
Motor Car and Lorry Drivers:					
Not exceeding 25 cwt.	0 15 9½	0 17 2½	0 17 7	0 17 8	0 18 7½
Exceeding 25 cwt. and up to 3 tons	0 16 2½	0 17 11	0 18 3½	0 18 4½	0 19 4½
Exceeding 3 tons	0 16 2½	0 18 7½	0 19 0½	0 19 1½	1 0 1
Ganger	0 17 11½ to 1 0 1½	0 19 1 to 1 1 3½	0 19 6½ to 1 1 8	0 19 7 to 1 1 9	1 0 6½ to 1 2 8½
Chainman	0 15 9½	0 16 11	0 17 3½	0 17 4½	0 18 4½
Waterside Workers (Federal Award):	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.
Lumper (General Cargo)	0 2 6½	0 2 9	0 2 10	0 2 10½	0 3 4
Bulk Wheat—Trimmer	0 3 0½	0 3 3	0 3 3½	0 3 4½	0 3 9
Bagged Wheat	0 2 9	0 3 0	0 3 0½	0 3 1½	0 3 7
Wine and Spirit Warehouse Employees:	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Cellarman (Head)	4 15 3	5 6 3	5 8 5	5 8 11	5 14 3
Storeman	4 5 9	4 16 3	4 18 5	4 18 11	5 4 3
Others	4 3 9	4 14 2	4 16 4	4 16 10	5 2 2
Wool, Hide and Skin Stores:					
Head Classer and/or Man in Charge of Store	5 5 9	5 12 0	5 14 2	5 14 8	6 0 0
Assistant Classer	4 17 9	5 4 0	5 6 2	5 6 8	5 12 0
Assistant Storeman (Handling Hides)	4 10 9	5 3 0	5 5 2	5 5 8	5 11 0
Assistant Storeman (Other)	4 10 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	5 2 8	5 8 0
Skin Sorter	4 5 9	4 15 0	4 17 2	4 17 8	5 3 0
Others	4 1 9	4 11 0 to 4 17 0	4 13 2 to 4 19 2	4 13 8 to 4 19 8	4 19 0 to 5 5 0

III.—EMPLOYMENT.

No. 31—Population classified by Industry—Census Records, 1921 and 1933.

Note.—For details of employment in Rural Industries, Factories, and Mines, see Parts V., VI., and VII. respectively.

Industry.	Census.			
	4th April, 1921.	30th June, 1933.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
	No.	No.	No.	No.
Fishing and Trapping	2,163	1,571	5	1,576
Agricultural, Pastoral, and Dairying—				
Fruit Growing	1,651	2,011	94	2,105
Tobacco Growing	2	91	....	91
Wheat Farming	22,308	15,185	259	15,444
Other Agricultural Farming		341	2	343
Farming, Mixed or Undefined		14,062	310	14,372
Grazing	4,432	4,604	72	4,676
Dairy Farming		3,855	175	4,030
Pig Farming	62	75	1	76
Poultry Farming	247	705	67	772
Other	2,743	3,452	31	3,483
Total	31,445	44,381	1,011	45,392
Forestry	5,657	4,189	7	4,196
Mining and Quarrying	9,044	10,979	29	11,008
Industrial—				
Manufacturing:				
Founding, Engineering, etc.	19,034	5,437	73	5,510
Articles of Dress		1,302	3,176	4,478
Food, Drink, Tobacco		3,058	411	3,469
Furniture, Woodworking, etc.		1,822	82	1,904
Paper, Printing, Photography, etc.		1,604	433	2,037
Other		3,668	630	4,298
Building	4,726	5,702	24	5,726
Roads, Railways, Earthworks, etc.	6,291	13,855	13	13,868
Gas, Water, Electricity	1,999	2,020	31	2,051
Total	32,050	38,468	4,873	43,341
Transport and Communication—				
Land Transport	8,812	10,608	209	10,817
Water Transport	3,673	3,803	78	3,881
Air Transport	10	49	7	56
Communication	1,727	1,520	445	1,965
Total	14,222	15,980	739	16,719
Commerce and Finance—				
Property and Finance	2,431	3,076	692	3,768
Commerce	17,503	19,412	7,198	26,610
Storage	63	29	....	29
Total	19,997	22,517	7,890	30,407
Public Administration and Professional	14,545	8,530	7,721	16,251
Entertainment, Sport, and Recreation	1,034	1,332	173	1,505
Personal and Domestic Service	14,034	4,081	12,453	16,534
TOTAL BREADWINNERS excluding "No Industry," "Industry not Stated," and Pensioners	144,191	152,028	34,901	186,929
No Industry or Industry not Stated	4,659	(a) 7,712	(a) 2,395	(a) 10,107
Pensioners	(b)	8,260	7,871	16,131
TOTAL BREADWINNERS including "No Industry," "Industry not Stated," and Pensioners	(b)	168,000	45,167	213,167
Dependants	188,882	65,937	159,748	225,685
TOTAL POPULATION	332,732	233,937	204,915	438,852

(a) Includes unemployed persons for whom industry was not stated, also a number who were described as independent. (b) Figures are not available for the 1921 Census, as pensioners were classified to their previous industry or to the dependant or independent group (whichever was stated).

EMPLOYMENT—continued.

No. 32.—Public Employment.

The number of persons directly employed in Western Australia by the Commonwealth and State Governments, Public Bodies and Trusts, and Local Authorities, is shown below. The figures *include men engaged on relief works*, but exclude private contractors' employees.

As at Mid-Month.	Commonwealth Government.	State Government.	Public Bodies.	Local Government Authorities.	Total.
		MALES.			
1933—July	3,109	21,849	833	3,852	29,643
December	3,013	24,505	942	2,810	31,270
1934—June	3,113	24,800	871	2,747	31,531
December	3,218	23,856	886	2,777	30,737
1935—June	3,303	24,040	892	2,725	30,960
December	3,363	23,943	926	2,934	31,166
1936—June	3,458	23,110	998	3,038	30,604
December	3,522	22,877	1,017	3,158	30,574
1937—June	3,642	21,765	961	3,684	30,052
December	3,699	21,778	1,117	3,532	30,126
1938—June	3,946	22,714	1,035	3,159	30,854
December	3,993	22,742	1,082	3,300	31,207
1939—June	4,223	23,176	1,037	3,396	31,832
December	4,365	22,739	1,056	3,219	31,379
1940—June	4,405	21,415	1,060	3,253	30,133
December	4,470	20,558	995	2,652	28,675
1941—June	4,456	18,920	962	2,555	26,893
		FEMALES.			
1933—July	728	2,700	37	135	3,600
December	793	2,755	38	136	3,722
1934—June	829	2,758	35	146	3,768
December	817	2,862	36	139	3,854
1935—June	848	2,868	37	142	3,895
December	876	2,934	37	148	3,995
1936—June	890	2,985	35	159	4,069
December	942	3,091	36	175	4,244
1937—June	871	3,076	43	165	4,155
December	969	3,122	45	182	4,318
1938—June	1,009	3,133	43	156	4,341
December	1,023	3,128	46	176	4,373
1939—June	1,055	3,142	46	171	4,414
December	1,020	3,164	46	189	4,419
1940—June	1,060	3,253	47	171	4,531
December	1,134	3,314	48	181	4,677
1941—June	1,151	3,331	50	183	4,715
		PERSONS.			
1933—July	3,837	24,549	870	3,987	33,243
December	3,806	27,260	980	2,946	34,992
1934—June	3,942	27,558	906	2,893	35,299
December	4,035	26,718	922	2,916	34,591
1935—June	4,151	26,908	929	2,867	34,855
December	4,239	26,877	963	3,082	35,161
1936—June	4,348	26,095	1,033	3,197	34,673
December	4,464	25,968	1,053	3,333	34,818
1937—June	4,513	24,841	1,004	3,849	34,207
December	4,668	24,900	1,162	3,714	34,444
1938—June	4,955	25,847	1,078	3,315	35,195
December	5,016	25,870	1,128	3,566	35,580
1939—June	5,278	26,318	1,083	3,567	36,246
December	5,385	25,903	1,102	3,408	35,798
1940—June	5,465	24,668	1,107	3,424	34,664
December	5,604	23,872	1,043	2,833	33,352
1941—June	5,607	22,251	1,012	2,738	31,608

EMPLOYMENT—continued.

No. 33.—Index of Mid-monthly Employment in Factories.

The annual mean employment in factories for the year 1928-29 (19,799) has been taken as base,= 100, in the index series shown below. Figures have been computed from particulars obtained in respect of the whole field of factory employment. It should be noted that there is a break in the continuity of the series between June and July, 1935, owing to the inclusion from the latter month onwards of certain factories previously not included. To this extent the index numbers to June, 1935, are not strictly comparable with those following.

(*Base: Mean Employment* 1928-29, = 100.)

Year.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual Mean.
1929-30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	94
1930-31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	69
1931	....	....	....	....	....	....	62	(†)60	61	62	63	65	....
1932	60	63	67	68	66	64	66	66	67	71	72	73	67
1933	72	73	73	74	70	70	71	73	74	76	78	80	74
1934	78	79	80	81	80	78	78	80	82	85	86	87	81
1935	87	88	87	88	88	88	*94	95	97	99	101	102	93
1936	101	102	104	104	104	103	106	106	106	108	109	111	105
1937	110	110	110	109	109	108	106	108	109	111	112	113	110
1938	111	112	114	113	112	111	110	111	111	112	113	113	112
1939	111	112	112	111	112	110	109	108	109	110	111	112	111
1940	110	111	112	111	111	110	107	107	107	108	110	110	111
1941	108	110	111	111	112	112	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)

* *See* letterpress above. (†) Lowest point in Series. (*a*) Not available.

No. 34.—Index of Mid-monthly Employment in Retail Establishments.

The following index series has been computed from returns specially collected from sixty-seven representative retail shops.

(*Base: July*, 1933, = 100.)

Year.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual Mean.
1933	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	93	93	93	96	106	....
1934	108	99	98	100	101	100	104	102	100	104	104	119	103
1935	109	103	105	103	106	107	111	105	106	106	109	123	108
1936	114	110	110	109	111	109	113	111	113	116	116	127	113
1937	116	114	114	114	113	113	115	113	113	114	116	126	115
1938	122	116	115	117	115	114	120	113	114	115	115	131	117
1939	120	113	113	113	113	113	119	114	111	111	113	125	115
1940	118	115	116	115	114	114	116	112	113	110	113	122	115
1941	116	112	110	109	110	111	120	112	112	113	120	126	114

EMPLOYMENT—continued.

No. 35.—Juvenile Employment in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines).

Particulars are given below of the number of juvenile factory employees in the various industries. The figures are exclusive of employees engaged in those establishments where less than four persons are employed, and hand power only is used. It should be noted that the figures relate to numbers employed as at 15th June.

Class No.	Industry.	Under 16 Years.				16 Years and under 21 Years.			
		1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
	A.—MALES.								
I.	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	31	29	20	16	159	152	177	172
II.	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	23	11	7	15	126	136	106	80
III.	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	23	24	27	29	100	96	114	122
IV.	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	272	258	260	223	1,210	1,213	1,271	1,245
V.	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	7	4	4	4	13	15	14	12
VI.	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	10	15	16	14	34	33	26	26
VII.	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	15	14	9	14	56	62	57	79
VIII.	Clothing	62	63	65	67	124	139	140	131
IX.	Food, Drink, and Tobacco	78	69	91	107	424	455	459	522
X.	Woodworking and Basketware	97	86	75	79	343	326	348	347
XI.	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	64	54	39	47	161	186	183	148
XII.	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	77	84	71	56	202	226	238	253
XIII.	Rubber	7	4	5	4	29	31	21	20
XIV.	Musical Instruments	1	....	....	....	5	5	5	5
XV.	Miscellaneous Products	6	10	12	13	25	19	22	21
XVI.	Heat, Light, and Power	3	6	4	6	28	31	28	34
	Total	776	731	705	694	3,039	3,125	3,209	3,217
	B.—FEMALES.								
I.	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	2	1	....	....	4	7	9	11
II.	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	1	1	2	3	6	5	6	7
III.	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	5	5	7	9	54	48	61	64
IV.	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	3	14	11	10	103	96	106	125
V.	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	5	2	....	1
VI.	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	14	33	31	33	136	142	139	152
VII.	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	10	15	16	19	55	67	62	54
VIII.	Clothing	257	267	290	270	888	1,006	989	1,077
IX.	Food, Drink, and Tobacco	67	70	108	122	353	378	422	484
X.	Woodworking and Basket-ware	....	....	....	1	7	9	5	5
XI.	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	5	5	11	14	61	54	46	37
XII.	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	54	37	39	21	168	183	193	210
XIII.	Rubber	2	1	1	1	1	4	3	3
XIV.	Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV.	Miscellaneous	4	1	5	3	25	19	19	24
XVI.	Heat, Light, and Power	....	....	....	1	2	4	4	3
	Total	424	450	521	507	1,868	2,024	2,064	2,257

EMPLOYMENT—continued.

No. 36.—Apprenticeship—Registrations to Various Trades, 1931 to 1940, and Number effective as at 30th June, 1941.

Industry.	Registrations effected during the Year ended 31st December—						Effective Registration as at 30th June, 1941.
	1931.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	
Baking and Pastrymaking	16	32	17	24	28	31	100
Bootmaking	6	10	16	20	12	14	56
Building—							
Carpentry and Joinery	8	34	44	34	44	35	158
Bricklaying	....	7	15	8	13	7	35
Painting (and Signwriting)	3	9	19	22	17	10	70
Plastering	2	9	9	11	4	4	26
Plumbing	....	20	28	24	21	24	114
Stonemasonry	....	....	....	2	....	1	2
Butchering	9	14	8	17	21	11	53
Coachbuilding	2	30	24	14	16	15	66
Clothing and Tailoring	12	60	51	59	48	33	141
Coopering	....	....	....	....	....	1	4
Engineering—							
Boilermaking	....	6	7	8	4	6	29
Moulding	....	12	6	11	7	10	36
Other	32	85	73	86	85	111	443
Furniture	3	59	62	35	34	42	194
Hairdressing—							
Men's	2	9	14	12	11	14	38
Women's	....	....	60	24	7	11	39
Jewellery and Watchmaking	....	6	3	3	2	6	20
Optical	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Printing—							
Book-binding	2	1	1	....	1	1	5
Lithography	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
Newspaper	2	3	4	5	2	6	16
Other	16	23	29	29	29	19	107
Process Engraving	....	....	12	4	2	3	16
Radio Servicing	....	....	....	....	....	8	8
Saddlery and Leather-working	....	5	....	1	....	....	2
Sheet-Metal working	....	11	10	7	9	7	40
Shipwriting	....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Timber—Machining	1	7	6	4	6	4	16
Timber Industry	....	....	....	....	....	2	4
Tramways (Fremantle)	....	....	....	4	1	....	....
,, (Government)	....	....	....	....	3	....	....
Commissioner of Railways (a)	4	42	11	43	35	74	266
Total	120	495	530	511	463	511	2,108

(a) *Various trades at Railway Workshops, Midland Junction.*

EMPLOYMENT—continued.

RELIEF OF UNEMPLOYMENT.

In Western Australia, State assistance for the relief of unemployment is provided either in the form of sustenance or employment on public works.

A.—EMPLOYMENT ON RELIEF WORKS.

For married men, the scale of relief provided in respect of each undertaking, is as follows :—

With no children	6 weeks' full-time work in each cycle of 8 weeks.
With 1 child	7 weeks' full-time work in each cycle of 9 weeks.
With 2 children	7 weeks' full-time work in each cycle of 8 weeks.
With 3 or more children	Full-time.

As at the end of June, 1941, single men were employed part-time on a basis that enables them to earn at the rate of 35s. 2d. per week.

All relief work is carried out in accordance with Industrial Awards or Agreements made by, or registered at, the State Court of Arbitration, and the minimum rate of wage is the Basic Wage as declared by the Court from time to time.

No. 37.—Relief Workers, 1937 to 1941.

Particulars of the numbers of men engaged as "relief workers" on public and certain local government works as at the end of each financial year from 1936–37 to 1940–41 are given below. It should be noted that the figures relate to men engaged by the various employing departments through the agency of the Department of Employment, which administers the provision of unemployment relief. Thus while the men are described as "relief workers," many of them are employed on works other than those undertaken purely for the relief of unemployment.

Particulars.	As at end of June—				
	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
Married—					
Full Time	705	2,593	2,567	1,975	1,257
On a Rotary Basis	4,014	2,755	2,933	2,721	1,358
Total	4,719	5,348	5,500	4,696	2,615
Single—					
Part Time or on a Rotary Basis	968	811	741	604	275
Total	5,687	6,159	6,241	5,300	2,890

B.—SUSTENANCE.

The following is the scale of assistance granted to approved applicants :—

Married Men	Relief at the rate of 7s. (including 2s. in cash) per week, per applicant and dependant member of the family up to a maximum of 49s.
Single Men	Meal tickets are provided, and, if necessary, accommodation is arranged at approved lodging houses.

No. 38.—Sustenance Cases.

In the table hereunder is shown the number of cases receiving sustenance at the end of each of the years 1936–37 to 1940-41. The figures are exclusive of dependants.

Particulars.	As at end of June—				
	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
Married	812	446	703	625	72
Single	44	49	98	140	12
Total	856	495	801	765	84

STATE LABOUR BUREAU.

No. 39.—Vacancies and Engagements during 1939-40, classified according to Occupation and Rate of Wages.

Occupation.	Men. Weekly Rate of Wages.	Vacancies.	Engagements.
Farm Hands	70/- to 80/-, inclusive, per week and keep	47	43
	45/- to 60/-, inclusive, and keep	220	209
	35/- to 40/-, inclusive, and keep	966	898
	30/-, and keep	864	775
	Various	101	101
Lads for Farms	20/- to 25/-, inclusive, per week and keep	284	244
	20/- and keep	252	195
	15/- and keep	105	80
	10/- to 12/6, inclusive, and keep	45	29
Married Couples for Farms	50/- to 80/-, inclusive, and keep	41	34
	40/- to 45/-, inclusive, and keep	10	9
Clearers	Contract, etc.	9	9
Dairyhands	20/- to 40/-, inclusive, and keep	....	....
	Various	....	....
Market Gardeners	Various	3	3
Other Agricultural Workers	Various	17	16
	Total Agricultural Workers	2,964	2,645
Pastoral	Various	54	54
Mining	do.	125	120
Timber	do.	47	44
Building	do.	15	15
Engineering	do.	17	17
Hotel Yardmen, etc.	do.	169	167
Cooks	do.	107	104
Labourers	do.	198	197
Other Workers	do.	17	16
	TOTAL	3,713	3,379

Occupation.	Women. Weekly Rate of Wages.	Vacancies.	Engagements.
Generals	40/- to 60/-, inclusive, and keep	10	10
	25/- and under 40/-, and keep	78	60
	20/- and under 25/-, and keep	95	49
	15/- and under 20/-, and keep	47	27
	50/- to 80/-, inclusive, and keep	44	36
Cooks	20/- and under 50/-, and keep	76	47
	Award Rates	1	....
Cook-Generals	30/- to 50/-, inclusive, and keep	59	39
	15/- and under 30/-, and keep	242	103
	Award Rates	2	....
Cook-Laundresses	35/- to 50/-, inclusive, and keep	11	6
	20/- and under 35/-, and keep	5	....
Waitresses	30/- to 50/-, inclusive, and keep	127	100
	20/- and under 30/-, and keep	34	20
	Award Rates	21	9
Useful Helps	10/- to 25/-, inclusive, and keep	168	75
	Under 10/- and keep	1	....
Companion Helps	10/- to 35/-, inclusive, and keep	39	26
Kitchenmaids	15/- to 45/-, inclusive, and keep	59	48
	Award Rates	24	14
Pantrymaids	15/- to 50/-, inclusive, and keep	13	10
	Award Rates	7	5
Housemaids	15/- to 50/-, inclusive, and keep	86	68
	Award Rates	2	1
Housemaid-Waitresses	15/- to 40/-, inclusive, and keep	105	84
	Award Rates	5	4
Housemaid-Laundresses	20/- to 55/-, inclusive, and keep	27	24
Housekeepers	20/- to 55/-, inclusive, and keep	58	40
	Under 20/-, and keep	16	9
Laundresses (Resident)	25/- to 60/-, inclusive, and keep	50	43
	Award Rates	6	6
Laundress-Charwomen (day workers)	10/- per day	794	779
Other Workers	....	72	48
	TOTAL	2,384	1,790

STATE LABOUR BUREAU—continued.

No. 40.—Applications for Work and Engagements Secured, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Men.				Women.			
	Individual Applicants.	Engagements.			Individual Applicants.	Engagements (*a*).		
		Town.	Country.	Total.		Town.	Country.	Total.
1930-31	28,009	243	4,684	4,927	2,664	631	216	847
1931-32	25,288	159	3,974	4,133	2,584	426	354	780
1932-33	20,878	60	4,385	4,445	1,546	467	400	867
1933-34	15,585	96	4,919	5,015	1,754	757	563	1,320
1934-35	9,488	43	4,746	4,789	1,746	1,055	623	1,678
1935-36	7,934	95	4,505	4,600	1,711	1,172	557	1,729
1936-37	8,092	111	4,216	4,327	1,621	1,091	576	1,667
1937-38	7,549	99	3,929	4,028	1,589	1,164	679	1,843
1938-39	7,476	67	3,125	3,192	1,462	1,198	595	1,793
1939-40	7,059	82	3,297	3,379	1,525	1,188	602	1,790

(*a*) Including Day Workers.

No. 41.—Number and Cost of Fares Advanced by State Government, and Amount Refunded during each of the Years 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Number of Fares Advanced.	Cost of Fares Advanced.	Amount Refunded.	Percentage Refunded.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	%
1930-31	4,409	5,681 19 9	3,128 0 0	55
1931-32	4,266	5,189 17 1	3,351 0 0	66
1932-33	4,591	5,291 12 7	4,122 8 9	78
1933-34	4,949	6,146 12 9	5,082 1 0	83
1934-35	5,039	6,628 14 4	5,460 17 3	82
1935-36	4,902	6,005 1 5	5,573 1 10	93
1936-37	4,597	6,346 13 2	5,863 7 5	92
1937-38	4,232	5,684 8 11	5,376 5 1	95
1938-39	3,623	4,890 13 11	4,682 17 0	96
1939-40	3,793	5,356 2 2	5,122 17 2	96

INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.

No. 42.—Industrial and Trade Unions, and Industrial Associations of Workers.

Particulars.	1901–1939.		1940.		Remaining on Register 31-12-40.	Members, including Officers, 31st Dec.			Total Income during 1940.	Total Expenditure during 1940.
	Registered.	Cancelled.	Registered.	Cancelled.		1938.	1939.	1940.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£
Industrial Unions of Workers	433	303	2	....	132	53,602	54,051	57,839	94,663	99,484
Industrial Unions of Employers	125	95	7	2	35	1,180	1,150	845	11,648	11,568
Industrial Associations of Workers (Trades and Labour Councils included)	16	11	....	....	5	....	....	....	6,677	7,428
Total, Industrial Unions, etc., registered under the I.A. Act	574	409	9	2	172	54,782	55,201	58,684	112,988	118,480
Trade Unions registered under Trade Unions Act, but not under Industrial Arbitration Act	37	33	....	....	4	1,491	1,470	1,406	2,667	2,661
Grand Total	611	442	9	2	176	56,273	56,671	60,090	115,655	121,141

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

STATE ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.

No. 43.—Elections : Legislative Council, 11th May, 1940.

Province.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Province.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
Number on Roll.				*Number on Roll.*			
Central	5,307	1,113	6,420	South-West	5,715	1,510	7,225
East	8,256	2,173	10,429	West	6,500	2,766	9,266
Metropolitan	4,017	2,437	6,454				
Metropolitan-Suburban	19,990	9,923	29,913	Total	62,745	23,598	86,343
North	764	144	908	*Electors in Contested Provinces*	59,352	22,708	82,060
North-East	3,324	1,201	4,525				
South	2,629	746	3,375				
South-East	6,243	1,585	7,828	*Votes recorded*	24,904	8,013	32,917 (a)

(a) Including 350 informal votes.

No. 44.—Elections : Legislative Assembly, 18th March, 1939.

Electoral District.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Electoral District.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
Number on Roll.				*Number on Roll.*			
Albany	2,375	2,181	4,556	Murray-Wellington	2,343	1,888	4,231
Avon	2,168	1,582	3,750	Nedlands	5,588	6,082	11,670
Beverley	2,198	1,641	3,839	Nelson	3,438	2,358	5,796
Boulder	1,934	1,610	3,544	Northam	2,398	2,199	4,597
Brown Hill-Ivanhoe	1,893	1,423	3,316	Perth	4,121	4,297	8,418
Bunbury	2,664	2,608	5,272	Perth, East	3,568	4,061	7,629
Canning	5,568	5,827	11,395	Perth, North	2,719	3,672	6,391
Claremont	3,324	3,841	7,165	Perth, West	2,846	3,863	6,709
Collie	2,397	1,982	4,379	Pilbara	797	166	963
Forrest	2,301	1,649	3,950	Pingelly	2,192	1,612	3,804
Fremantle	4,148	4,118	8,266	Roebourne	506	171	677
Fremantle, North-East	3,289	3,853	7,142	Sublaco	3,469	4,361	7,830
Fremantle, South	3,719	3,876	7,595	Sussex	2,125	1,580	3,705
Gascoyne	717	354	1,071	Swan	3,049	3,030	6,079
Geraldton	2,156	1,914	4,070	Toodyay	2,051	1,628	3,679
Greenough	3,156	2,136	5,292	Victoria Park	4,193	4,643	8,836
Guildford-Midland	3,126	3,250	6,376	Wagin	2,327	1,836	4,163
Hannans	1,640	1,351	2,991	Williams-Narrogin	1,760	1,466	3,266
Irwin-Moore	2,018	1,398	3,416	Yilgarn-Coolgardie	2,572	1,350	3,922
Kalgoorlie	2,508	1,921	4,429	York	1,679	1,373	3,052
Kanowna	2,063	943	3,006				
Katanning	2,897	2,315	5,212	Total	138,240	127,747	265,987
Kimberley	705	253	958				
Leederville	4,412	5,215	9,627				
Maylands	3,887	4,665	8,552				
Middle Swan	4,776	4,830	9,606	*In Contested Districts*	117,094	111,469	228,563
Mount Hawthorn	4,391	5,105	9,496				
Mt. Magnet	2,460	1,084	3,544				
Mount Marshall	2,346	1,615	3,961				
Murchison	3,263	1,571	4,834	*Votes Recorded*	104,228	101,510	205,738 (a)

(a) Including 3,574 informal votes.

No. 45.—Number on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1926 to 1940, and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1939.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.				LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.			
Date.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Date.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
30th June, 1926	52,317	17,740	70,057	30th June, 1926	109,059	97,486	206,545
30th June, 1927	50,797	17,977	68,774	30th June, 1927	111,969	97,607	209,576
30th June, 1928	55,133	19,165	74,298	30th June, 1928	112,933	100,273	213,206
30th June, 1929	53,757	18,933	72,690	31st December, 1928	114,347	101,925	216,272
10th May, 1930	54,651	18,927	73,758	12th April, 1930	122,576	107,500	230,076
30th June, 1931	52,602	18,222	70,824	30th June, 1931	117,635	104,464	222,099
7th May, 1932	57,454	19,889	77,343	30th June, 1932	119,502	104,805	224,307
12th May, 1934	62,168	22,323	84,491	8th April, 1933	124,776	112,419	237,195
9th May, 1936	63,407	21,987	85,394	15th February, 1936	130,065	117,400	247,465
7th May, 1938	62,992	23,419	86,411	18th March, 1939	138,240	127,747	265,987
11th May, 1940	62,745	23,598	86,343				

STATE ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—continued.

No. 46.—Results of Prohibition Poll taken on 4th April, 1925, under the provisions of the Licensing Act, 1911-1922.

Electors on Roll.			Votes Recorded.			Valid Votes.		
Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	For Prohibition.	Against Prohibition.	Total.
106,535	93,677	200,212	66,359	52,774	*119,133	41,362	77,113	118,475

* Including 658 informal votes.

No. 47.—Results of the Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933, under the provisions of the Secession Referendum Act, 1932.

Electors on Roll.			Number of Votes Recorded.							
			Secession.				Convention.			
Males.	Females.	Persons.	For.	Against.	Informal.	Total.	For.	Against.	Informal.	Total.
124,776	112,419	237,195	138,653	70,706	7,921	217,280	88,275	119,031	9,974	217,280

COMMONWEALTH ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.

No. 48.—Elections: House of Representatives, 21st September, 1940.

Contested Divisions.	Electors Enrolled, 21st September, 1940.			Number of Electors to whom Ballot Papers were issued.*			Informal Ballot Papers.*	Ratio of *Ballot Papers Issued** to *Electors Enrolled.*		
	M.	F.	Persons.	M.	F.	Persons.		M.	F.	Persons.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	%	%
Forrest	26,582	21,756	48,338	25,185	20,319	45,504	1,053	94·74	93·39	94·14
Fremantle	28,917	32,764	61,681	26,382	32,034	58,416	1,499	91·23	97·77	94·71
Kalgoorlie (*a*)	26,166	16,734	42,900	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perth	27,239	32,899	60,138	25,267	30,940	56,207	1,738	92·76	94·05	93·46
Swan	28,080	24,718	52,798	25,849	22,958	48,807	2,073	92·05	92·88	92·44
Totals	136,984	128,871	265,855	102,683	106,251	208,934	6,363	91·49	94·21	92·80

*Inclusive of members of the Forces, and crews of Transports. (*a*) Representative returned unopposed.

No. 49.—Electors on Commonwealth Rolls on 30th June, 1939, and 1940.

Division.	Electors Enrolled.		Division.	Electors Enrolled.	
	1939.	1940.		1939.	1940.
	No.	No.		No.	No.
Forrest	47,274	48,226	Perth	57,007	56,751
Fremantle	60,498	61,334	Swan	51,856	51,848
Kalgoorlie	42,103	42,337	Total	258,828	260,496

COMMONWEALTH ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—continued.

No. 50.—Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1940.

Date of Election or Referendum.	Electors Enrolled.			Ballot Papers Issued.			Ratio of *Ballot Papers Issued* to *Electors Enrolled.*		
	M.	F.	Persons.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Persons.
							%	%	%
16th December, 1903 *a*	74,754	42,188	116,942	26,878	6,270	33,148	35·96	14·86	28·35
12th December, 1906 *a b*	91,427	54,046	145,473	37,180	15,532	52,712	40·67	28·74	36·23
13th April, 1910 *a c*	80,996	53,983	134,979	53,704	30,189	83,893	66·30	55·92	62·15
26th April, 1911 *d*	83,850	54,847	138,697	42,598	18,884	61,482	50·80	34·43	44·33
31st May, 1913 *a e*	106,264	73,520	179,784	80,011	52,138	132,149	75·29	70·92	73·50
5th September, 1914 *a*	107,005	75,102	182,107	79,150	50,984	130,134	73·97	67·89	71·46
28th October, 1916 *f*	94,456	73,146	167,602	82,067	58,581	140,648	86·88	80·09	83·92
20th December, 1917 *f*	88,126	74,221	162,347	*81,365	*54,228	*135,593	92·33	73·06	83·52
13th December, 1919 *a g*	87,921	75,623	163,544	60,731	42,504	103,235	69·07	56·21	63·12
16th December, 1922 *a*	89,470	79,154	168,624	48,114	30,643	78,757	53·78	38·71	46·71
14th November, 1925 *a*	102,877	90,158	193,035	90,794	82,404	173,198	88·25	91·40	89·72
4th September, 1926 *h*	100,775	89,511	190,286	86,677	77,878	164,555	86·01	87·00	86·48
17th November, 1928 *a i*	107,583	95,563	203,146	95,828	87,647	183,475	89·07	91·72	90·32
19th December, 1931 *a*	115,687	104,932	220,669	105,816	95,722	201,538	91·47	91·18	91·33
15th September, 1934 *a*	125,942	115,161	241,103	112,978	104,810	217,788	89·71	91·01	90·33
6th March, 1937 *j*	128,611	118,925	247,536	115,459	106,373	221,832	89·77	89·45	89·62
23rd October, 1937 *a*	132,295	122,917	255,212	122,012	115,105	237,117	92·23	93·64	92·91
21st September, 1940 *a*	136,984	128,871	265,855	*125,320	*121,408	*246,728	91·49	94·21	92·80

a Senate Election. *b* Referendum relative to Senate Elections. *c* Referendum relative to—(1) Finance, (2) State Debts. *d* Referendum relative to —(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Monopolies. *e* Referendum relative to—(1) Trade and Commerce, (2) Corporations, (3) Industrial Matters, (4) Railway Disputes, (5) Trusts, (6) Nationalisation of Monopolies. *f* Referendum relative to Military Service. *g* Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Nationalisation of Monopolies. *h* Referendum relative to —(1) Industry and Commerce, (2) Essential Services. *i* Referendum relative to State Debts. *j* Referendum relative to—(1) Aviation, (2) Marketing.
* Inclusive of issues to members of the Forces and crews of Transports.

WORKERS' HOMES.

No. 51.—Applications approved, 1935-36 to 1939-40.

Section.	1935–36.		1936–37.		1937–38.		1938–39.		1939–40.	
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
Leasehold	85	51,994	51	37,622	69	48,115	95	57,252	156	103,831
Freehold	30	20,276	37	23,581	34	23,172	50	30,609	53	36,285
Total	115	72,270	88	61,203	103	71,287	145	87,861	209	140,116

NOTE.—Since the commencement of operations in 1912 assistance has been given in the erection of 3,225 homes, comprising 2,381 freehold properties and 884 leasehold, the total amount advanced being £1,142,471 and £498,757 respectively. Other advances made are as follows :—Improvement of dwellings, 144 for £35,862 ; Purchase of properties, 295 for £107,481 ; and Discharge of mortgages, 125 for £38,103.

In addition, under the Commonwealth Housing Act, 127 advances totalling £100,063 have been made, mainly for the erection of new dwellings.

PUBLICATIONS.

No. 52.—Number of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation on 31st December, 1931 to 1940.

As at 31st December—	Number Issued.										Total.
	Daily.	Three times a week.	Twice a week.	Weekly.	Fortnightly.	Monthly.	Quarterly.	Three times a year.	Half-yearly.	Yearly.	
1931	4	1	6	70	1	39	3	2	5	2	133
1932	4	1	6	74	2	41	3	2	4	3	140
1933	4	1	5	74	3	45	3	2	4	3	144
1934	4	1	5	80	1	44	4	2	4	6	151
1935	4	1	6	83	3	44	4	3	3	6	157
1936	4	1	6	79	....	50	4	2	4	4	154
1937	4	1	5	81	....	53	4	2	6	4	160
1938	4	1	5	81	....	55	5	2	6	4	163
1939	4	1	5	80	....	57	5	2	5	7	166
1940 ...	3	1	5	79	...	55	5	2	5	6	161

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 2nd January, 1942.

H. J. GOODES,
Government Statistician.

By Authority : FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1941.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL VIEW

of

ONE HUNDRED AND ELEVEN YEARS' PROGRESS

in

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

1829 to 1939-40

Compiled from Official Sources

H. J. GOODES,

GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1941.

i 5550/41

STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA, 1829 TO 1939-40.

Note.—Prior to the year 1837 no Blue Books were issued, and figures relative to arrivals and departures, shipping, imports and exports have been taken either from the reports of the Harbour Master at Fremantle or from Perth newspapers of the period. From 1838 to 1859, inclusive, migration figures show only the excess of arrivals over departures or *vice versa*.

Population, Migration, and Vital Statistics, and Posts and Telegraphs.

Year.	Population. (*a*)			Migration.		Vital Statistics.			Posts and Telegraphs. (*b*)		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Arrivals.	Departures.	Births.	Deaths.	Marriages.	Telegraph and Telephone Lines. (*c*)	Post, Telegraph, and Telephone. (*d*) Receipts.	Post, Telegraph, and Telephone. (*d*) Expenditure.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Miles.	£	£
1829 ...	769	234	1,003	652	...	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	...	...	54
1830 ...	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	1,125	...	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	...	26	94
1840 ...	1,434	877	2,311	123	...	54	20	25	...	69	377
1850 ...	3,576	2,310	5,886	203	...	186	54	37	...	349	536
1860 ...	9,529	5,698	15,227	461	450	588	209	151	...	2,790	3,627
1870 ...	15,474	9,610	25,084	268	303	615	281	153	...	4,226	7,105
1880 ...	16,559	12,460	29,019	577	777	933	382	214	1,568	13,014	29,908
1890 ...	26,794	19,496	46,290	3,567	1,996	1,561	540	278	2,961	26,594	36,609
1891 ...	32,054	21,225	53,279	6,346	2,667	1,786	869	413	2,961	31,336	41,243
1892 ...	35,632	23,026	58,658	7,440	2,978	1,848	931	412	3,388	35,572	49,975
1893 ...	40,182	24,855	65,037	8,928	3,716	2,112	945	392	3,678	41,142	57,884
1894 ...	53,121	28,893	82,014	25,858	9,923	2,123	1,081	482	4,403	61,068	77,459
1895 ...	66,579	34,564	101,143	29,523	11,103	2,373	1,604	633	4,577	112,654	108,578
1896 ...	91,586	46,210	137,796	55,215	19,324	2,782	2,020	1,077	5,430	187,609	269,102
1897 ...	103,880	57,814	161,694	49,387	26,867	4,021	2,643	1,659	5,845	221,572	298,900
1898 ...	105,440	62,370	167,810	32,709	28,845	4,968	2,716	1,674	5,886	203,722	267,108
1899 ...	105,708	64,943	170,651	20,278	20,287	5,174	2,324	1,671	5,941	203,962	230,700
1900 ...	109,923	69,785	179,708	24,921	19,078	5,454	2,240	1,781	6,053	206,475	248,877
1901 ...	117,885	75,716	193,601	32,762	20,780	5,718	2,519	1,821	6,173	218,818	251,289
1902 ...	128,370	83,603	211,973	37,860	21,001	6,232	2,823	2,024	6,112	232,591	259,499
1903 ...	134,140	90,608	224,748	30,943	20,216	6,699	2,788	2,064	6,079	221,323	277,021
1904 ...	141,694	97,714	239,408	31,517	19,563	7,176	2,817	2,088	6,199	235,664	305,225
1905 ...	146,498	103,640	250,138	28,791	22,934	7,582	2,709	2,123	6,389	263,666	302,150
1906 ...	148,061	107,112	255,173	25,396	25,077	7,800	3,084	2,261	6,451	259,735	295,300
1907 ...	146,264	108,276	254,540	22,326	27,710	7,712	2,931	2,114	6,686	260,650	319,141
1908 ...	148,447	111,224	259,071	24,594	24,339	7,755	2,879	2,012	6,868	272,179	346,198
1909 ...	151,325	114,350	265,675	24,643	23,537	7,602	2,704	1,997	6,719	276,668	336,001
1910 ...	157,971	118,861	276,832	31,403	25,091	7,585	2,740	2,107	7,480	306,312	392,469
1911 ...	167,993	125,930	293,923	41,359	29,436	8,091	2,023	2,421	7,580	314,357	452,140
1912 ...	173,897	131,724	305,621	38,326	31,982	8,689	3,335	2,524	7,758	320,935	493,925
1913 ...	180,534	139,401	319,935	37,637	29,607	9,218	2,934	2,572	8,513	336,422	632,601
1914 ...	178,978	143,111	322,089	27,270	31,277	9,204	3,043	2,660	8,804	343,879	571,090
1915 ...	170,890	145,773	316,663	20,734	32,187	9,017	2,992	2,580	(*e*)	346,102	543,900
1916 ...	159,237	147,643	306,880	19,322	34,583	8,563	3,085	2,305	8,791	367,178	526,084
1917 ...	157,532	149,306	306,838	17,822	22,977	7,882	2,769	1,621	8,342	380,271	486,698
1918 ...	159,865	150,318	310,183	24,262	25,190	7,106	2,833	1,612	8,313	389,022	441,864
1919 ...	174,981	152,879	327,860	32,561	18,231	6,937	3,590	2,194	8,328	451,636	462,848
1920 ...	176,895	154,428	331,323	29,930	31,228	8,149	3,388	2,931	8,270	442,975	533,533
1921 ...	178,968	157,580	336,548	29,333	28,435	7,807	3,480	2,656	8,318	541,882	618,130
1922 ...	184,471	161,073	345,544	31,141	27,109	8,131	3,167	2,446	8,413	592,112	736,691
1923 ...	191,131	165,728	356,859	33,835	27,444	7,854	2,930	2,376	8,706	607,630	862,737
1924 ...	197,676	170,648	368,324	35,195	28,768	8,301	3,263	2,596	10,098	608,306	1,305,560
1925 ...	202,554	174,973	377,527	32,920	28,587	8,185	3,315	2,746	11,031	634,985	971,375
1926 ...	206,797	178,436	385,233	30,732	27,977	8,301	3,350	2,844	11,402	679,879	1,026,949
1927 ...	215,851	184,046	399,897	35,275	25,700	8,482	3,393	3,107	11,858	740,218	937,450
1928 ...	225,072	189,549	414,621	36,039	26,379	8,704	3,640	3,309	11,526	799,031	963,141
1929 ...	231,361	195,276	426,637	32,847	25,952	9,051	3,930	3,367	11,691	845,638	915,498
1930 ...	232,868	198,742	431,610	22,457	22,910	9,200	3,774	3,205	11,804	908,993	920,429
1931 ...	232,397	201,289	433,686	14,192	16,984	8,549	3,681	2,741	11,812	835,906	812,022
1932 ...	233,049	203,271	436,320	15,446	17,062	7,965	3,715	2,904	11,099	788,063	619,427
1933 ...	234,442	205,822	440,264	17,261	17,401	7,874	3,790	3,374	11,723	819,668	632,767
1934 ...	235,239	207,371	442,610	17,609	18,988	7,801	4,076	3,682	11,785	848,021	668,246
1935 ...	237,229	210,516	447,745	19,733	18,599	8,119	4,118	3,940	11,704	922,263	733,576
1936 ...	238,704	212,853	451,557	20,590	21,027	8,479	4,230	4,242	11,924	974,601	826,539
1937 ...	241,297	215,814	457,111	22,571	21,561	8,609	4,065	4,169	14,486	1,038,894	911,309
1938 ...	243,559	218,902	462,461	23,227	22,784	9,141	4,234	4,153	15,090	1,081,641	922,402
1939	245,064*	222,312*	467,376*	21,195*	20,980*	9,036	4,336	4,195	15,176	1,108,315	1,016,764
1940	244,137	224,174	468,311	14,285	17,985	9,121	4,486	5,234	15,542	1,117,395	994,509
Total for all years	....	....	....	1,401,452	1,154,255	390,316	166,100	129,154	....	24371764	27,821,282

(*a*) On 31st December. (*b*) From 1901 under control of Commonwealth Government. (*c*) As at end of year. From 1916 year ended 30th June. (*d*) From 1920 year ended 30th June. (*e*) No records available. * Revised

Public Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt.

Year (a).	Consolidated Revenue.		Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue.	(k) Expenditure from Loan Funds on—				Public Debt. (as at end of year).	
	From Customs and Excise Duties. (j)	Total, including Customs and Excise Duties. (d)		Railways, Tramways and Electricity Supply Station.	Harbours, Rivers, Lighthouses, etc.	Water Supply and Sewerage.	Total Expenditure from Loans.	Gross Amount outstanding. (h)	Amount of Sinking Fund.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1829 ...	...	4,273	3,769	...	...	...	...	...	...
1830 ...	...	17,485	17,485	...	...	...	...	...	...
1840 ...	4,251	16,827	15,098	...	...	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	7,802	19,138	16,657	...	...	...	...	...	...
1860 ...	33,019	69,863	61,745	...	...	...	...	1,750	...
1870 ...	42,721	98,132	113,046	...	...	...	...	(c)	...
1880 ...	95,511	180,049	204,337	(e) 274,320	(f) 19,016	...	(f) 400,856	361,000	(b)
1890 ...	182,546	414,314	401,737	1,497	3,011	760	15,906	1,367,445	85,107
1891 ...	237,686	497,670	435,623	43,639	6,258	972	77,994	1,613,594	89,324
1892 ...	276,544	543,888	550,616	258,017	55,847	136	369,230	2,261,864	114,295
1893 ...	265,182	575,822	629,372	(i) 207,069	(i) 41,206	(i) 61	(i) 270,640	2,280,013	114,194
1894 ...	331,298	681,246	656,357	505,427	70,474	17	659,190	3,417,339	138,531
1895 ...	513,508	1,125,941	936,729	362,592	138,581	49	606,502	3,992,681	154,785
1896 ...	780,901	1,858,695	1,823,863	409,121	194,937	...	650,708	4,736,573	175,033
1897 ...	1,087,257	2,842,751	2,839,453	1,926,795	218,172	16,994	2,609,668	7,310,815	205,637
1898 ...	1,017,724	2,754,747	3,256,912	1,385,794	208,392	75,757	1,896,145	9,118,224	255,784
1899 ...	867,520	2,478,811	2,539,358	546,128	207,141	147,209	1,032,690	10,372,825	310,373
1900 ...	933,717	2,875,396	2,615,675	151,111	197,488	474,615	878,329	11,674,640	377,161
1901 ...	992,216	3,080,580	3,164,147	332,729	214,830	872,800	1,495,292	12,709,430	431,478
1902 ...	1,335,614	3,690,585	3,491,016	578,985	182,962	731,989	1,545,823	14,942,310	486,737
1903 ...	1,396,002	3,996,470	3,886,802	1,059,418	138,422	413,435	1,665,901	15,627,298	655,069
1904 ...	1,262,010	3,978,468	4,127,973	443,339	84,145	130,442	710,629	16,090,288	864,752
1905 ...	1,172,063	4,019,066	4,145,625	348,327	96,296	469	654,353	16,642,773	1,073,844
1906 ...	1,030,813	3,973,050	4,047,461	219,937	28,455	18,681	372,442	18,058,553	1,320,603
1907 ...	952,617	3,837,604	3,931,715	329,527	96,050	91,708	900,964	19,222,638	1,600,044
1908 ...	998,930	3,893,863	3,898,003	305,817	73,464	127,886	733,745	20,493,618	1,904,433
1909 ...	887,040	3,816,271	3,906,679	547,639	81,185	114,450	1,012,208	21,951,753	2,233,385
1910 ...	985,409	4,274,424	4,060,610	454,121	86,792	99,268	1,028,995	23,287,453	2,569,707
1911 ...	912,085	3,850,440	3,734,448	(g) 908,968	(g) 33,275	(g) 153,592	g1,556,912	23,703,953	2,544,812
1912 ...	1,048,630	3,966,673	4,101,082	1,320,309	185,764	124,989	2,309,552	26,283.523	2,918,734
1913 ...	992,254	4,596,659	4,787,063	1,993,901	150,499	395,115	3,409,218	30,276,436	3,309,345
1914 ...	471,581	5,205,343	5,340,754	1,166,584	89,870	332,110	2,913,010	34,420,181	3,692,103
1915 ...	876,760	5,140,725	5,706,542	693,118	165,360	248,142	2,521,608	37,022,622	4,068,888
1916 ...	889,094	5,356,978	5,705,201	447,553	109,228	165,543	1,584,642	39,139,676	4,528,432
1917 ...	799,749	4,577,007	5,276,764	337,172	121,858	76,485	855,183	40,914,826	5,035,961
1918 ...	561,290	4,622,536	5,328,279	207,973	84,933	68,248	1,054,178	42,304,001	5,570,853
1919 ...	667,835	4,944,850	5,596,865	187,345	69,948	46,637	1,049,736	43,637,076	6,139,008
1920 ...	1,044,257	5,863,501	6,531,725	121,149	102,177	47,080	2,663,320	46,822,003	6,827,878
1921 ...	1,575,122	6,789,565	7,476,291	198,926	118,333	213,608	2,586,404	49,039,667	7,641,564
1922 ...	1,334,239	6,907,107	7,639,242	603,476	91,641	217,579	2,454,925	54,959,778	8,370,160
1923 ...	1,530,509	7,207,492	7,612,856	679,375	120,140	200,856	3,389,299	58,485,854	8,781,051
1924 ...	1,759,344	7,865,594	8,094,753	651,519	139,014	435,665	3,936,833	62,765,782	9,373,571
1925 ...	1,920,545	8,381,446	8,439,844	621,335	181,012	650,295	4,099,021	64,493,261	9,985,031
1926 ...	1,997,946	8,808,166	8,907,309	769,774	219,303	678,461	4,078,686	70,010,921	10,654,493
1927 ...	2,316,967	9,750,833	9,722,588	779,421	191,187	441,845	3,980,201	70,606,175	8,756,936
1928 ...	2,418,595	9,807,949	9,834,415	951,134	264,860	566,021	4,198,362	76,427,764	8,899,080
1929 ...	2,582,775	9,947,951	10,223,919	912,481	263,847	545,839	3,940,752	69,355,449	991,276
1930 ...	2,655,417	9,750,515	10,268,518	909,370	264,360	305,056	3,645,725	71,194,325	1,040,463
1931 ...	1,670,692	8,686,756	10,107,295	439,015	128,599	209,964	1,505,846	76,564,885	1,310,369
1932 ...	1,669,925	8,035,316	9,593,212	131,448	77,490	575,903	1,312,242	79,707,953	1,308,906
1933 ...	2,036,585	8,332,153	9,196,234	187,014	242,279	677,622	2,060,530	83,514,698	1,346,549
1934 ...	2,065,586	8,481,697	9,270,609	329,440	246,068	803,201	2,648,501	85,847,802	371,412
1935 ...	2,216,900	9,331,430	9,498,525	498,344	304,941	1,077,273	2,538,213	88,590,176	523,815
1936 ...	2,500,571	10,033,721	9,945,343	472,779	300,955	1,243,406	2,451,707	90,344,055	569,184
1937	2,666,252	10,185,433	10,556,638	245,422	175,991	1,151,369	2,032,224	92,332,855	645,906
1938	2,791,416	10,819,042	10,829,735	474,861	100,540	921,550	2,160,480	93,711,941	307,211
1939	2,762,581	10,949,660	11,170,102	220,644	92,014	838,708	1,636,184	95,472,601	359,656
1940	3,036,578	11,119,943	11,266,768	100,205	51,758	807,293	1,812,079	96,230,399	303,976
Total for all years	71,159,156	290,686,436	303,223,308	28,664,562	7,387,852	17,590,459	97,489,303	....	....

(a) Calendar years to 1892; thence years ended 30th June save in respect to Customs and Excise duties, which are again shown for the calendar years 1911, 1912, 1913 and for the six months ended 30th June, 1914; Sinking Fund is at 31st March from 1893 to 1928. (b) Not available. (c) No public debt. (d) Exclusive since 1911 of Customs and Excise duties which from that year form part of the revenue of the Commonwealth Government. (e) Total amount for the years 1877 to 1881. (f) Total amount for the years 1872 to 1881. (g) Including readjustments for previous years. (h) Reduction of Public Debt in 1929 is due to cancellation of Western Australian Stocks held by Sinking Fund Trustees, in accordance with Financial Agreement Act. (i) Half-year ended 30th June. (j) Commonwealth Government revenue from 1911. (k) From 1928 includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account.

Revenue from, and Expenditure on Land, Agriculture, Mining, and Timber.

Year. (a)	Revenue from—				Expenditure on— ‡				
	Land.	Land Tax.	Mining.	Timber.	Lands and Surveys.	Agricultural Bank and Industries Assistance.	Agriculture Generally.	Mining.	Woods and Forests.†
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1834 ...	15	...	...	...	173	...	...	...	...
1840 ...	2,639	...	...	...	769	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	1,994	...	...	82	2,105	...	...	...	...
1860 ...	16,712	...	...	631	2,194	...	...	...	...
1870 ...	19,428	...	26	649	5,803	...	...	...	...
1880 ...	34,693	...	207	852	7,670	...	...	...	...
1890 ...	103,244	...	4,029	1,140	15,702	...	...	3,522	...
1891 ...	98,181	...	3,814	1,265	15,152	...	...	4,689	...
1892 ...	71,869	...	6,085	1,405	19,300	...	...	5,189	...
1893* ...	60,956	...	3,918	852	13,713	...	...	2,593	...
1894 ...	77,040	...	21,520	1,018	24,691	...	...	7,439	...
1895 ...	88,730	...	51,050	1,111	28,248	572	2,289	17,156	371
1896 ...	147,436	...	135,168	4,137	33,441	1,008	3,630	31,842	1,351
1897 ...	175,990	...	212,407	9,136	52,227	1,101	7,000	112,464	2,739
1898 ...	145,944	...	87,401	23,028	75,262	1,279	7,000	95,737	3,955
1899 ...	116,744	...	73,522	25,976	64,252	1,255	6,470	63,058	2,744
1900 ...	118,462	...	106,589	11,064	45,307	1,239	6,304	63,069	2,571
1901 ...	138,654	...	94,632	18,006	56,316	1,450	11,093	66,437	2,724
1902 ...	128,746	...	113,644	16,992	58,968	1,647	12,104	62,231	3,363
1903 ...	130,123	...	47,532	21,444	69,441	2,207	45,442	64,432	4,153
1904 ...	147,723	...	44,026	20,152	114,084	1,959	49,087	156,647	3,983
1905 ...	160,042	...	36,112	18,588	131,259	2,520	39,596	168,699	4,864
1906 ...	170,384	...	34,674	21,122	112,793	2,541	49,310	75,344	5,785
1907 ...	197,798	...	34,067	21,482	102,775	3,928	42,646	69,867	6,271
1908 ...	211,146	11,140	31,434	23,499	102,147	7,086	46,077	71,572	8,802
1909 ...	230,132	33,120	32,024	26,516	112,759	9,408	50,306	64,655	9,031
1910 ...	264,646	34,344	32,227	27,705	72,297	11,061	47,481	60,598	8,531
1911 ...	328,267	37,871	38,189	34,668	80,382	11,706	54,028	68,161	8,861
1912 ...	315,707	45,167	29,294	40,983	90,792	13,049	63,205	70,553	10,469
1913 ...	318,174	46,519	26,420	43,439	83,150	15,636	87,122	68,190	11,463
1914 ...	333,133	46,201	26,000	44,929	71,904	15,476	59,892	66,333	12,093
1915 ...	329,872	36,433	23,669	43,003	62,093	11,372	48,863	59,940	10,458
1916 ...	322,671	47,716	23,408	35,366	45,565	14,308	46,275	62,694	8,565
1917 ...	282,223	42,431	20,546	27,379	46,280	16,068	57,600	64,698	10,087
1918 ...	257,368	63,388	19,291	39,248	46,326	307	54,438	60,030	11,220
1919 ...	300,604	34,182	17,643	26,818	44,703	2,782	62,455	57,302	10,873
1920 ...	330,740	46,415	24,050	54,010	59,816	287	68,410	63,958	36,119
1921 ...	342,362	57,791	24,108	70,796	90,182	1,638	65,863	73,551	50,128
1922 ...	338,729	42,549	22,929	73,530	108,192	507	58,974	65,684	58,142
1923 ...	311,360	79,983	19,880	72,095	101,056	...	56,398	66,447	56,846
1924 ...	330,234	71,449	17,376	115,047	100,897	...	59,656	63,002	81,050
1925 ...	334,109	113,866	16,328	151,787	82,963	...	63,225	61,481	85,410
1926 ...	336,791	145,830	16,305	188,641	72,689	...	70,487	68,492	112,978
1927 ...	350,531	147,415	16,689	183,692	72,191	...	77,063	86,160	110,173
1928 ...	395,283	162,906	18,812	197,026	69,141	...	85,881	102,066	113,061
1929 ...	343,225	196,301	17,724	153,533	71,843	...	93,851	102,148	95,489
1930 ...	299,661	219,066	16,380	158,822	72,823	...	98,645	105,116	109,321
1931 ...	235,441	168,579	17,557	85,762	64,306	...	77,547	105,141	37,582
1932 ...	223,497	132,368	16,906	52,220	52,045	...	64,918	102,252	32,794
1933 ...	197,412	130,963	20,304	61,435	48,001	...	65,061	87,424	31,651
1934 ...	201,856	118,973	27,768	83,104	46,616	...	66,640	109,985	42,165
1935 ...	250,698	121,895	45,049	110,504	48,723	...	75,535	120,665	53,794
1936 ...	206,831	117,682	42,242	134,318	51,004	...	87,254	145,720	65,323
1937 ...	189,111	117,249	41,838	155,469	51,743	...	100,419	144,092	73,227
1938 ...	170,600	124,083	38,884	165,126	52,237	...	118,174	142,504	83,080
1939	138,176	115,229	41,201	137,395	56,765	....	117,049	144,103	76,708
1940	132,757	99,880	39,863	143,585	56,077	....	112,640	139,698	79,230
Total for all years	12,692,270	3,008,984	1,989,151	3,204,734	4,614,804	153,399	2,650,303	3,951,853	1,649,598

(a) Calendar years to 1893; thence years ended 30th June. * For half-year ended 30th June, 1893. † Includes Expenditure under Special Acts. ‡ From Consolidated Revenue Fund.

Manufacturing, Lands, Agriculture, and Live Stock.

Year.	Industrial Establishments.	Lands.		(c) Agriculture.			Live Stock. (as at 31st December).			
				Wheat for Grain.		Total Area under all Crop.				
	Value of Output. (g)	(i) Land absolutely alienated during the year.	(a) Land in process of alienation, or held on Leases and Licenses on 31st Dec. (f)	Area.	Production.		Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.
	£	acres.	acres.	acres.	bushels	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1829	...	525,000	...	(d)	(d)	(d)	57	204	1,469	106
1830	...	633,345	...	(d)	(d)	(d)	101	583	7,981	66
1840	...	56,068	...	1,670	33,400	2,921	506	2,318	30,961	1,533
1850	...	2,504	...	4,416	†	7,419	2,635	13,074	128,111	3,190
1860	...	18,193	5,563,023	13,584	208,322	24,705	9,555	32,476	260,136	10,991
1870	...	10,940	12,239,111	26,640	316,769	54,527	22,174	45,213	608,892	12,027
1880	...	13,810	44,019,631	27,686	257,174	63,902	34,568	63,719	1,231,717	24,232
1890	...	1,838,768	104,921,357	33,820	467,389	69,678	44,384	130,970	2,524,913	28,985
1891	...	24,474	107,472,756	26,866	265,852	64,210	40,812	133,690	1,962,212	25,930
1892	...	326,062	100,475,799	35,061	406,530	79,605	44,973	162,886	1,685,500	24,417
1893	...	363,422	94,603,535	42,673	520,198	83,714	45,747	173,747	2,220,642	26,233
1894	...	55,004	90,216,400	21,433	170,351	81,326	50,001	187,214	2,132,311	28,396
1895	...	228,010	88,080,252	23,241	188,077	97,821	58,506	200,091	2,295,832	27,015
1896	...	46,622	85,385,046	31,488	243,928	111,738	57,527	199,793	2,248,976	31,154
1897	...	31,450	90,802,838	38,705	408,595	133,183	62,222	244,971	2,210,742	31,809
1898	...	13,804	94,011,975	75,032	870,909	171,777	63,604	269,947	2,251,548	39,433
1899	...	31,054	93,316,857	84,462	966,601	186,307	65,920	297,075	2,282,306	55,953
1900	...	48,961	90,448,309	74,308	774,653	201,338	68,253	338,590	2,434,311	61,740
1901	...	6,393	103,572,193	94,709	956,886	217,441	73,710	398,547	2,625,855	61,052
1902	...	48,846	118,476,434	92,398	985,559	229,992	80,158	437,136	2,704,880	52,883
1903	...	128,415	142,580,489	137,946	1,876,252	283,752	82,747	497,617	2,600,633	50,209
1904	...	78,650	147,678,342	182,080	2,013,237	327,391	90,225	561,490	2,853,424	70,299
1905	...	41,186	b154,383,652	195,071	2,308,305	364,704	97,397	631,825	3,120,703	74,567
1906	...	36,225	161,356,399	250,283	2,758,567	460,825	104,922	690,011	3,340,745	56,203
1907	...	257,225	171,234,417	279,609	2,925,690	493,837	113,330	717,377	3,684,974	53,399
1908	4,478,990	241,236	174,700,802	285,011	2,460,823	585,339	116,795	741,788	4,097,324	46,652
1909	4,405,216	100,386	178,703,526	448,918	5,602,368	722,086	125,315	703,217	4,731,737	47,062
1910	5,079,247	127,443	181,726,250	581,862	5,897,540	855,024	134,114	825,040	5,158,516	57,628
1911	5,931,717	c2,791,634	186,145,641	612,104	4,358,904	1,072,653	140,277	843,638	5,411,542	55,635
1912	6,825,969	166,123	197,940,541	793,096	9,168,594	1,199,991	147,629	806,294	4,596,958	47,351
1913	7,298,536	229,874	200,705,312	1,097,193	13,331,350	1,537,923	156,636	834,265	4,421,375	47,966
1914	7,222,312	188,492	202,444,774	1,376,012	2,624,190	1,867,547	161,625	863,835	4,456,186	59,816
1915	7,062,671	169,426	206,333,482	1,734,117	18,236,355	2,189,456	163,006	821,948	4,803,850	58,231
1916	7,346,462	133,109	215,241,603	1,566,608	16,103,216	2,004,944	169,730	863,930	5,529,960	90,756
1917	7,661,764	158,510	211,444,870	1,249,762	9,303,787	1,679,772	178,151	927,086	6,384,191	11,844
1918	8,399,262	157,494	234,943,598	1,146,103	8,845,387	1,605,088	180,094	943,847	7,183,747	85,863
1919	10,286,732	165,898	267,245,229	1,041,827	11,222,950	1,628,163	174,919	880,644	6,607,951	58,155
1920	13,141,327	270,375	276,957,604	1,275,675	12,248,080	1,804,986	178,664	849,803	6,532,965	60,581
1921	12,844,308	461,276	278,624,583	1,336,228	13,904,721	1,901,680	180,334	893,108	6,506,177	63,001
1922	12,870,471	364,848	266,937,805	1,552,868	13,857,432	2,274,998	181,159	939,596	6,664,135	67,561
1923	13,704,309	309,636	228,586,439	1,656,915	18,920,271	2,323,070	181,944	953,764	6,595,867	61,478
1924	15,726,473	(f) 639,443	250,914,889	1,867,614	23,887,397	2,710,856	175,116	891,564	6,396,564	66,375
1925	(h) 21,449,799	704,786	249,151,665	2,112,032	20,471,177	2,932,210	170,563	835,911	6,861,795	74,316
1926	15,671,660	595,005	253,806,977	2,571,187	31,068,600	3,324,523	166,463	827,303	7,458,766	69,798
1927	16,998,184	594,732	257,952,927	2,998,523	36,370,219	3,720,100	165,021	846,735	8,447,480	59,810
1928	17,454,430	805,286	265,528,571	3,343,530	33,790,040	4,259,269	160,876	837,527	8,943,002	49,243
1929	16,891,482	867,441	266,923,032	3,568,225	39,081,183	4,566,001	159,528	836,646	9,556,823	64,522
1930	12,353,353	478,986	237,851,980	3,955,763	53,504,149	4,792,017	156,973	812,844	9,882,761	100664
1931	11,187,571	500,723	226,546,668	3,158,888	41,521,245	3,961,459	156,489	826,532	10,098,104	120521
1932	12,327,548	478,506	217,908,938	3,389,352	41,791,866	4,261,047	157,443	857,473	10,417,031	117529
1933	12,877,288	362,424	219,351,843	3,183,216	37,305,100	4,215,360	159,646	885,669	10,322,350	91,213
1934	14,641,680	440,587	220,953,021	2,764,373	26,985,000	3,838,618	161,636	911,940	11,197,156	97,997
1935	17,528,741	348,099	220,047,755	2,540,696	23,315,417	3,724,307	160,181	882,761	11,082,972	98,026
1936	18,313,122	235,000	220,705,751	2,575,283	21,549,000	3,849,841	155,177	792,508	9,007,535	76,451
1937	19,643,960	289,346	221,355,594	3,026,420	36,224,800	4,165,952	151,067	740,241	8,732,076	64,598
1938	19,548,511	241,573	220,585,956	3,412,818	36,843,600	4,681,242	143,679	767,680	9,177,531	82,922
1939	20,307,286	357,397	223,572,427	2,970,411	40,861,000*	4,284,783	139,207	799,175	9,574,433	149604
1940	†	181,542	223,642,437	2,625,401	21,060,000	3,988,000	130,057	788,928	9,516,272	217910

(a) Licenses to occupy Crown Lands first issued in 1848; the records prior to 1856 are not obtainable. (b) 30th June. (c) Season ended last day of February of year following that shown in the first column. (d) Agricultural returns for these years are not available, though it is well known that farming was carried on from the first settlement of the colony. (e) Including 2,564,721 acres of Midland Railway Concessions, on which the conditions had been fulfilled. (f) For 18 months to 30th June, 1925. (g) Information not available prior to 1908. From 1926 figures are to June the following year. (h) For 18 months ended 30th June, 1926. (i) From 1925 figures are to June the following year. (j) From 1924, as at 30th June the following year.
† Not available. * Revised.

Gold and Coal Production, Railways, and Savings Banks.

Year.	Gold Production.		Coal Production.		State Government Railways (*a*).			Private Railways.	Savings Banks (*b*).	
	Quantity.	Value. (*c*)	Quantity.	Value.	Miles open (*c*).	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Miles open (*f*).	Accounts open at end of period.	Amounts due to Depositors at end of period.
	fine ounces.	£	tons.	£		£	£		No.	£
1870	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	895	13,582
1880	....	....	....	....	34	2,626	3,851	38	1,299	22,724
1890	20,402	85,664	....	....	188	45,113	51,640	385	3,014	34,616
1891	27,116	115,182	....	....	203	64,034	63,536	453	3,564	46,181
1892	53,272	226,284	....	....	203	94,201	90,654	453	4,443	61,990
1893	99,203	421,385	....	....	(*d*) 252	(*d*) 54,668	(*d*) 47,069	507	4,745	74,926
1894	185,299	787,099	....	....	321	140,564	103,972	572	6,310	141,320
1895	207,110	879,748	....	....	573	296,000	182,045	570	8,374	221,816
1896	251,619	1,068,808	....	....	588	529,616	263,704	391	16,160	460,611
1897	603,846	2,564,977	....	....	970	915,483	577,655	391	26,317	856,084
1898	939,489	3,990,698	3,508	1,761	993	1,019,677	786,318	495	29,791	1,072,058
1899	1,470,605	6,246,732	54,336	25,951	1,355	1,004,620	712,329	526	29,371	1,116,178
1900	1,414,311	6,007,611	118,410	54,835	1,355	1,259,512	861,470	623	33,646	1,299,144
1901	1,703,417	7,235,653	117,836	68,561	1,355	1,353,704	1,044,920	629	39,318	1,618,359
1902	1,871,037	7,947,661	140,884	86,188	1,360	1,521,429	1,256,370	629	45,108	1,889,082
1903	2,064,801	8,770,719	133,427	69,128	1,516	1,553,485	1,247,873	627	48,008	1,988,624
1904	1,983,230	8,424,226	138,550	67,174	1,541	1,588,084	1,179,624	655	54,873	2,079,763
1905	1,955,316	8,305,654	127,364	55,312	1,605	1,610,129	1,256,003	694	59,764	2,207,296
1906	1,794,547	7,622,749	149,755	57,998	1,612	1,634,444	1,201,753	743	63,573	2,316,161
1907	1,697,554	7,210,749	142,373	55,158	1,764	1,537,333	1,135,907	765	66,737	2,633,135
1908	1,647,911	6,999,882	175,248	75,694	1,943	1,501,925	1,007,732	798	70,340	2,881,189
1909	1,595,269	6,776,274	214,302	90,965	2,045	1,508,436	973,871	842	75,852	3,055,575
1910	1,470,632	6,246,848	262,166	113,699	2,145	1,637,334	1,096,908	902	84,262	3,477,708
1911	1,370,867	5,823,075	249,899	111,154	2,376	1,844,419	1,216,477	948	97,147	4,088,800
1912	1,282,658	5,448,385	295,079	135,857	2,598	1,884,604	1,343,977	981	108,622	4,400,398
1913	1,314,043	5,581,701	313,818	153,614	2,854	2,037,853	1,506,600	952	121,201	4,675,097
1914	1,232,977	5,237,353	319,210	148,684	2,967	2,257,011	1,572,008	960	134,510	4,925,454
1915	1,210,112	5,140,228	286,666	137,859	3,332	2,058,244	1,497,826	976	144,777	5,142,291
1916	1,061,308	4,508,532	301,526	147,823	3,332	2,088,110	1,511,655	993	156,458	5,333,463
1917	970,317	4,121,645	326,550	191,822	3,425	1,877,382	1,448,451	1,010	171,207	5,841,611
1918	876,511	3,723,183	337,039	204,319	3,491	1,816,388	1,451,334	983	182,140	6,290,028
1919	734,066	3,748,882	401,713	260,355	3,539	1,872,897	1,567,591	898	196,584	7,002,474
1920	617,842	3,475,392	462,021	350,346	3,539	2,291,876	2,000,473	918	211,415	7,257,840
1921	553,731	2,953,693	468,817	407,117	3,530	2,720,032	2,422,004	895	226,468	7,716,529
1922	538,246	2,525,811	438,443	381,555	3,539	2,827,856	2,328,843	878	237,505	7,759,317
1923	504,512	2,232,186	420,714	368,949	3,555	2,915,985	2,210,348	865	250,214	8,033,420
1924	485,035	2,255,927	421,864	363,255	3,629	3,227,371	2,297,980	812	264,842	8,218,147
1925	441,252	1,874,320	437,461	363,203	3,733	3,359,501	2,355,087	860	277,701	8,303,934
1926	437,343	1,857,716	474,819	394,400	3,865	3,337,292	2,509,049	884	292,353	8,969,824
1927	408,352	1,734,571	501,505	407,967	3,918	3,607,989	2,685,693	872	309,176	9,694,396
1928	393,408	1,671,093	528,420	420,145	3,977	3,858,051	2,910,811	838	330,284	10,645,373
1929	377,176	1,602,142	544,720	426,706	4,079	3,799,764	3,055,446	842	350,046	11,609,190
1930	417,518	1,864,442	501,423	384,758	4,111	3,659,203	3,112,895	847	367,665	11,728,617
1931	510,572	2,908,137	432,400	336,178	4,181	3,198,913	2,610,839	826	371,662	10,867,422
1932	605,561	4,403,642	415,720	270,630	4,235	2,922,385	2,123,281	830	206,097	10,217,739
1933	637,207	4,886,254	458,398	289,806	4,338	2,932,140	2,111,588	845	194,095	10,064,464
1934	651,338	5,558,873	500,343	278,704	4,360	2,919,315	2,186,506	854	192,915	10,398,972
1935	649,049	5,702,149	537,188	318,013	4,359	3,311,839	2,382,744	869	197,611	10,929,010
1936	846,208	7,373,539	565,075	331,565	4,358	3,446,161	2,488,117	880	208,990	11,517,220
1937	1,000,647	8,743,755	553,509	340,444	4,357	3,462,037	2,620,093	873	217,247	11,834,794
1938	1,167,791	10,363,023	604,792	375,083	4,376	3,677,850	2,709,914	854	225,118	12,037,486
1939	1,214,238	11,842,964	557,535	362,811	4,378	3,599,143	2,911,570	832	232,564	12,396,191
1940	1,191,481	12,696,503	539,427	364,500	4,381	3,555,982	2,828,329	831	233,649	11,860,151
Total for all years	46,779,058	239,958,528	14,974,254	9,870,046	....	107,483,669	81,392,108	....	....	....

(*a*) From 1894 the year is that ending on 30th June. (*b*) The figures for 1893 and subsequent years are for the year ended 30th June, and include the operations of the Commonwealth Savings Bank from the time of its inception in January, 1913. In November, 1931, the State Savings Bank was absorbed by the Commonwealth institution. (*c*) At end of year. Exclusive of lines used by Government timber mills, which, in 1940, totalled 137 miles. (*d*) Half-year ended 30th June. (*e*) Australian Currency. Includes exchange premium, 1919 to 1924, £2,589,602, and 1930 to 1940, £38,664,164. (*f*) At end of year. Including length of lines open for general and passenger traffic, which, in 1940, was 277 miles.

Shipping, Imports and Exports, Wool, and Uncoined Gold.

Year. (d)	Shipping. Inward. Ships.	Shipping. Inward. Tons.	Shipping. Outward. Ships.	Shipping. Outward. Tons.	Imports. (g)	Exports.	Wool Exports. (Greasy and scoured.) Quantity.	Wool Exports. (Greasy and scoured.) Value.	(e) Uncoined Gold Exported. Value. (f)
	No.	No.	No	No.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
1829 ...	18	5,209	18	5,209	50,284	(a)	...	...	...
1830 ...	39	11,601	39	11,601	114,177	(a)	...	...	...
1840 ...	137	39,850	137	39,850	(b)	(b)	50,000	2,500	...
1850 ...	64	15,988	67	14,748	52,351	22,135	309,640	15,482	...
1860 ...	109	54,564	126	62,615	169,075	89,247	656,815	49,261	...
1870 ...	127	65,716	181	67,730	213,259	200,985	1,787,812	89,390	...
1880 ...	165	123,985	168	126,444	353,669	499,183	4,342,606	271,412	...
1890 ...	281	484,534	267	420,327	874,447	671,813	6,969,380	261,352	86,663
1891 ...	310	533,433	288	512,122	1,280,093	799,466	8,783,073	329,365	115,182
1892 ...	356	572,090	320	552,475	1,391,109	882,148	8,712,080	326,703	226,282
1893 ...	293	539,953	288	531,465	1,494,438	918,147	10,742,348	244,972	421,386
1894 ...	372	675,775	349	653,303	2,114,414	1,251,406	9,432,876	232,201	787,098
1895 ...	485	814,368	433	764,185	3,774,951	1,332,554	8,290,805	183,510	879,749
1896 ...	768	1,105,907	683	1,030,471	6,493,557	1,650,226	10,995,659	267,506	1,068,807
1897 ...	721	1,196,760	707	1,181,072	6,418,565	3,940,098	12,374,881	295,646	2,564,977
1898 ...	633	1,199,894	631	1,189,732	5,241,965	4,960,006	10,126,306	287,731	3,990,698
1899 ...	685	1,333,052	668	1,305,596	4,473,532	6,985,642	9,948,147	423,296	5,451,368
1900 ...	769	1,625,696	747	1,606,332	5,962,178	6,852,054	9,094,743	270,718	3,799,116
1901 ...	884	1,842,236	901	1,872,027	6,454,171	8,515,623	13,578,963	378,135	3,941,797
1902 ...	763	1,671,169	765	1,686,905	7,218,352	9,051,358	12,932,271	458,078	3,318,958
1903 ...	708	1,673,154	703	1,662,741	6,769,922	10,324,732	12,907,065	443,743	4,061,767
1904 ...	651	1,778,632	655	1,777,186	6,672,480	10,271,489	12,213,635	419,395	3,965,095
1905 ...	662	1,839,227	656	1,828,256	6,481,874	9,871,019	17,383,088	594,872	3,300,402
1906 ...	607	1,787,712	609	1,792,176	6,820,933	9,832,679	15,041,604	603,080	2,935,192
1907 ...	612	1,778,594	597	1,760,338	6,522,998	9,904,860	20,210,233	812,088	2,275,862
1908 ...	588	1,819,492	592	1,816,805	6,178,197	9,518,020	20,743,045	637,008	2,054,020
1909 ...	652	2,067,286	650	2,054,189	6,406,960	8,860,494	27,144,579	1,013,180	2,217,358
1910 ...	733	2,372,303	726	2,372,260	7,908,386	8,299,781	26,197,209	966,870	1,467,413
1911 ...	778	2,559,670	781	2,566,090	8,645,938	10,606,863	25,157,193	925,450	1,353,177
1912 ...	780	2,621,787	765	2,614,127	9,550,457	8,941,008	28,127,100	1,035,666	1,194,199
1913 ...	879	3,032,521	873	3,022,958	9,892,705	9,128,607	25,732,349	976,818	892,222
1914 (c) ...	527	1,798,007	527	1,794,670	4,683,941	5,209,548	4,881,071	182,039	277,171
1915 ...	650	2,366,855	655	2,384,122	8,301,280	5,352,140	24,004,807	817,630	448,990
1916 ...	685	2,491,537	689	2,492,875	8,983,000	8,040,484	29,103,454	1,273,183	856,198
1917 ...	728	2,518,339	731	2,557,986	9,385,010	14,683,027	24,405,283	1,420,291	58,500
1918 ...	312	1,094,000	315	1,102,295	7,649,233	5,807,335	10,632,022	536,819	62,703
1919 ...	637	2,122,439	636	2,111,894	7,977,450	10,922,675	29,644,556	1,952,141	40,562
1920 ...	730	2,660,040	729	2,659,302	12,368,331	16,068,790	59,600,535	3,937,106	276,603
1921 ...	795	2,843,470	789	2,825,586	14,839,241	12,258,639	43,171,397	2,388,119	28,905
1922 ...	877	3,239,392	874	3,231,366	12,037,779	13,628,883	58,692,503	3,202,145	33,058
1923 ...	708	3,166,116	709	3,087,946	13,777,679	11,105,220	41,923,043	3,232,596	27,607
1924 ...	673	3,097,386	673	3,101,166	14,344,145	14,123,289	43,875,108	4,237,152	404,836
1925 ...	807	3,666,226	805	3,657,529	16,074,035	14,664,548	35,015,746	3,736,300	171,689
1926 ...	684	3,268,883	685	3,256,182	16,462,572	14,581,657	49,689,088	3,527,865	207,329
1927 ...	796	3,763,957	799	3,796,564	18,376,063	15,151,959	53,787,555	3,518,313	367,429
1928 ...	792	3,795,310	812	3,806,078	18,287,633	18,240,775	61,244,631	4,962,916	75,287
1929 ...	783	3,688,802	808	3,674,298	20,053,772	17,185,954	57,046,934	3,910,886	51,933
1930 ...	798	3,955,079	794	3,932,476	18,781,656	17,769,529	62,802,493	2,779,113	11,012
1931 ...	741	3,687,357	742	3,686,229	11,401,852	17,975,502	70,783,133	2,386,538	5,834
1932 ...	698	3,555,403	694	3,530,279	11,389,900	16,296,086	66,556,796	2,345,570	3,673,297
1933 ...	687	3,549,604	691	3,563,679	13,140,922	15,537,412	70,887,132	2,553,592	4,694,097
1934 ...	683	3,564,705	683	3,567,884	13,721,407	17,291,577	72,725,721	4,810,846	5,327,141
1935 ...	724	3,757,174	730	3,775,162	15,246,718	16,879,168	84,001,538	3,413,589	5,161,245
1936 ...	729	3,827,038	725	3,831,105	17,380,382	18,891,679	81,569,394	4,671,736	6,726,398
1937	755	3,729,523	761	3,753,586	19,442,750	20,991,133	60,771,921	4,164,433	7,950,998
1938	863	4,104,922	866	4,111,171	20,932,599	23,100,537	56,157,748	3,161,540	9,340,160
1939	916	4,251,368	930	4,326,529	19,394,166	23,006,410	72,014,717	3,270,580	10,709,875
1940	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)
Total for all years (i)	40,699	....	40,412	....	512,494,144	549,161,126	1,785,046,844	94,317,092	109,449,478

(a) The exports up to the year 1834 consisted only of supplies to shipping, of which no record was kept. (b) No records obtainable. (c) Six months ended 30th June. (d) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (e) For total Gold Production *see* page 6. (f) Australian Currency. Includes exchange premium 1920–1924 and 1930 to date. (g) Imports since 1931 are shown in approximate terms of Australian Currency and so include exchange paid on Oversea Imports. (h) Not available for publication. (i) To 30th June, 1939.

Exports of certain Articles, the Produce of the State.

Year. (c)	Lead (Pig Lead Ore, etc.).	Copper (Ingot, Ore, etc).	Tin (Ingot, Ore, etc.)	Timber.		Hides.	Skins.	Sandalwood.	
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Loads. (d)	Value.	Value.	Value.	Tons.	Value.
	£	£	£		£	£	£		£
1836 (e) ...	...	...	...	200	2,500	...	(a) 500	...	...
1840 (f) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	55	...	...	210	1,048	...	329	...	...
1860 ...	985	8,021	...	1,096	4,932	...	56	1,687	16,360
1870 ...	14,514	90	...	3,144	17,551	...	195	6,112	48,890
1880 ...	15,457	120	...	13,251	66,252	826	2,947	5,197	51,970
1890 ...	2,135	136	5,400	23,444	82,052	196	24,207	5,136	51,355
1891 ...	250	4,462	10,200	25,479	89,179	186	39,248	3,760	37,600
1892 ...	150	8,696	13,843	21,653	78,419	240	36,657	5,716	42,870
1893 ...	...	606	11,134	10,259	33,888	294	23,975	3,893	32,160
1894 ...	...	...	15,274	21,274	74,804	103	14,775	2,784	23,430
1895 ...	...	12,952	9,703	25,105	88,146	353	18,588	3,851	30,863
1896 ...	...	100	4,338	30,912	116,420	458	18,111	6,848	65,800
1897 ...	15	1,033	3,275	47,866	192,451	9,965	28,031	5,852	49,480
1898 ...	33	4,266	2,760	81,723	326,195	15,681	44,545	4,349	31,812
1899 ...	1,173	41,452	23,163	138,271	553,198	20,983	61,998	4,084	29,719
1900 ...	242	33,937	57,050	114,508	458,461	20,803	54,099	5,095	39,038
1901 ...	...	110,760	52,102	143,012	572,354	22,337	64,222	8,864	73,931
1902 ...	...	12,904	39,398	125,135	500,533	24,082	87,374	7,995	61,771
1903 ...	...	37,815	52,133	154,969	619,705	24,878	103,747	4,406	37,913
1904 ...	...	7,859	43,273	161,446	654,949	24,204	102,068	4,510	25,417
1905 ...	...	65,251	76,779	174,190	689,943	25,197	143,083	5,521	38,817
1906 ...	...	36,529	147,380	176,614	708,993	25,846	159,854	8,848	70,958
1907 ...	...	203,376	166,131	128,191	511,923	28,055	158,623	9,212	65,999
1908 ...	...	57,091	83,595	197,390	813,591	25,443	112,488	9,564	76,668
1909 ...	34	104,641	62,989	216,609	867,419	27,362	170,293	4,805	37,456
1910 ...	1,433	95,394	46,261	241,482	972,698	35,788	205,486	8,228	70,775
1911 ...	15,002	78,118	55,220	248,990	986,341	39,065	134,275	6,907	65,506
1912 ...	22,270	59,824	79,738	225,942	903,396	42,800	139,635	3,154	27,533
1913 ...	59,002	142,363	72,142	272,397	1,089,481	59,407	197,010	6,260	47,589
1914 (b) ...	28,631	8,339	24,623	125,595	502,153	25,485	78,990	4,702	39,800
1915 ...	46,370	69,286	25,665	199,370	803,392	33,811	116,120	8,375	78,926
1916 ...	18,249	67,082	46,183	108,646	442,014	86,781	165,041	6,270	61,381
1917 ...	5,891	86,382	56,519	74,332	310,893	57,839	164,667	7,230	72,669
1918 ...	119,876	60,412	55,132	68,892	274,280	53,486	150,252	6,504	81,834
1919 ...	116,286	35,145	55,850	82,716	332,980	30,580	241,371	8,998	117,072
1920 ..	84,562	13,738	64,401	101,307	465,734	51,234	571,795	14,355	240,579
1921 ...	117,609	30,652	20,590	197,824	1,137,223	19,116	360,558	10,839	181,801
1922 ...	27,616	15,883	5,087	166,144	1,040,640	54,607	310,542	3,990	54,769
1923 ...	73,199	51,245	9,080	152,224	997,454	52,624	493,353	7,623	102,912
1924 ...	54,912	55,518	18,770	222,780	1,367,713	50,275	469,973	14,081	348,713
1925 ...	93,935	31,804	14,635	236,886	1,477,997	55,006	422,431	6,243	186,775
1926 ...	92,849	2,659	11,740	240,028	1,522,958	37,390	403,913	7,771	238,203
1927 ...	54,755	73	13,987	262,225	1,655,692	46,350	329,654	6,821	199,754
1928 ...	3,928	391	12,193	207,686	1,265,321	75,428	477,716	4,829	147,426
1929 ...	5,315	1,264	14,889	152,704	960,435	81,885	468,439	7,582	225,208
1930 ...	9,736	499	14,612	130,830	803,154	43,653	325,436	714	22,228
1931 ...	1,375	...	5,173	81,969	503,696	52,311	217,848	1,606	43,790
1932 ...	400	...	3,079	60,628	357,953	29,373	168,186	1,386	40,546
1933 ...	32	5,750	3,407	43,889	258,510	32,974	206,954	3,068	88,846
1934 ...	116	...	5,543	80,540	484,241	38,787	346,578	2,508	75,424
1935 ...	25	...	8,454	105,352	631,228	40,186	279,613	2,223	66,474
1936 ...	...	...	9,051	111,062	675,932	53,054	477,221	1,593	44,916
1937	....	....	7,846	113,475	699,613	76,054	495,480	2,513	75,070
1938	878	749	9,926	150,914	932,394	74,585	417,829	747	22,884
1939	....	126	5,523	114,066	721,941	61,509	306,480	1,106	34,571
1940	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	53,499	319,121	1,058	41,596
Total for all years	1,432,344 (h)	1,791,164 (h)	1,655,649 (h)	6,796,072 (h)	33,642,841 (h)	12,914,854		424,024	5,310,120

(a) Seal skins. (b) Six months ended 30th June. (c) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (d) For the years 1900 to 1921 approximate figures only. (e) *See* note (a) on page 7. (f) No records obtainable. (g) Not available for publication. (h) To 30th June, 1939.

Exports of certain Articles, the Produce of the State—continued.

Year. (c)	Bark, Tanning. Value.	Wheat. Value.	Potatoes. Value.	Flour. Value.	Fresh Fruit. Value.	Horses. Value.	Cattle. Value.	Sheep. Value.	Pearl-Shell. Value.	Pearls. (a) Value.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1850 ...	...	...	96	...	...	484	24	118	...	...
1860 ...	...	10	630	220	...	600	...	2,200	...	...
1870 ...	...	...	172	...	...	4,544	...	240	9,431	50
1880 ...	...	3,850	...	1,231	...	8,975	...	102	39,710	12,000
1890 ...	...	...	...	...	...	5,502	483	831	86,293	40,000
1891 ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,476	231	1,289	100,527	40,000
1892 ...	...	...	...	...	1	2,450	178	160	79,259	40,000
1893 ...	...	...	...	...	1	780	125	536	59,254	30,000
1894 ...	...	...	...	...	18	285	...	520	37,805	25,000
1895 ...	...	...	...	...	1	958	...	...	27,298	20,000
1896 ...	...	...	...	...	11	360	...	364	30,213	20,000
1897 ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,047	...	1,188	40,253	20,000
1898 ..	...	...	...	...	1	1,947	1,102	105	78,784	20,000
1899 ...	...	...	426	193	124	867	1,239	470	90,647	20,000
1900 ...	...	181	649	400	414	7,462	18	1,039	86,513	20,000
1901 ...	...	21	699	413	682	7,675	10	1,954	105,730	25,000
1902 ...	...	...	148	...	20	1,105	10,836	2,328	138,689	40,000
1903 ...	859	...	20	...	15	145	...	65	174,322	50,000
1904 ...	32,876	1,580	6	41	12	3,008	...	922	124,505	40,000
1905 ...	154,087	7,973	80	877	121	310	100	1,313	146,832	123,324
1906 ...	140,720	7	388	199	238	4,130	113	931	142,682	112,500
1907 ...	98,773	96,675	169	34,565	925	7,448	600	42	169,815	100,000
1908 ...	79,934	45,005	448	5,066	2,262	145	315	155	190,741	100,000
1909 ...	59,633	129,025	941	10,680	2,157	2,073	117	436	174,960	100,000
1910 ...	93,733	406,326	709	25,427	5,506	5,636	7,845	4,363	246,068	102,843
1911 ...	83,470	386,922	844	54,565	16,103	1,869	33,283	8,441	240,764	100,000
1912 ...	49,094	100,148	7,856	121,730	33,396	8,430	51,358	11,076	421,609	100,000
1913 ...	47,377	763,798	2,162	239,840	32,274	4,005	72,950	15,430	274,724	100,005
1914(b) ...	18,197	1,343,856	960	158,011	68,280	230	29,677	3,111	85,922	50,048
1915 ...	6,127	10	2,806	26,630	46,417	225	37,468	5,676	161,389	16,666
1916 ...	10,208	1,023,362	10,352	213,991	22,236	2,210	70,845	4,359	158,597	4,000
1917 ...	18,959	1,619,630	3,848	424,362	32,014	2,210	22,533	2,016	196,977	11,509
1918 ...	16,886	437,709	2,107	693,577	35,689	937	88,597	14,590	143,779	30,271
1919 ...	18,875	399,979	7,027	1,291,263	57,021	6,520	9,016	21,948	117,816	58,309
1920 ...	22,121	2,541,698	34,984	2,526,620	150,087	5,113	36,517	13,839	335,283	96,542
1921 ...	23,073	2,930,179	8,583	1,075,037	121,335	3,704	21,907	11,510	234,936	45,589
1922 ...	13,328	3,037,997	8,533	1,024,632	176,104	5,206	47,917	34,766	253,779	27,321
1923 ...	21,161	1,471,100	23,075	670,909	237,940	4,082	59,065	22,474	214,534	38,044
1924 ...	29,606	2,542,626	53,989	824,743	188,947	2,105	30,170	19,772	243,680	93,669
1925 ...	40,136	5,158,020	6,547	968,501	246,535	1,929	2,255	3,976	234,349	51,213
1926 ...	15,056	4,186,714	28,549	1,294,311	232,149	835	14,848	15,635	232,647	56,786
1927 ...	15,818	4,667,095	29,528	1,161,324	334,272	410	16,199	24,922	212,337	43,414
1928 ...	27,662	6,994,528	10,489	1,008,168	191,915	1,420	34,917	29,102	166,065	20,064
1929 ...	35,850	6,692,046	20,938	892,323	533,354	835	18,959	25,755	172,376	11,409
1930 ...	40,628	6,129,218	81,070	770,177	156,194	535	343	22,963	165,700	12,901
1931 ...	35,333	5,288,252	26,925	635,518	302,085	75	1,435	12,590	167,218	7,525
1932 ...	42,016	5,323,740	10,457	580,729	430,733	1,425	1,394	13,768	97,237	6,647
1933 ...	33,352	4,661,276	4,880	554,519	332,273	3,378	680	17,574	147,025	3,227
1934 ...	20,904	3,417,230	10,853	392,269	369,515	3,680	35	13,024	97,930	11,137
1935 ...	15,284	3,021,897	28,091	564,945	448,058	1,268	466	21,963	94,336	6,280
1936 ...	12,237	2,803,358	63,497	487,353	501,988	5,670	501	23,461	106,948	7,796
1937	14,491	3,627,352	62,741	832,860	362,020	8,112	667	27,984	123,388	10,243
1938	13,365	4,833,666	30,923	804,706	328,124	3,800	177	37,055	168,106	5,003
1939	17,842	3,027,703	148,427	584,397	648,985	3,014	341	36,588	105,880	4,897
1940	19,485	(d)	114,358	(d)	422,880	2,723	125	32,360	76,306	2,014
Total for all years	1,439,056	90,027,721 (e)	857,877	21,010,732 (e)	7,121,437	384,081	738,010	578,204	8,771,488	2,361,246

(a) Up to 1915, estimated: thereafter, recorded values of shipments. (b) Six months ended 30th June.
(c) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (d) Not available for publication. (e) To 30th June, 1939.

H. J. GOODES,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 10th November, 1941.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.